FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 24. 1963.

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - - -	38
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - - -	66
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - -	101

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

Reference numbers printed in small roman numerals refer to pages of leading articles.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
13 MAY 1964

AUTHORS INDEX

Aas, T. G. 355
Abagiu, P., *et al.* 63
Abe, F. 2993
Abeels, P., and Kimus, J. 5035
Abetz, K. 1000
Abetz, P., and Merkel, O. 4019
Abner, T. L. *see* Williston, E. M.
Abraham, F. B., Jr. 2525
Abramovitch, R. A., and Micetich, R. G. 2749
— Micetich, R. G., and Smith, S. J. 5564
Abrarov, I. Š. 2166
Abt, E. 623, 2182
Acatay, A. 3843, 5163
Achaya, T. 4086
— and Aggarwal, J. S. 3009
Ackerman, R. F. 939, 3481
Adamovič, E. I. 1079
Adams, E. H. *see* Phillips, E. W. J.
Adams, G. A. 1159
—*see* Haq, S.
Adams, R. E., and True, R. P. 1938
Adams, T. C. *see* Bruce, R. W.
Adams, W. R., and Hutchison, G. O., Jr. 4054
Adamson, R. M., and Crossley, J. H. 1959–60
Adhikari, S. K., Bell, R. A., and Harvey, W. E. 1168
Adityachaudhury, N. *see* Chatterjee, A.
Adlung, K. G. 2377
Afanas'ev, A. V. 4055
Åge, P. J. 4855
Agenjo, R. 5283
Ager, B. H. 5070
Agerter, S. *see* Glock, W. S.
Aggarwal, J. S. *see* Achaya, K. T.
Aghoramurthy, K., *et al.* 4229
Agnelli, V. 4654
Agnew, A. D. Q. 3442
Agnihothrudu, V. 5217
Agnistikova, V. N. 1572
Åhgren, A. *see* Arnborg, T.
Ahlgren, C. E. 1977
Ahmad, A. 1932
Ahmad, S. 5006
Ahmad, S.-u.-D. 2016
Ahn, P. 3126
Ahrens, J. F., and Stoddard, E. M. 5140
Ahundov, T. M. 5214
Aichinger, E. 42, 1799
Aichmüller, R. 298
Aida, T. *see* Hirai, S.
Aird, P. L. 3634
Aitkin, R. L. 4131
Akakiev, F. I. 3400, 4060
Akimočkin, N. G. 4839
Akitake, K., and Miyata, I. 3418
Akpalu, J. D. *see* Chalk, L.
Akulova, E. A. 121, 1572
Albert, T. J. *see* Johnson, J. W.
al-Chihabi, M. 1471
Aldhous, J. R. 392, 439, 444, 5131
— and Atterson, J. 1964
Aleksandrov, K. S. 1119
Alekseev, A. M., and Fedotova, L. A. 1572
Alekseev, Ju. M. 468
Alekseeva, A. I. 2663
Aleksiev, B. *see* Popov. A.
Alemdağ, Ş. 4088
Alexander, N. E. *see* Collis, D. G.
Alexander, R. R. 4808
Alexandru, I. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Ali, Z. 539
Alizade, M. M. 3693
Allary, S. *see* Champagnat, P.
Allavoine, P. *see* Buire, M.
Allegri, E. 3490
Allen, G. S. 399, 1922, 3547
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Allen, M. G. 530
Allen, P. H. 3484
Allen, R. M., and McGregor, W. H. D. 236
Allen, S. J. *see* Silver, G. T.
Allison, F. E., and Murphy, R. M. 2843
Alojipan, E. 1946
Alonso, J., and Gersósimo, F. J. 3512
Alonzo, A. E. 3243
Alphen de Veer, E. J. van 2056
Altherr, E. 2118
Altpeter 2013
Altuve Gonzales, N. 4490
Alves, A. Correia *see* Prista, L. Nogueira
Amante, E. 5334
Ambaye, R. Y., Khanolkar, V. R., and Panse, T. B. 4443
Amemiya, S. 2698
Amidon, E., and Gould, E. M., Jr. 3040
Amihan, J. B. 1974
Ammal, E. K. J., and Sobti, S. N. 1655
Amman, G. D., and Berry, C. R. 5345
Ammer, U. *see* Liese, W.
Amozov, A. F. 558
Amundsen, O. *see* Meyer, M. P.
Ananthanarayanan, S. 3891
Ancalmo, O. 2488
Anderson, A. B. 4211, 4216
— Duncan, C. G., and Scheffer, T. C. 1317
— Fearing, W. B., and Wilke, C. R. 2928
— Scheffer, T. C., and Duncan, C. G. 1166, 5570
Anderson, D. M. W., and Herbich, M. A. 5842
Anderson, E. 2033
Anderson, E. G. 404
Anderson, H. W. 1523, 4583
Anderson, M. L. 4087
Anderson, N., French, D. W., and Taylor, D. P. 3853
Anderson, N. A., and Bugbee, W. M. 2271
— and French, D. W. 2314
Anderson, S.-O. 5418
Andiappan, K., and Wilson, J. 5028
Ando, A., and Kozima, T. 2028
Ando, T., *et al.* 4987
André, M.-A. 1245
Andréason, O., and Thofte, V. 3603
Andrén, T. S. 1015, 3714
Andresen, J. W., and McCormick, J. 5384
Andrews, G. W., and Imada, T. F. 2959
Androes, G. M. 3170
Andrzejewski, R., and Wrocławek, H. 753
Aneja, R., Khanna, R. N., and Seshadri, T. R. 5849
Anfinnikov, M. A. 2395
Angelin, S. 3787
Angleton, H. D. *see* Senft, J. F.
Angus, T. A. 3906
Anić, M. 304
Ankvab, K. P. 4719
Annecke, D. P., and Doutt, R. L. 3165
Annergren, G., Rydholm, S., and Vardheim, S. 5770
Anton, E. *see* Silbernagel, H.
Antonaccio, L. D., *et al.* 1408
Antonov, V. K., and Zozulja, N. G. 5068
Anutschin [Anučin], N. P. 947
Anvery, S. A. A. *see* Margaropoulos, P.
Anzalone, B. 3331
Anzilotti, F. *see* Casini, E.
Aoki, T. 563
Aoshima, K., Lentz, P. L., and McKay, H. H. 2293
Aoyama, T. *see* Yamaguchi, K.
Aoyama, Y. *see* Nohara, Y.
Apostolov, L. G. 3912
Apsey, T. M. 934
Arbonnier, P. 908, 5087
Arbuckle, R. H., and Thomas, C. R. 1268
Archambault, P.-M. 4514
Argus, G. W. 1680
Arhangel'skij, D. B. 1606, 4690
Arita, M. 3236
Arkley, R. J., and Ulrich, R. 2559
Arkwright, P. 1046, 2655, 4142, 5448
Armand, D. L. 543
Armăşescu, S. *see* Giurgiu, V.
Armitage, R., *et al.* 2996
Armour, C. J. xxvii–xxxviii
Armson, K. A. 3395, 3645
Armstrong, L. D., and Kingston, R. S. T. 4206
Arnason, J. J. 5700
Arnborg, T., and Nordin, J. 1929
— Zacco, C. H., and Åhgren, A. 3597
Arneson, G. N. 5735
Arnold, J. C., and Walker, L. C. 3184
Arnold, J. E. M. *see* Backer, M. F. E. de
Arnold, K. 1466
Arnold, M. K. *see* Heath, G. W.
Arnon, N. *see* Fahn, A.

Arnswaldt, H. J. von 2052, 2611
Aro, P. 5760
Aronson, G. 1464
Arroyo Perez, J. *see* Slooten, H. J. van der
Arru, G. M. 764, 3960
Arschanow, B. 3515
Arsdel, E. P. van 5198
Arseneau, D. F. 2751
Arsenescu, M. 5091
Arthur, H. R., and Chan, R. P. K. 3005
Arvesen, A. 4115
Arvidson, B. *see* Björkman, E.
Arvola, T. F. 4501
Arya, H. C., and Jain, G. L. 2311
Arya, V. P. 4436–8
— Erdtman, H., and Kubota, T. 1387
— *et al.* 1181
Arzeni, C. B. 4888
Arzolla, S. *see* Mello, F. A. F.
Arzumanjan, G. A., and Mamikonjan, M. V. 2683
Arzumanyan [Arzumanjan], G. A. 1282
Asada (Nomura), S. *see* Nakasato, T.
Asahi, M. 1731
Asakawa, S. *see* Inokuma, T.
Asanova, V. K. 1943
Ascarelli, E., and Vittoria, A. 3078
Ashby, M. L. *see* Weakley, F. P.
Ashby, W. C. 277, 1778
Asher, W. C. 5230
— *see* Hoekstra, P. E.
Ashorn, T. *see* Enkvist, T.
Ashton, L. A. 1261
Ashton, P. S. 3294
Asiddao, F., and Jacalne, D. V. 1963
Askew, R. R. 3996
Aspinall, G. O., and Wood, T. M. 5545
— *et al.* 5841
Assmann, E. 4075
Asthana, S. K. *see* Narasimhan, V.
Atack, D., and May, W. D. 5777
Atanasiv, N. 510
Atger, P., Vago, C., and Meynadier, G. 806
Atkins, M. D. 4588
— and McMullen, L. H. 3097
— *see* McMullen, L. H.
Atterson, J. *see* Aldhous, J. R.
Attfield, J. G. 1261
Attiwill, P. M. 937
Atwood, C. E. 883
Auböck, F. 5078
Aubréville, A. 213, 1663, 1683, 1786, 3305–6, 4117
Auclair, J. L. 3156
Aufsess, H. von *see* Pechmann, H. von
Auger-Barreau, R. 139
Aulitzky, H. 3101
Austin, S. C. *see* Stewart, C. M.
Austin, T. 355, 422
Avanzo, E. 959
Avdošin, E. M. 2075
Avery, C. 2506
Avery, G. 984
Avila Hernandez, M. 4468
Avrorin, N. A., *et al.* 2074
Awasthi, Y. I. *see* Mitra, C. R.
Awaya, H., and Manabe, A. 5426
Axelsson, H., and Möller, S. G. 4085
Aytug, B. 148–9, 3222, 4138
Azpeitia, E., *et al.* 1429

B., Å. 3749
Baarschers, W. H., Horn, D. H. S., and Johnson, L. F. 2747
Babaev, A., and Sahatov, A. 5007
Babakin, A. S. 2587
Babcock, P. A., and Quimby, M. W. 1401
Bac, S. 67
Bachelard, E. P., and Stowe, B. B. 4639
Backer, M. F. E. de, Arnold, J. E. M., and Pringle, S. L. 2636
Backmund, F. 622, 2175
Badan, R., Hinson, W. H., and Stewart, D. 909
Bădănoiu, G. *see* Pană, G. I.
Badanova, K. A. *see* Vartapetjan, B. B.
Badea, M. 4823
— and Mihalache, V. 474, 1762
Badura, L. 52
Baechler, R. H. 5683
— Blew, J. O., and Roth, H. G. 2847, 4315
— *see* Phillips, L. S.
Baer, J. G. 4492
Bagaev, S. N. 1841
Bagchee, K. 2884
Baglaj, A. N. 476
Bagley, W. T. 485
Bagrova, R. H., Balakina, G. P., and Kozlov, V. N. 2727
Baguley, M. J. 2051, 5425
Bailey, C. R. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Bailey, I. W. 2665
Bailey, R. W., *et al.* 63
Baillaud, L., and Courtot, Y. 1601
— *see* Courtot, Y.
Bajaj, A. N. *see* Masani, N. J.
Bajdalina, N. A. 1572
Baker, L. A. 438
Bakke, A. *see* Fystro, I.
Bakker, A. 542
Bakker, K. 4705
Bakoș, V. 500
Bakshi, B. K. 5355
— Rehill, P. S., and Choudhury, T. G. 5164
— *et al.* 5686
Bakuzis, E. V. 42
— and Brown, R. M. 6
Balachowsky, A. S., and Chararas, C. 875
Balakina, G. P. *see* Bagrova, R. H.
Balakrishna, S., Seshadri, T. R., and Venkataramani, B. 3000, 4234
— *et al.* 4227
Bałazy, S., and Michalski, J. 3976
Balbyšev, I. N. 2236
Balcom, H. V. 5432
Baldasseroni, V. 87
Balduf, W. V. 1305
Baldwin, H. I. 4813, 4993
Baldwin, M. E., *et al.* 1422
Baldwin, W. J. *see* Bletchly, J. D.
Balfour, E. E., and Philipson, W. R. 3205
Balfour, R. M. 84
— and Paramonov, A. 877
Bali, B. I. *see* Sharma, S. N.
Balinschi, I. *see* Iliescu, G.
— *see* Mihalache, G.
Balman, F. E. 4102, 4104
Balodis, V. 1192
Baltaxe, R. 544, 2065
Bamber, R. K. 2676, 4661
Bamping, J. H. *see* Peter, R.
— *see* Reines, M.
Banerjee, S., and Naha, P. M. 1294
Bankieris, Ja. T. 4421
Bannan, M. W. 129, 2669
Bannister, M. H. 3234, 3401
— *et al.* 4453
Banti, G. 3078
Bara Temes, S. 5101
Barabanščikov, A. S. 3430
Baranova, M. A. 1678
Baranowska, I. *see* Kulesza, J.
Baranski, R. *see* Królikowski, L.
Baranyay, J. A. 2265
Barber, J. C. *see* Campbell, W. A.
— *see* Jones, L.
Barbier, M. *see* Verron, H.
Barczuk, W. 5438
Bard, G. *see* Ouelette, G. B.
Bardyšev, I. I., Gusakova, M. V., and Bazyl'čik, V. V. 2375
Barefoot, A. C., and Salehuddin, A. B. M. 2824
Barefoot, A. C., Jr. 4165
Barghoorn, E. S. *see* Whitehead, D. R.
Barkley, F. A. 195
Barnacle, J. E. *see* Beesley, J.
Barner, H. 1618
— and Christiansen, H. 1623
Bärner, J. 632, 5080
Barnes, B. V., and Bingham, R. T. 4853
— Bingham, R. T., and Schenk, J. A. 3910
— Bingham, R. T. and Squillace, A. E. 1639
Barnes, G. H. 4077
Barnes, R. L. 109, 1562–3, 4619–20
Barnett, J. P., and McLemore, B. F. 4878
Baron, F. J. 1750, 1765
Barr, N. A. 3677
Barrett, D. K. *see* Day, W. R.
Barrett, J. W. 338
— Farnsworth, C. E., and Rutherford, W., Jr. 1840
Barrett, L. I. 4087
Barrett, W. H. G., and Golfari, L. 4681
Bärring, U. 497, 5224
Barrows, J. S. 3097
Barskaja, E. I. 135, 1141
Barsy, B. 5631
Bartlett, R. A. 3801
Bartoli, C. 3432
Bartoo, R. A., and Hutnik, R. J. 4021
Bartorelli, U., and Cantiani, M. 5360
Barz, E. 4254, 5590
Bašelhanov, A. 2643
Basham, J. T. *see* Vasiloff, G. N.
Baskerville, G. L. 3598
Bassett, C. *see* Will, G. M.
Bassiōtis, K. *see* Mpasiōtēs, K.

Bastos, A. de Miranda 1665, 2529
— and Filho, A. de Mattos 4240
— *see* Milanez, F. R.
Basu, S. K. *see* Sen, J.
Bate-Smith, E. C. 100
Bateman, W. 3051
Bates, R. B., and Hendrickson, E. K. 2991
Bätjer, D., and Feise, J. 550
Batko, S. *see* Murray, J. S.
Batra, L. R., and Lichtwardt, R. W. 3895
Battersby, A.-R. 3006
— and Gregory, H. 5828
Baudin Sanchez, F. 3707
Bauer, E. 1245
Bauer, F. 5877
Bauer, W. 2182
Bauger, E., and Orlund, A. 2058
Baule, E. *see* Franz, F.
Baule, H. 5083
Baur, G. N. 335, 340, 1721
Bautista, N. *see* Perry, J. P., Jr.
Bavendamm, W. 5632
— Schneider, I., and Mielke, H. 5709
Baylis, G. T. S. 258
Baženov (Bazhenov), V. A. 1091–2, 4175
Bazyl'čik, V. V. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Bazzigher, G., and Schmid, P. 5203
Beach, R. E. *see* Witcher, W.
Beadle, N. C. W. 336
Beal, R. H. *see* Yates, H. O., III
Beaman, J. H. 1791
Bean, S. D. 4932
Beard, J. S. 515, 1528
Beard, R. L. 3156
Beaufait, W. R. 361
Beck, D. E. 4050
Becker, G. 1262, 1267, 1303, 1308, 1545, 2436, 2895, 3925, 4215, 5566, 5747
Becker, G. H. R. 4313
Becking, J. H. 3404
Becking R. W. 316
Beckmann, W. *see* Kubiena, W.
Beckwith, R. C. 837
Bedard, P. W. 3674
Bednář, Z., and Raynoch, B. 4094
Bednarčík, V. *see* Koukal, M.
Bednarek, A. 300
Beers, T. W. 5414
Beesley, J. 2918
— and Barnacle, J. E. 5699
Bega, R. V. 2289
— *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Bégué, L. 4468
Behr, E. A. 2863
Behrndt, W. 3886
Beiguelman, B. 4642, 5489
Bejnart, I. I., and Kalnin'š, A. I. 2990
— and Odincov, P. N. 2989
Belford, D. S. 2848
— and McLean, M. 1264
Belinkij, A. *see* Fogel', D.
Beljanina, N. B. 3406
Bell, J. E. 2257
Bell, K. H., and Duewell, H. 1392
Bell, R. A., and Harvey, W. E. 5547
— *see* Adhikari, S. K.
Bellis, E. de, and Cavalcaselle, B. 857
Bellmann, H. 4346
— *see* Henriksson, S. T.
Bel'mač, M. I. 594
Belostokov, G. P. 1615, 4650, 5495
Belous, V. I. 354
Belov, A. V. 3446
Belovzorov, L. N. *see* Kuosman, V. V.
Belsunce, M. de *see* Guitton, Y.
Beltrán, E. 4508
Ben, D. van der *see* Pahaut, P.
Benallack, A. L. 3036
Benda, G. 4827
Bender, F. 5837
Bendtsen, B. A., and Rees, L. W. 1714
Benea, V. 3251
— Constantinescu, O., and Huluța, C. 421
Beneš, J. 624, 1009
Bengtson, G. W., and Voigt, G. K. 3352
Benič, R. A. 1081
Beničák, J. 4202
Benito Martínez, J. 2916
Benjamin, D. M., Renlund, D. W., and Schmiege, D. C. 5252
Benjamin, D. M. *see* Dixon, J. C.
Benker, J. *see* Henriksson, S. T.
Benkevič, V. I. 2430
Benner, J. 5075
Bennett, F. A. 5396–7
— *see* Day, M. W.
Bennett, J. M. 677, 5135
Bennett, W. D. 2155
Benoit, P. 5305
Benseler, R. W. *see* Stone, E. C.
Benson, M. K. 1953
Benson, M. L. 2511
Bentes, J. Fernandes and Valez, J. Caetano 4947
Bentley, P. A., and Smith, E. C. 1690
Bentvelzen, P. A. J. 203
Benzian, B. 4887
Berbee, J. G. 2321
— *see* Marks, G. C.
Berezin, A. M., and Vavilov, E. I. 2603
Berezin, È. L. 405
Berezin, V. [P.] and Zaharov, T. Z. 2173
— and Želtov, E. 2160
Berg, T. M. 749, 2278
Bergan, J. 2349
Bergenholm, P., and Hagner, M. 5041
Berger, S. *see* Patscheke, G.
Bergman, F., and Lantz, A. 4868
Bergmann, I. 2221
Bergmann-Lehnert, I. *see* Kisser, J.
Bergogne, L., and Pardé, J. 5403
Beri, R. M. *see* Maiti, P. C.
Berim, N. G. 2416
Berkel, A. 2082, 5452, 5634
Berlyn, G. P. 141, 2547
Berman, I. 3510
Bernad, A. 4482
Bernad y Bernad, A. 5878
Bernal Euse, J. 4036
Bernard, J. M. *see* Fairbrothers, D. E.
Bernard, R. F. 3924
Bernardi, L. 4693
Bernetti, G. 917, 3078
— *see* Cantiani, M.
Bernhart, A. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Bernier, B., and Roberge, M. R. 3117
Bernier, G. A. *see* Kallmes, O. J.
Berntsen, C. M. 2570
Berry, A. B. 2061
Berry, C. R., and Ripperton, L. A. 2496, 5344
— *see* Amman, G. D.
Berry, F. H., and Dooling, O. J. 5169
Berryman, A. A., and Stark, R. W. 766, 3981
Beršadskij, A. L. 4243
Bersano, P. 4398
Bersenev, A. P., and Fokina, A. G. 1371
Berton, A. *see* Chararas, C.
Berwig, W. *see* Merker, E.
Beschel, R. E., Webber, P. J., and Tippett, R. 1796
Best, F. C. 4550
Bestemjannikov, Ju.V. *see* Dyskin, B. M.
Bethge, P. O., and Lindgren, B. O. 2750
Bethlahmy, N. 3105
Beusch, K. 5075
Bevan, C. W. L., Powell, J. W., and Taylor, D. A. H. 5559
— Rees, A. H., and Taylor, D. A. H. 5560
— *et al.* 1177
Bevan, D. 870
— and Paramonov, A. 833
Beyer, D. L. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Bezačinský, H. 351
Bhadran, C. A. R. 4117
Bhatnagar, H. P. 215
Bhattacharya, A. *see* Majumdar, N.
Bhattacharya, P. K. *see* Mukerji, H. K.
Bhattacharyya, J. *see* Pakrashi, S. C.
Bhimaya, C. P., Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 3630, 4957
Bibelriether, H. 1747
Bickerstaff, A. *see* Fraser, J. W.
Bickford, C. A. 129, 3095, 5371
Biemann, K., Spiteller-Friedmann, M., and Spiteller, G. 5826
— *see* Gorman, M.
Bier, J. E. 2278, 2327
— and Rowat, M. H. 2326
Bierna, V. 5464
Biggar, J. C. 3758
Bilan, M. V. 273
— and Kemp, A. K. 464
Biliński, A. *see* Zyska, B.
Biliotti, E., Vago, C., and Halperin, J. 2435
Billet, D. *see* Raulais, D.
Billups, N. F., and Cooper, B. F. 1260
Bindra, O. S. 3926
Bingham, R. T., *et al.* 4864
— *see* Barnes, B. V.
Binkley, V. W. 2162
Binko, I. 351
Binns, W. O. 492
Biraghi, A. 3490
Bird, F. T. 887
Birjukov, V. A. 2794
Birkner, L. 5681

Bîrlănescu, E., *et al.* 4516
— *see* Enescu, V.
Biseniece, S. K., and Sergeeva, V. N. 4212
Bitterlich, W. 908, 2544, 5361
— *see* Braun, R.
Biwer, A. 1521
Bjegović, P. S. 2429
Björkman, E. 260, 2033
— and Arvidson, B. 2129
Black, J. M. *see* Hann, R. A.
Blada, I. 3896
Blais, J. R. 4065, 5279
Blake, S., and Jones, G. 5555
Blanckmeister, J., and Wenk, G. 995
Bland, D. E. 1142
Blanford, R. H. 3685, 5121
Blattný, C., and Šafr, J. 3927
— *see* Brčák, J.
Bletchly, J. D. 2911, 4365, 5741
— and Baldwin, W. J. 2899
— and Savory, J. G. 1261
— and White, M. G. 3983
Blew, J. O. 2862
— *see* Baechler, R. H.
Blew, J. O., Jr. 5703
— and Kulp, J. W. 1278, 5702
Blight, T. D. 3778
Blincov, I. K. 4541
Bljumin, G. Z. 2090
Blocker, W. W. *see* Smith, J. L.
Blomquist, R. F. 1212
— *see* Hann, R. A.
Bloomberg, W. J. 2324
— and Farris, S. H. 5199
Blossfeld, O. 4434
— Haasemann, W., and Haller, K. 4311
Blutel, Y. 4017
Bobone, M. L. 4467
Bobrickaja, M. A. 3107
Bocock, K. L. 4550
Boden, R. W. *see* Pryor, L. D.
Bodig, J. 1218
Bogdanova, K. M. 3372
Bogdanova, T. L. 1720
Boggess, W. R., Minckler, L. S., and Gilmore, A. R. 4989
— *see* Gilmore, A. R.
Bogoljubova, V. G. 4451
Boguleanu, G., Zamfirescu-Precupeţu, A., and Erhan, E. 3682
Bohannan, B. 4301
Böhm, A. *see* Zásměta, V.
Bohne, H. 3817
Boiagian, Z. *see* Surupăceanu, N.
Boiciuc, M. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Bois, P. J., Flick, R. A., and Gilmer, W. D. 2939
Bol, M. 535, 580, 3611, 3740, 5033
— *see* Loon, J. H. van
Boldenkov, R. P. *see* Leont'ev, N. L.
Bolger, R. J., and Rasmussen, C. A. 2715
Bollaerts, D., Quoilin, J., and Bruel, W. E. van den 1299
Bolós, O. de 1802
Bolza, E. 2649
— and Kloot, N. H. 5519
Bonar, L. 4671
Bond, G., and Hewitt, E. J. 257
Bonga, J. M. *see* Clark, J.
Bonneau, M. 4556
— and Duchaufour, P. 37
— Heinrich, J.-C., and Lévy, G. 5341
— *see* Duchaufour, P.
Bonnemann, A. 4, 2031
— Röhrig, E., and Burschel, P. 671
Boocock, D. 1261
Boodt, M. de 1502
Boon, D. A. 4033
Borger, P. 681
Borisova, I. V. *see* Kislova, T. A.
Borja, A. Loera 4029
Borja Carbonell, J. *see* Rivas Goday, S.
Bormann, F. H. 129, 3377
— and Kozlowski, T. T. 973, 2578
Borodina, N. A. 3388, 5402
— *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Borota, J. 2576
Børresen, E. *see* Vaage, T.
Borsdorf, W. 2221
Børset, O. 355
Börtitz, S. *see* Vogl, M.
Bosch, R. van den, Schlinger, E. I., and Hagen, K. S. 3930
Bose, P. K. 1402
Bose, P. K. *see* Rao, K. V.
Bose, S., and Gupta, K. C. 5843
Bosman, D. L. 1032, 1252, 2828
Bosset, E. 3370
Bosshard, H. H. 2858, 5676
Botwin, M. 3719
Boudreaux, H. B. 3156
Bougard, M. 3834
Boullard, B., and Ferchau, H. A. 4747
— and Moreau, R. 46
Boullard, M. 3364
Bourdeau, P. F., and Woodwell, G. M. 3190
Boutelje, J. 1101, 2689
Boutin, F. 4514
Bouvarel, P. 386, 3239
Bowden, K. L. *see* Wallis, J. R.
Bower, D. R. 928, 5004
— and Smith, J. L. 4865, 4924, 5125
— *see* Smith, J. L.
Bower, R. F. *see* Jackson, D. T.
Bowie, J. H., and Cooke, R. G. 4459
— Cooke, R. G., and Wilkin, P. E. 4460
Bowyer, R. C., and Jefferies, P. R. 1424
Box, B. H. 956
Boyce, J. S., Jr. 2284, 2287
— *see* Powers, H. R., Jr.
Boyce, S. G. *see* Hosner, J. F.
— *see* Kaeiser, M.
Boyd, J. D. 4284–5
Boyd, J. S. 5665
Bøye, C. 4275
Boyer, M. G. 2503, 4600
Bozděch, J., and Jančařík, V. 434
Braastad, H. 2593
Braathe, P. 355
Brabänder, H. D. 1000, 4110, 5433
Brammanis, L. 2447
Brandenburger, W. 5216
Brandes, J. 5223
Brandhorst, C. T. 808
Brandt, W. H. 3873
Brantseg, A. 355, 508, 2033, 4971
Braun, A. C. 112
Braun, E. L. 1664
Braun, H., and Brendel, G. 1641
Braun, H. J. 1978–9
Braun, R., and Bitterlich, W. 4029
Braun-Blanquet, J. 1798
Brauns, F. E. 2733, 4211
Bray, J. R. 317, 3405, 4767
Brazier, J. D. 5453
Brčák, J., and Blattný, C., Sr. 2347
Breakey, E. P. 815
Brecht, W., and Müller, W. 5505
Bredow-Stechow, W. von 3595
Breitenbach, F. von 382, 4475
— and Koukol, J. 4096
Brenac, L. 4080
Brendel, G. *see* Braun, H.
Brender, E. V. 4820
— *see* Nelson, T. C.
— *see* Romancier, R. M.
Brežnev, I. E. 4670
Brežnjak, M., and Hvamb, G. 2764, 5762
Briceño Moreno, P. 3155
Brickell, J. E. *see* Bruce, R. W.
Briggs, L. H., *et al.* 4602
Brimblecombe, A. R. 2423
Brink, D. L., Merriman, M. M. and Schwerdtfeger, E. J. 2968
Brinkman, K. A. 1907
Brinton, F. E. *see* Pielou, D. P.
Briscoe, C. B. 478, 3581, 5406
— and Lamb, F. B. 4700
— and Nobles, R. W. 4854
Brizicky, G. K. 197, 1671, 4688
Brizzi, G. 3934
Broadfoot, W. M. 2555, 5391
Brock, G. A. *see* Fender, D. E.
Brockwell, J., and Ludbrook, W. V. 2040
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 1777
Bronštejn, C. G. 3935
Bronzov, O. V. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
Brooks, D. K. xv-xxvi, 5067
Brot, I. 3956
Broughton, J. A. H. 1035
Brown, B. R., and Love, C. W. 104
Brown, C. E. 3952
Brown, C. H. 3654
Brown, C. L., and Greene, J. T. 4657
— and Sax, K. 2670
Brown, D. H. 5655
Brown, G. S. 2060, 3671
Brown, H. E. 5385
Brown, J. H. 496
Brown, M. F. 5189
Brown, N. M. *see* Gibson, W. N.
Brown, N. R. *see* Clark, R. C.
Brown, R. M. *see* Bakuzis, E. V.
Brown, R. T. 3392
Brown, S. J. *see* Thor, E.
Brown, W. G. E. 5876
Browne, F. G. 85, 2457, 4591
Browne, F. L. 2806
— and Tang, W. K. 4237
Browning, H. A. *see* Gerlach, J. C.
Bruce, R. W., and Adams, T. C. 4108
— and Brickell, J. E. 1240
Bruce, W. E. 1261
Brückmann, J. J. 3517
Bruel, W. E. van den *see* Bollaerts, D.
Brüning, D. 2042, 3643
Bruns, K. *see* Sandermann, W.

Bruyne, N. A. de 5605
Bryan, C. W. 4467
Bryan, E. L. 4262, 4411
Bryan, J. *see* Wood, R. F.
Bryan, M. B., and McClure, J. P. 2518
Bryan, W. C., and Zak, B. 3365
Bryant, L. H. 4127
Bryce, J. M. 164, 2767, 2885
Bryce, J. R. G., and Tomlinson, G. H. 1361
Brysova, L. P. 3445
Bubrjak, I. I. 3496
Buccianti, M. 3078
Buch, M. W. von 1489
Buchanan, J. G., and Duchnicki, T. S. 5620
Buchanan, W. D., Liming, F. G., and Harrison, W. 972
Bucher, G. E. 828
Buchwald, N. F., Klinge, A. B., and Toft, K. 177
Bučinskij, V. E. 3680
Buck, P. 1819
Buck-Feucht, G. 1694
Buckman, R. E. 664, 2006, 2568
— and Lundgren, A. L. 523
Budowski, G. 4510, 4784
Buffam, P. E. 798
Buffe, J. 473
Bugarčeva, V., and Todorova, B. 3115
Bugbee, W. 2272
— *see* Anderson, N. A.
Bugnon, F., and Robert, C. 3213
Buharkin, V. I. *see* Kačelkin, L. I.
Buhteeva, A. V. 4715
Buhtijarov, V. P. 1204
Bui Ngoc Sanh 3277
— *see* Vidal, J. E.
Buijtenen, J. P. van 3245, 4160
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Buire, M., Allavoine, P., and Salle, F. X. 4956
Bulat, H., and Lindenbein, W. 422, 424
Bull, W. I. *see* Wright, J. W.
Bullock, W. R. 528
Bülow, G. von 5858
Bunescu, A., Doniţă, N., and Jana, S. 3330
Bunting, A. H., and Lea, J. D. 4560
Bunuševac, T., *et al.* 17
Burénius, Å. 599
Burg, S. P. 112
Burger, D., *et al.* 4498
Burger, W. C. 4701
Burges, A. *see* Kendrick, W. B.
Burgess, H. J. 1114
Burgos, J. C. 4844
Burkart, W., *et al.* 1196
Burke, M. 2936
Burkhardt, E. C. 365
Burlingame, A. L. *see* Gorman, M.
Burlison, V. H., and Pitkin, F. H. 3699
Burns, R. M. 4933, 4967
Burridge, M. S. *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
Burschel, P. 1862
— *see* Bonnemann, A.
Burström, H. 3170
Burt, E. O. *see* Rodgers, E. G.
Burton, J. D. 4963, 5137, 5364
Bury, R. L. *see* Marcus, L. F.
Burykin, A. M. 71
Buš, K. 4796
Busby, J. A. 2194
Busby, R. J. N. 1547
Busch, T. N. 3754
Buschbeck, L. *et al.* 4418
Bussler, W. 5100
Bustamente Ezpeleta, L. 2964
— *et al.* 5780
Buszewicz, G. M. 418
— *see* Holmes, G. D.
Butcher, J. W., and Carlson, R. B. 2411
Buteler, M. S. 3570
Butin, H. 4341, 5200, 5676
— *see* Loeschke, V.
Butora, A. 583
— and Jančo, J. 595
Butovitsch, V., and Eidmann, H. 2909
Büttner, H. 769, 2187
— and Schindler, U. 2353
Büyükyildirim, L. 1542
Bykov, B. A. 3444
Byram, G. M. *see* Wendel, G. W.
Byrd, R. R., and Peevy, C. E. 4931
Bytinski-Salz, H. 2441

Caborn, J. M. 4497
Cabrera, A. L. 241
Cadahia, D., Cuevas, P., and Ubeda, J. 5302
— *see* Torrent, J. A.
Cadman, W. A. 1438
Cain, R. F. *see* Reid, J.
Caldart, F. 4792
Caldevilla, G. M. 4958
Caleda, A. A. 4830
— *see* Lizardo, L.
Calip, J. E. 1868
Calistri, I. 2581
Callaham, R. Z. 129, 725
Callin, G. *see* Hagner, S.
Čalov, N. V., and Leščuk, A. E. 2988
Cambie, R. C., and Mander, L. N. 4222
— and Simpson, W. R. J. 2745, 5548
Camefort, H. 4636
Cameron, J. W. M. 2370, 3156
Camp, J. L. van 4508
Campana, R., and Rosinski, M. 2332
Campana, R. J. 5160
Campbell, B. 4594
Campbell, R. A. 4294–5, 4397
Campbell, W. A., Darby, S. P., and Barber, J. C. 5197
Cañeda, G. F. 5404
Cannon, J. R., and Corbett, N. H. 1423
— *et al.* 4757
Canny, M. J. 1576, 4610
Canright, J. E., and Paden, M. P. 1609
Cantacuzene, M. 2969
Cantiani, M., and Bernetti, G. 4076
— *see* Bartorelli, U.
Capecki, Z. 2912
Čapek, M. 782, 2406
Capener, A. L. 3159
Čaplygin, B. K., and Tarasova, V. S. 4906
Cappelli, M. 4910
— *see* Magini, E.
Capuron, R. 212, 3287–8, 3296
Carbonnell, M. 3675
Carbonnier, C. 2033
— *et al.* 940
— *see* Tamm, C. O.
Cardoso, J. G. Alfaro 1043
— and Cardoso, M. de L. J. Alfaro 1054
Carey, E. E. 2134
Carle, A. *see* Hillis, W. E.
Carles, J., Lattes, F., and Magny, J. 254
Carlquist, S. 4166
Carlson, D. *see* Eliason, E. J.
Carlson, N. K. 4467
Carlson, R. B. *see* Butcher, J. W.
Carmon, J. L. *see* Greene, J. T.
Carne, P. B. 893
Carolin, V. M., Klein, W. H., and Thompson, R. M. 820
Carpenter, B. E. 5378
Carpenter, E. D., and Watson, D. P. 481
Carpenter, R. D. 5432
Carr, D. J., and Gaff, D. F. 241
— *see* Carr, S. G. M.
Carr, D. R. 4313
Carr, S. G. M., and Carr, D. J. 1679
Carreras, A. de las 5333
Carrier, J.-M. 4039
Carroll, M. 5791
Carruthers, J. F. S. 2795, 4274, 5619
— and Burridge, M. S. 2796
Carter, J. C. 688
Carter, M. C. 553
Carter, W. 5219
Carvalho, A. de 4395
Carvalho, J. M. de 4478
Carvell, K. L., and Goodspeed, A. W. 537
— *see* Dorsey, C. K.
—*see* Tryon, E. H.
Casida, J. E., Coppel, H. C., and Watanabe, T. 5325
Casida, L. E. *see* Santoro, T.
Casini, E., and Anzilotti, F. 3681
Castaing, G. *see* Guinaudeau, J.
Castaños M., L. J. 943
Castellani, E., and Prevosto, M. 544
Castillo Lussich, C. del 3689
Castro, Y. G. Penteado de 1916
Catalán Bachiller, G. 4664
— *see* Martínez Mata, F.
Catesson, A.-M. 138, 4623
Catinot, R. 2572
Catrina, I. *see* Dobrescu, Z.
— *see* Marcou, G.
Cava, M. P., *et al.* 4440
Cavalcaselle, B. *see* Bellis, E. de
Cayford, J. H. 4819
— and Waldron, R. M. 292
— *see* Jarvis, J. M.
Cayouette, C. R. 5755
Ceballos, G. 5247
Ceballos, P., and Sánchez, A. 2433
Cederstam, B. 3529
Ceianu, I. 5268
— *et al.* 5250
Čekalkin, K. A. 5071

Cel'niker, Ju. L. 1572, 5383
— *see* Gulidova, I. V.
Cenabre, A. L. 4467
Čerepanov, A. I. 2412
Čerezova, V. M. *see* Kačelkin, L. I.
Cermak, F. 4288
— and Lloyd, A. H. 3755
Černyšev, I. A. 561, 2222
Čertovskoj, V. G. 324
— *see* Paršenikov, A. L.
Cesnik, R. 4000
Chabrol, P. 1433
Chacko, V. J. 923, 5852
— *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
Chadwick, L. C., and Reisch, K. W. 683
Chakravarty, G., and Seshadri, T. R. 4232
Chalk, L., and Akpalu, J. D. 5473
— and Ladell, J. L. 2671
Challenger, S. 453
Challot, J. P. 3145
Chalmers, W. S. 172
Chalupa, V. 411, 3386
Champagnat, P., Allary, S., Randier, A.-M. 3211
Champion, H. G. 283
Champion, Sir H. 2612, 4510
— *see* Stebbing, E. P.
Chan, R. P. K. *see* Arthur, H. R.
Chandra, A. *see* Mathur, R. N.
Chandrasekharan, C. 326–7, 1779, 1813
— *see* Iyppu, A. I.
Chang, L.-M. *see* Liu, T.
Chang, W.-C., and Chang, S.-H. 5528
Channell, R. B., and Wood, C. E. 1677
Chanpahaka, U. 1976
Chao, S. C., *et al.* 5781
Chapman, D. W. 1554
Chapman, J. A. 3980, 5317
— *see* Dyer, E. D. A.
Chapman, J. D. 3452
Chapman, R. C. 4996
Chappelle, D. E. 1007
Chararas, C. 2493, 5314
— and Berton, A. 869
— *et al.* 3972
— *see* Balachowsky, A. S.
Chard, R. 346
Chardin, A. 4242
— and Froidure, J. 2769
Charlton, F. G. 72
Chase, C. D. *see* Stone, R. N.
Chasseraud, J. 5014
Chatterjee, A., Talapatra, S. K., and Adityachaudhury, N. 1405
Chatterjee, A. C. *see* Majumdar, N.
Chatterjee, P. N., and Sen-Sarma, P. K. 5746
— *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Chatterji, R. N. *see* Raizada, M. B.
Chaudhari, N. R. 4912
Chaudhri, I. I. 325
Chaudhuri, R. H. N. 4172
Chauvin, G. 2530
Chávez Villalón, R. 4508
Chawla, O. P. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Cheadle, V. I. *see* Esau, K.
Chen, C. L. 1082
Ch'en, Y.-M. 3589
Chen, Z.-C. 3851
Cheng, W.-C., *et al.* 4672
Cheniae, G. M. *see* Zill, L. P.
Chēnopoulos, D. 2080
Cheriyan, P. V. 5729
Chew, W.-L. 3311
Chiba, O., and Nobuno, Y. 747
Chiba, S. 1644
Chilcote, W. W. *see* Robinson, M. C.
Ching, F. F. T., and Stewart, W. S. 2231
Ching, K. K. 3520
— *see* Ching, T. M.
Ching, T. M., and Ching, K. K. 3173
Chippendale, G. 1555
Chiru, V. 3539
Chisholm, M. J. *see* Hopkins, C. Y.
Chitnis, B. K. *see* Kaul, R. N.
Chittenden, A. E. *see* Swabey, C.
Chopinet, R. 4684
Choudhuri, D. K. 3142
Choudhuri, J. C. B. 775
Choudhury, T. G. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Chow, Y.-L., and Erdtman, H. 4217–8
Chowdhury, C. R. 4634
Christen, H. E. 3035
Christensen, F. J. 1238
Christensen, G. N. 4205
Christensen, M., Whittingham, W. F., and Novak, R. O. 4562
Christensen, W. W., *et al.* 2631
Christiansen, H. *see* Barner, H.
Chroust, L. 521
Chu, C. 4136
Chubachi, M. *see* Takashima, T.
Chudnoff, M. 1194, 2083, 5701
— and Spetter, E. 3964
Chugg, W. A. 4300
— Lord, A., and Weller, G. 1217
Cianciulli, P. L. 1893, 4511, 4680
Cividze, A. T., and Matinjan, A. B. 3694
Ciobanu, V. *see* Lixandru, G.
Čitašvili, S. Š. 4617
Ciumac, G., *et al.* 4516
Cividini, R. 1084, 1086
Čiviksin, L. E. *see* Polubojarinov, O. I.
Čížek, J. 2978
Clark, E. C., and Schenk, J. A. 2451
Clark, J., and Bonga, J. M. 4624
Clark, J. d'A. 1068
Clark, R. C., and Brown, N. R. 3929
Clausen, K. E. 3266
Clayton, W. D. 3451
Clebsch, E. E. C. *see* McCracken, R. J.
— *see* Shanks, R. E.
Clements, R. W. 2084
Clepper, H. 1468
Clermont, L. P. *see* Perem, E.
Cliff, E. P. 4490
Clifford, E. D. 4885
— *see* Howe, R. G.
Clouser, W. S. 2983
Clutter, J. L. 957
Coaldrake, J. E. 4286
Cobb, B. C. 2957
Cobb, F. W., *et al.* 5194
Cobler, W. E. 4379
— *see* Wylie, A. E.
Cochet, P., and Turpin, P. 3473
Cochrane, G. R. 4785
Cocker, W., *et al.* 1175, 55
— and Shaw, S. J. 5565
Codaccioni, M. 3223
Cohen, W. E. 2740
Coile, T. S. *see* Schumacher, F. X.
Cointat, M. 2078
Čokl, M. 2517
Colbeck, H. G. M. *see* Feihl, O.
— *see* Northcott, P. L.
Colbrant and Hatt 3966
Cole, F. D. *see* Decker, J. P.
Cole, W. E. 2460
Colleary, M. J. 4333
Colley, R. H., *et al.* 2864
Collins, S. 4780
Collis, D. G., and Alexander, N. E. 839
Comins, D. M. 3453
Compère, P. 3290
Comstock, G. L. 5512
Condrashoff, S. F. 897
— and Grant, J. 2427
Connell, C. A., and Holmes, D. G. 5123
Constantinescu, E., and Miron, V. 5254
— Miron, V., and Dissescu, G. 5253
Constantinescu, O. *see* Benea, V.
Conway, M. J. 2041
Cook, D. B. 4943
Cooke, R. G. *see* Bowie, J. H.
Cooler, E. W. 1918
Cooley, J. H. 3318
Cooper, B. F. *see* Billups, N. F.
Cooper, C. F. 3145
Cooper, R. W. 5126
Copeland, H. 142
Copeland, O. T., Jr. 3102
Copisarow, A. C. 1030
Coppel, H. C. *see* Casida, J. E.
— *see* McGugan, B. M.
— *see* Torgersen, T. R.
Corbett, E. S. 1845
Corbett, N. H. *see* Cannon, J. R.
Corbett, R. E., and Bailey, C. R. 5561
Corcoran, T. J. 4101
Corner, E. J. H. 3300–1
Corona, E. 4063, 5421
Corothie, H. *see* Slooten, H. J. van der
Correa Luna, H. 4492
Correns, E. 1073
Coscia, C. J. 5542
— *et al.* 1144
Costa, E. W. B. da, and Kerruish, R. M. 5688
— Rudman, P., and Deverall, F. J. 5569
Costa, M. Gouveia da *see* Silva, M. Felix da
Costa, T. G. Martins 5638
Costin, E. 17
Côté, A. 4039
Côté, W. A., Jr., and Day, A. C. 1062, 5480
— and Zeeuw, C. de 1048,
— *see* Krahmer, R. L.
— *see* Liese, W.
Cotrufo, C. 1920
Coulon, J. 3921
Coulon, M. de 2597
Courtot, Y., and Baillaud, L. 1602
— *see* Baillaud, L.
Cousens, J. E. 199, 1674, 4696

Coûteaux, M. 4775
Coutinho, F. Nobre 3145
Coutinho, L. Magno 4728
Couvy, J. 130
Cowan, W. C. 2714
Cowie, M. 4492
Cowley, G. T. 3136
Cowling, E. B. 2880
— *see* Peterson, C. A.
Cozzo, D. 1894, 2210, 3518, 3540
Cragg, J. B. 3419
Cram, W. H., and Lindquist, C. H. 3229
Cramer, H. H. 2365
Crampton, C. B. 4550
Crawford, D. B. 996
Creager, D. B. 5213
Crécy, L. de 3148
Cristea, I., *et al.* 1379
Cristofolini, F. 3078
Crocker, R. L. *see* Florence, R. G.
Crofts, E. A. 1879
Croise, R. 3796
Cromer, D. A. N. 1466, 4029
Cromer, R. W. 1792
Crooke, M. *see* Rivers, C. F.
Crosse, J. A. 2646
Crossley, J. H. *see* Adamson, R. M.
Crouse, R. P., and Hill, L. W. 75
Crow, A. B. 5432
Crow, J. M. 4947
Crow, W. D., and Hodgkin, J. H. 5835
Crowther, C. R. 5874
Crowther, R. E. 603
— and Toulmin-Rothe, I. 5042
Cruz, B. P. Bastos, and Figueiredo, M. Barreto 698
— *see* Martinez, J. A.
Cruz, V. de la 4492
Csanády, E. 1488
Cuatrecasas, J. 200
Cucuian, E. *see* Hulea, A.
Cuevas, P. *see* Cadahia, D.
Culaja, V. I. 4841
Cumbie, B. G., and Mertz, D. 1055
Cumming, M. E. P. 799
Cunia, T. *see* Ware, K. D.
Cunningham, R. K. 3108
Curlin, J. W. 2043, 3608
Currier, R. A. 4298, 5626, 5649
Currò, P. 3734, 4377
— *see* Giordano, G.
Curry, W. T. 4280
— *see* Sunley, J. G.
Curtis, F. H. 2610
Curtis, J. D., and Lynch, D. W. 219
Curtis, J. T. *see* Struik, G. J.
Curtis, R. O., and Post, B. W. 2554
Cybul'ko, I., and Gubkin, V. 5640
Cymorek, S. 1300, 2901
Cypert, E. 3380
Czabator, F. J. 3556
Czaja, A. T. 2224
Czapowskyj, M. M. 4049
Czarnowski, M. S. 17
Czell, A., and Neuwinger, I. 42
Czereyski, K. 2621

Dabral, B. G., Premnath, and Ramswarup 4578
— *see* Yadav, J. S. P.
Dadaševa, Š. G. 4151, 5471
Dadswell, H. E., and Wardrop, A. B. 4150
— and Watson, A. J. 4404
— *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Dadykin, V. P. 1572
Dæhlen, K. 4105
Dafauce, C. 770, 1965
Dafis, S. 234, 353
— *see* Leibundgut, H.
Dagg, M. *see* McCulloch, J. S. G.
Dagis, I. K. 1572
Dahms, W. G. 4046
Dainty, J. 112, 3170
Dal Porto, N. J. 525
Dalal, S. S., Patnaik, N., and Singh, B. 1899
— *see* Suri, S. K.
Dale, A. C. *see* Perkins, R. H.
Dale, F. A., and Hall, N. 2816
Dale, I. R. 1815
Dallas, W. G. 492, 4947
Dalskov, F. 3528
Damian, I. 4718
— and Popescu, M. 4877
Damle, K. 3892
Damoiseau, R. 5260
Danbury, J. 2076
Danell, C. 4521
Danilin, M. A. *see* Falaleev, È. N.
Danilo, F. 3078
Dansereau, P. 4491
Darby, S. P. 1955
— *see* Campbell, W. A.
Darling, S. F. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Das, B. C. 1657
Das, M. R. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Dass, D. K. 5808
Dässler, H. G. 2221, 5103–4
Dathe, B. *see* Schönbach, H.
Dave, K. G., Mani, R., and Venkatamaran, K. 4231
— Telang, S. A., and Venkatamaran K. 4230
Davidov, M. V. 4078
Davidson, A. G., Newell, W. R., and Simpson, L. J. 2196
— *see* Forbes, R. S.
Davidson, D. W., and Ohmann, L. F. 3456
Davidson, H., and Maclean, D. C. 3588
— and Ries, S. K. 448
Davidson, R. R. 1451
Davidson, R. W. 1121
— and Patton, R. F. 2294
— *see* Pentoney, R. E.
Davies, J. M. 832
Davies, R. D. *see* Millingan, F. H.
Davies, R. I. *see* Graham-Bryce, I. J.
Davis, E. M. 2725
Davis, F. S. *see* Peters, E. J.
Davis, G. 5437
— and Melton, R. E. 3618
Davis, J. B., *et al.* 2239
— *see* Hardy, C. E.
Davis, K. P. 4086
Davis, T. C. 2340
Davis, T. S. 4875
— *see* Luttrell, E. S.
Davison, R. M. 3197
Dawkins, H. C. 915, 965, 4086
Dawson, J. W. 4807
Dawson, R. E., Usher, E. G., and Mitchell, H. L. 1284
Day, A. C. *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
Day, M. F. *see* Kennedy, J. S.
Day, M. W. 674
— and Bennett, F. A. 4043
— and Rudolph, V. J. 2054
Day, R. J. 4817
— and Duffy, P. J. B. 4816
Day, W. R., and Barrett, D. K. 3246
Dean, A. R. 4390
Debazac, E.-F. 1599, 1883, 4630
DeByle, N. V. 1871
Decary, R. 3015
Decei, I., *et al.* 4034
Decker, J. P. 129
— Gaylor, W. G., and Cole, F. D. 1578
Declert, C. 699
DeGroot, R. C. 5176
Deitschman, G. H., and Pruett, E. W. 4969
Dekanić, I. 3348, 3661–3
Dekatov, N. E. 356
Delavault, R. E. *see* Warren, H. V.
Della, E. W., and Jefferies, P. R. 1426
Delle, G. V. 1783
Dempsey, C. B., Donnelly, D. M. X. and Laidlaw, R. A. 5554
Denaeyer-de Smet, S. 4536
Denčik, V. F. 1887
Densham-Booth, D. F. 1444
Denton, R. E., and Dodge, H. R. 813
DenUyl, D. 2014, 3483
Denyer, A. J. 3644
Deppe, H.-J., and Ernst, K. 4417
— *see* Walter, F.
Deppenmeier, E. 5083
Dero, J. D. J. *see* Devred, R. F. E.
Derr, H. J. 3602
— *see* Enghardt, H.
— *see* Mann, W. F., Jr.
Derr, W. F., and Evert, R. F. 2677
Desai, S. 3204
Desarkar, B. K. 5027
Deschamps, R. 5875
Després, R. 4039
Deters, R. 5684
Deusen, J. L. van, and Myers, C. A. 2352
— *see* Myers, C. A.
Deveaux, C. 3664
Deverall, F. J. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Devèze, M. 1433, 3019
Devitt, J. G. 364
Devred, R. F. E., and Dero, J. D. J. 315
Dhar, M. M. *see* Kapil, R. S.
Dhaundiyal, R. P. *see* Kedharnath, S.
Diaz G., V. *see* Verduzco G., J.
Diaz, H. B. 3688
Díaz Luna, C. L. 4666
Dick, J. 466, 4930, 4970
Dickson, A. 4809
Dickson, D. A. 492
Dieterich, J. H. *see* Fahnestock, G. R.
Dietz, P. 3752
— *see* Steinlin, H.
Diller, J. D. 2313
Diller, O. D. 4087
Dils, R. E. 63
Dimbleby, G. W. 36, 4550

Dîmboiu, E. 5499
Dimitri, L. *see* Zycha, H.
Dimmick, R. S. *see* Mark, G. G.
Dimock, E. J., II, and Haskell, H. H. 1246
Dinesman, L. G. 2350
Dinoor, A. 314
Dinther, J. B. M. van 3955
Dinwoodie, J. M. 974, 4156
Dissescu, G. 4516, 5266, 5294–5, 5303
— *et al.* 2432
— *see* Constantinescu, E.
Dissescu, R. 3803
— *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Dittmar, O. 2586
— and Schilling, W. 942
Dixon, A. F. G. 3932
Dixon, J. C., and Benjamin, D. M. 2408
Dixon, R. M. 5868
Djazirei, M. H. 3443, 5128
Djerassi, C., *et al.* 1407, 4444–5
Dmitriev, I. P. 2523
Dmitriev, Ju. Ja. *see* Mel'nikov, V. I.
Doane, C. C. 876
Dobos, T. 1956
Dobrescu, Z., and Catrina, I. 4918
Dobronić, D. 3527
Dobroserdova, I. V. 3552
Dobrov, A. B. 2169
Dobrynin, E. D. 4255
Dodge, H. R. *see* Denton, R. E.
Dodge, M. *see* Ritchie, R. W.
Doepel, R. F. 711
Doesburg, J. van 454, 460
Doffiné, H. 1245, 1250
Dokučaeva, M. I. 3576
Dolejš, S., and Herout, V. 5807
Dolgih, G. D. *see* Šamsiev, K. Š.
Dolgolikov, V. I. *see* Girgidov, D. Ja.
Doman, L. S. 5613
— *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Domanský, R., and Rendoš, F. 5574
Dominik, J. 2470, 3962, 4371
Dommergues, Y. 3359
Domsch, K. 5084
Domsch, K. H. *see* Munnecke, D. E.
Donaubauer, E. 2472, 3810
Donis, C. *see* Mayné, R.
Doniţă, N. *see* Bunescu, A.
Donnelly, D. M. X. *see* Dempsey, C. B.
Dooling, O. J. *see* Berry, F. H.
Doom, D., and Hille Ris Lambers, D. 796
Dorman, K. W. *see* Henry, B. W.
— *see* Squillace, A. E.
Dorsey, C. K., Tryon, E. H., and Carvell, K. L. 3922
— *see* Kulman, H. M.
Dorsman, C. 5014
Došek, O., and Riasová, T. 351
Dosen, R. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Dost, W. A. 2807
Dostal', V. G. 4522
Douglas, C. *see* Ekman, K. H.
Douglass, J. E. 1486, 3104
Doutt, R. L. *see* Annecke, D. P.
Dowdle, B. 5430
Downs, R. J. 129
— *see* Taylor, M. C.
Doy, F. A., and Moore, B. P. 4447
Doyle, J. 4635
Drago, D. 1000
Drahoš, V. 1318
Driscoll, R. S. 332
Drisko, R. W. 5685
Drjučenko, M. M. 4856
Drouin, J. A., Sullivan, C. R., and Smith, S. G. 5313
Družinin, V. N. *et al.* 4416
Dubarry, A. P., Jr. 4764
Ducet, G., and Rosenberg, A. J. 112
Duchaufour, P., and Bonneau, M. 3357
— and Rousseau, L. Z. 3815
— *see* Bonneau, M.
Duchnicki, T. S. *see* Buchanan, J. G.
Duda, E. J. 801, 836
Duewell, H. *see* Bell, K. H.
Duffield, J. W. 3226, 4880
Duffy, P. J. B., and Meyer, M. P. 988
— *see* Day, R. J.
Dugdale, J. S. 2419, 3961
Dumaine, G. 4514
Dumitriu-Tătăranu *see* Tătăranu, I.
Dunbar, J. 2845
Duncan, C. G. *see* Anderson, A. B.
Duncan, D. P., and Hansen, H. L. 548
Dundon, T. R. 2384
Dunford, E. G. 3145
Dunger, W. 1519
Dunschen, C. A. 566
Dupont, W. 2791
Durham, J. W. *see* Langenheim, J. H.
Durin, L. 4791
Dutko, P., and Ferjenčík, P. 2782
Dutt, S. 1170
Dutton, G. G. S., and McKelvey, S. A. 1153
— and Murata, T. G. 1152
Duval, J. R. 5122
Duvigneaud, J., and Mullenders, W. 4789
Dvořaček, J. 3659
Dvořák, J. 1065
Dvoreckij, M. L. 2513
Dyer, E. D. A. 3985, 5321
— and Chapman, J. A. 2913
Dylis, N. V. 188
Dyskin, B. M., Bestemjannikov, Ju. V., and Kulagin, V. P. 5025
Dyson, W. G. *see* Logie, J. P. W.
Džafarov, B. A. 30
Dzięciołowski, R. 3989
Dziobek, K. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.

Eade, R. A., Hinterberger, H., and Simes, J. J. H. 5553
Eades, B. W. 1261, 4189, 5726
— *see* Roff, J. W.
Eadie, J., and Wallace, E. M. 4320
Eady, R. D., and Quinlan, J. 3164
Earle, F. R., and Jones, Q. 4463
Eastop, V. F. *see* Kennedy, J. S.
Eaton, C. B. *see* Wickman, B. E.
Ebeling, F. 2037
Ebeling, W., and Wagner, R. E. 2917
Echols, R. M. *see* Squillace, A. E.
Eckert, E. 578
Eckert, J. W. *see* Munnecke, D. E.
Eckert, K.-H. 960
Eckmüllner, O. 2640
Ėdel'man, N. M., and Ėfros, A. M. 768
Edgington, L. V. 2268, 5193
— *see* Miller, P. M.
Edlin, H. L. 198, 1666, 3285, 4678, 5862, 5872
Edlund, E. 2053
— *see* Niréus, S.
Edward, D. W. *see* Lunn, W. H.
Edward, J. T. *see* Lunn, W. H.
Edwards, C. A. T. *see* Heath, G. W.
Edwards, D. K. 802, 1552
Edwards, M. V. 492, 1878, 3045, 4947
Eeckhout, L. E. 3463
Ėfros, A. M. *see* Ėdel'man, N. M.
Egeberg, R., Jr. 5092
Eggeling, W. J. 4492
Egner, K., and Jagfeld, P. 2788
— and Kolb, H. 5664
Egorov, N. N. 2420
Egorova, S. V. 1584
— *see* Runov, E. V.
Eh, H. 2563
Ehlers, R. 1262
Ehlers, R. C. *see* Sandermann, W.
Ehmke, K. 2154, 3715
Ehrhardt, P., and Kloft, W. 2094
Ehrlich, H. 5233
Eiberle, K. 2354
Eiche, V. 2205
Eichenberger, W., and Grob, E. C. 1571
— *see* Grob, E. C.
Eickner, H. W. *see* Peters, C. C.
Eide, E. 3067
Eidmann, E. 63
Eidmann, H. 810, 2398, 3938
— *see* Butovitsch, V.
Eidt, D. C. 809
Eijk, J. L. van 5563
Eika, H. *see* Naess, A.
Eisenhauer, G. 566
Einspahr, D. W. 3390
— Buijtenen, J. P. van, and Thode, E. F. 2653
Eis, S. 2549
Eisbacher, H. 137
Eisner, K., Koleják, M., and Rajkovič, E. 2976
— Nemrhal, J., and Kubín, J. 1377
Ekman, K. H., and Douglas, C. 1155
Eko-Ebongue, F. 4468
Ekström, H. 1015
Elagin, I. N. 1572, 1808
Eldridge, K. G. 165
Eliason, E. J. 1996, 3605
— and Carlson, D. 1997
— *see* Schreiner, E. J.
Eliasson, L. 666–7, 3200, 4628
Ellenberg, H. 1793
Ellerbe, C. M., and Smith, G. E., Jr. 5389
Ellis, E. L. 1183
Ellwood, E. L. 1331
— and Erickson, R. W. 1312
— and Wilcox, W. W. 1102
Elton, E. T. G. 858
Ely, R. L., Jr., and Loos, W. E. 5757
Em, H., and Džekov, S. 1700

Embree, D. G. 840
Enčev, E. 2759
Enda, N. *see* Morimoto, K.
Enda, T. *see* Nohara, Y.
Endacott, N. K. *see* Newman, R. L.
Enderlein, H., and Lux, H. 2221
Endo, T. 3151
Endres, H. 1384
— and Hilal, M. 5813
Enescu, V. 4954
— Bîrlănescu, E., and Lăzărescu, C. 3586
— and Enescu, V. 4860
Enghardt, H., and Derr, H. J. 5365
Englerth, G. H., and Wollin, A. C. 1244
English, L. L., and Hartstirn, W. 3923
Enkvist, T., Ashorn, T., and Hästbacka, K. 5533
Enzell, C. 4220
— and Theander, O. 103
Epstein, A. H., and Griffin, G. D. 2319
— and Smalley, E. B. 2307
Eraslan, I. 982, 4030, 4090
Ercolani, G. L. 5218
Erdtman, G. 3170
Erdtman, H., Eriksson, G., and Norin, T. 1180
— and Hirose, Y. 4219
— *see* Arya, V. P.
— *see* Chow, Y.-L.
— *see* Rudloff, E. von
Erhan, E. *see* Boguleanu, G.
Erickson, H. D. 2736
— and Estep, E. M. 1107
Erickson, R. W. *see* Ellwood, E. L.
Erickson, B. 2037
Ericson, R. O. 78
Eriksson, G. *see* Erdtman, H.
Erin's, P. P. *see* Odincov, P. N.
Ernst, K. *see* Deppe, H.-J.
Ernst, W. R. 4691, 4698
Ėpert, S. D. 1572
Eršov, P. N., Kobcev, E. Ju., and Pervovskij, A. N. 4426
Ertel, K. H. 1245
Erteld, W. 2230, 5419
Esau, K., Cheadle, V. I., and Risley, E. B. 5494
Escárpita H., A., *see* Verduzco G., J.
— *see* Villaseñor Angeles, R.
Esdorn, I. 1404
Eslyn, W. E. 2281
Esping, L. E. 4492
Estep, E. M. *see* Erickson, H. D.
Estienne, V. 5081
Etheridge, D. E. 3861
— and Morin, L. A. 2949
— *see* Pomerleau, R.
Etherington, R. L. *see* Kutscha, N. P.
Evans, D. 838
Evans, D. L. 5658
Evans, R. L. 1961
Evans, R. S., and Halvorson, H. N. 1288
Evcimen, B. S. 4089
Evert, R. F. 2678
— *see* Derr, W. F.
Ewart, C. M. 3036
Exell, A. W., Fernandes, A., and Wild, H. 4673
— and Garcia, J. G. 1672, 4692
Eyde, R. H. 4703
Eynon, J. E. 605
Eyre, S. R. 3425
Ezernack, F. J. *see* Shiflet, T. N.

Fabricius, W. 1880
Fago, C. E. *see* Shaw, W. D.
Fahn, A. 5475
— and Arnon, N. 5487
— and Leshem, B. 5486
Fahnestock, G. R. 5096
— and Dieterich, J. H. 5118
Fairbairn, W. A. 4810
Fairbrothers, D. E., and Bernard, J. M. 4697
Fairest, R. W. 5768
Faith, J. 969
Falaleev, È. N., and Danilin, M. A. 2596
— and Krasikova, A. V. 3859
Falcone, R. 3078
Fankhänel, H. 804, 5289
Faris, D. G. *see* Forde, M. B.
Farkas, G. L., and Király, Z. 686
Farmer, R. E. 1869
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 1870, 3485, 4907
Farmer, R. H. 4238
— and Porter, F. C. 5575
Farnert, B. *see* Harranger, J.
Farnsworth, C. E. *see* Barrett, J. W.
Farooqui, M. I. H., and Kaul, K. N. 4457
Farrar, J. L. 1074, 3102
— *see* Giertych, M. M.
— *see* Pierpoint, G.
Farrar, R. M. 5358
Farris, S. H. *see* Bloomberg, W. J.
Fassi, B. 3862
— and Fontana, A. 266
— and Vecchi, E.de 4748
Faulds, T. *see* Thulin, I. J.
Faulkner, R., and Matthews, J. D. 406
Favre, R. Y.
Favre-Duchartre, M. 4632
Fearing, W. B. *see* Anderson, A. B.
Fecht, P. 5583
Fedorov, M. A. 3692
Fedotova, L. A. *see* Alekseev, A. M.
Fehlkamm, H. 5032
Feht, F. *see* Sandermann, W.
Feihl, O., Colbeck, H. G. M., and Godin, V. 5623
Feiner, J. H., and Gallay, W. 2967
Feise, J. *see* Bätjer, D.
Fekete, G. 1805
Fekete, Š. 5011
Felice Mastelloni, M.de 1076
Fellegi, J. *see* Janči, J.
Fender, D. E., and Brock, G. A. 5415
Fennessey, J. P. *see* Kenaga, D. L.
Fenton, R. 4128
Feoktistov, A. E. 1203
Ferchau, H. A. *see* Boullard, B.
Ferenczy, L., *et al.* 3182
Ferguson, E. R., and Stransky, J. J. 4857
Ferjenčík, P. *see* Dutko, P.
Fernandes, A. *see* Exell, A. W.
Fernández, A. E. 3613
— and Lujea, M. J. 3513
Ferrarini, E. 4776
Ferrell, W. K., and Woodard, E. S. 3345
Ferri, M. G. 241
Fessel, F. 1241
Fettes, J. J. 3906, 5082
— *see* Smirnoff, W. A.
Fice, K. 884, 5315
Fiedler, E., and Fiedler, H. J. 512
— *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Fiedler, F. 2023, 3347
Fiedler, H. J. and Fiedler, E. 3135
— and Hoffmann, F. 511
Fiedler, H. J., Hunger, W., and Nebe, W. 2034
— *et al.* 2492
— *see* Fiedler, E.
Fielding, J. M. 398, 1631, 1668, 1897
Figala *see* Hampel
Figueiredo, M. Barreto *see* Cruz, B. P. Bastos
— *see* Martinez, J. A.
Filho, A. de Mattos 5467
— *see* Bastos, A. de Miranda
Filho, C. de A. Fonseca 4882
Filho, O. A. Gurgel 4530, 4859
Filimonov, S. S. 2114
Filippov, G. A. 3790
Filitis, L. N. *see* Serebryakova [Serebrjakova], A. P.
Fil'kov, V. A. *see* Zaimov, K. K.
Findlay, W. P. K. 5716
Fineran, B. A. 3368
Finighan, R., and Liversidge, R. M. 1333
Finlayson, T. 886
Finnegan, R. J. 5320, 5330
— and Stewart, K. E. 2449
Firat, F. 4510
Fischer, F. 4827
Fischer, H., and Zesewitz, E. 2421
Fischer, R. 4247, 4249
— and Schölzel, C. 4248
Fiškina, F. L. 2823
Flaig, W., and Haider, K. 4352
Flamand R., J. L. 1368
Flann, I. B. 4135
Fleischer, H. O. 4313
— and Lutz, J. F. 4297
Flemming, G. 1476
Flerov, B. K. 1344, 2950
Fletcher, P. W., and Lull, H. W. 4574
Flick, R. A. *see* Bois, P. J.
Florence, R. G., and Crocker, R. L. 3128
Floyd, A. G. 1865
Fobes, E. W. 3743
— *see* Mitchell, H. L.
Fogel', D., and Belinkij, A. 2645
Fogg, G. G. *see* Hall, M. T.
Foggie, A. 3463
Foil, R. R. *see* Hansbrough, T.
Foiles, M. W. 2491
Fokina, A. G. *see* Bersenev, A. P.
Fomin, F. 3508
Fontana, A. 3366–7
— *see* Fassi, B.
Fontanna, S. G. 4504
Forbes, R. S., and Davidson, A. G. 3806
Forbes, W. H. B. 2238
Ford Robertson, F. C. 3065

Forde, N. B., and Faris, D. G. 3267
Forgacs, O. L. 5776
Forget, G., and Manil, G. 37
Fornaroli, D. 3687
Forrester, S. 5043
Forsberg, G. 612
Forsner, B., and Luhr, F. 3636
Forward, D. F., and Nolan, N. J. 133
— Nolan, N. J., and Giertych, M. M. 1589
Foslie, M. 5045
Foster, R. E. *see* Pielou, E. C.
Foucart, G. 680
Fourchy, P., Leroux, R., and Lorne, R. 5865
Fowler, D. P. 1636
Frahm-Leliveld, J. A. 1656
França, O. Pimenta de *see* Monteiro, R. F. Romero
Francis, S. H. 2111
Francke-Grosmann, H. 2383, 3156
Franco, J. do Amaral 4677
François, T. 4469, 4496
Franke, J. *see* Mayer, R. 2221
Franklin, J. F. 3281
Franz, F., and Baule, H. 2036
Franz, J. M. *see* Laux, W.
Franz, N. C. 5497
Fraser, A. I. 3804
— *see* Wood, R. F.
Fraser, D. A. 129, 305
Fraser, D. G. 659
Fraser, H. 930
Fraser, J. W. 16
— and Bickerstaff, A. 3590
Fraser, W. E. 5862
Frassoldati, C. 5882
Fraţian, A. 3939
Frazier, W. E. *see* Graham, D. P.
Freed, V. H. 2247
Freeland, F. D., Jr. *see* Wright, J. W.
Freeman, E. A. 2542
Freeman, T. N. 811
Freese, F. 3094
Frei, S. 513
Freist, H. 524
Freitas, M. C. P. G. de 2659
French, D. W. *see* Anderson, N. A.
Freudenberg, K. 4211, 5533
— and Geiger, H. 5540
— and Harkin, J. M. 5539
— and Nimz, H. 1145
Frew, B. P. *see* Nobles, M. K.
Freyenhagen, H. 2001
Friedrich, A. G. 4510
Fries, M. 310
Fritts, H. C. 5409
Fritzsche, K. *see* Scheumann, W.
Fröhlich, E. 388
Fröhlich, H. J. 689
Froidure, J. *see* Chardin, A.
Froiland, S. G. 3286
Froland, A. 484
— *see* Løset, O.
Frolov, A. V. 2108
Frølund, H. 4087
Fromer, R. 1011
Fuchs, M. 1498
Fuchs, S. *see* Zelawski, W.
Führer, E. 5269
Fujita, H. *see* Nakashima, S.
Fujita, N. *see* Yasui, H.
Fukarek, F. 3416
Fukuhara, N. 155
Fukui, H. 5587
Fukuwatari, S., and Miyamoto, T. 4429
— and Nakata, K. 4429
Fukuyama, M., and Takemura, T. 2718, 4208
— *see* Takemura, T.
Fukuzumi, T. 2878, 4348
— and Terasawa, M. 1147
Fullaway, D. T. 2363
Fuller, R. G. 2141
Funakoshi, S. 3057
Funk, D. T. 3619
Furbush, P. B. 2072
Furniss, M. M. 2461–2
Furnival, G. M. 4029
Fursman, H. S. 3760
Furtick, W. R. 2247
Furukawa, H. *see* Tomita, M.
Furukawa, T. 1723
Fye, R. E. 803
Fystro, I., and Bakke, A. 579

Gabbrielli, A. 3078
Gabriel, W. J. 1643
Gabriela, D. 3097
Gadek, K. 5280
Gael', A. G., *et al.* 3445
— *see* Kameneckaja, I. V.
Gaff, D. F. *see* Carr, D. J.
Gajić, M. *see* Senić, R.
Gál, J., *et al.* 2064
Galancev, D. V. 2178
Galant, D. C., and Roy, D. F. 2507
Gale, U. M. *see* Raizada, M. B.
Galinato, P. F. *see* Jacalne, D. V.
Gallant, M. N. 4468
Gallay, W. *see* Feiner, J. H.
Gallego Quero, F. *see* González Esparcia, E.
Gallo, D. *see* Mello, H. do Amaral
Galoux, A. 42
Gambaro, P. I. 5281
Gambi, G. 3490
Gammon, D. M. 2228
Ganapati, P. N., and Rao, M. V. L. 2893
Ganguli, B. N. *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
— *see* Kaul, R. N.
Ganža, M. T. 3655
Gar, K. A. *see* Savin, E. N.
Gara, R. I. 5319
— *see* Vité, J. P.
Garber, K. 2221, 5106
Garcia, J. G. *see* Exell, A. W.
García Nájera, J. M., Ripoll Gómez, D., and Jiménez, Aizpurúa A. 4577, 5381
Gardiner, A. S. 4169
— and Jeffers, J. N. R. 3284
Gardiner, L. M. 4368
Gardner, C. A. 207–8
Gardner, J. A. F., *et al.* 2740
Gardner, M. J. 2184
Garfitt, J. E. 4985
Garmatjuk, V. K. 3771
Garrett, S. D. 2275
Garuzov, V. I. *see* Stesin, B. S.
Gary, H. L. 4575
Gastler, A., and Pfaff, K. 1483
Gatherum, G. E. *see* Pruett, E. W.
Gatslick, H. B. 1316
Gattani, M. L., and Sadek, A. 3847
Gaviña Mugica, M. 2998
Gavrilov, I. I. 3794
Gavrilov, K. A., and Karpov, V. G. 1482
Gay, F. J. *see* Rudman, P.
Gaylor, W. G. *see* Decker, J. P.
Geary, T. F. 3872
— and Kuntz, J. E. 2310
Geering, Q. A., and Lloyd, J. H. 2379
Geiger, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Gel'tman, V. S. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Gemerský, V. 546
Genkel', P. A. 1572
Gennart, M., *et al.* 1522
Genssler, H. 4744
— and Jahn, G. 4786
George, E. J. 4497
George, J. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
George, M. P. *see* Moni, N. S.
George, R. Y. 5733
Georgievskij, N. P. 3635
Georgopoulos, A. 518
Geōrgoulēs, E. B. 2081, 5363
Geortay, G. 2124
— *see* Maudoux, E. A.
Gerasimov, M. V. 1749, 3320, 3497
Gerhard, H. 3802
Gerhold, H. D. 2452
Gerlach, J. C. 2069
— and Browning, H. A. 2067
Gerlachov, T. 1263
Gernet, G. M. 4257
Gersosimo, F. J. 3507
Gerstenberg, R. 3715
Gessel, S. P. 129
— *see* Heilman, P. E.
Gewecke, H. 5676
Geyer, W. A., and Gilmore, A. R. 3626
Geyger, E. *see* Kubiena, W.
Gheorghe, M. 1275
Ghilardi, E. 2861
Ghosh, D. P. 4381
Ghosh, R. B. 1598
Giacobbe, A. 1478, 4948
Gianordoli, M. 140
Gibbs, R. D. *see* Ibrahim, R. K.
Gibson, B. F. 5376
Gibson, I. A. S. 740
Gibson, W. N., and Brown, N. M. 4470
Giddings, J. L. 129
Gierczak, M. *see* Mańka, K.
Gierliński, T. 5377, 5401
Giertych, M. M., and Farrar, J. L. 1635
— *see* Forward, D. F.
Giffard, P.-L. 1399
Gignac, T. 606
Gilbert, E. F. 3409
Gilbert, J. M. 2351
Gill, E. D. 3827
Gill, J. M. 582
Gilmer, W. D. *see* Bois, P. J.
Gilmore, A. R. 4047
— and Boggess, W. R. 4964, 4980
— *see* Boggess, W. R.
— *see* Geyer, W. A.
— *see* May, J. T.
Gimbarzevsky, P. 5379
Gimingham, C. H. 5862
Gindel, I. 17
Gingerich, R. E., and Hertel, H. G. 449

Gingrich, S. F. 4026
Ginns, J. H. 2282
Giordano, E. 174, 394, 2046, 3257
Giordano, G. 1825, 3490, 4185
— and Currò, P. 1123
Girgidov, D.Ja. 3869
— and Dolgolikov, V. I. 3531
Girnik, D. V. 1572
Giuglaris, A. L. 5014
Giulimondi, G. 243, 549
— and Liani, A. 251
Giurgiu, V. 4092
— and Armăşescu, S. 947
Givens, L. C. 5126
Gjønnes, B. S. 4607
Gkourasas, I. 4949
Gladkova, L. I. 1572
Gläser, H. 566
Glaser, T. 2501
Glatzel, K., and Müller, S. 1501
Glazov, N. M. 912
Gleichmann, E. 2172
Glerum, B. B. 5369
— and Smit, G. 2599
Glerum, C. 2199
Glock, W. S. 129
— and Agerter, S. 4064
Glotov, V. V. *see* Pavlov, È. A.
Gmelin, R. *see* Levenberg, B.
Goberdhan, L. C. 4005
Göbl, F. 260
Goddard, R. E., and Strickland, R. K. 1632
Godin, V. *see* Feihl, O.
Godman, R. M., and Olmstead, R. L. 644
Godnev, T. N., and Kahnovič, L. V. 1572
Godske, C. L. 1775
Goeden, R. D., and Norris, D. M. 5191
Goggans, J. F. 1634
Gøhrn, V. 1917
Gokulpura, R. S., Mehra, B. P., and Krishnaswami, S. 5234
Golden, E. A. 5432
Goldfarb, S. 2854
Golfari, L. 3506, 3509
— *see* Barrett, W. H. G.
Golovaščenko, V. P. 477
Golovkov, S. I. *see* Zareckij, M. S.
Gómez Pompa, A. 3299
Gončarenko, G. A. 1594
González Esparcia, E., and Gallego Quero, F. 3582, 4898
González Pino, A. *see* Morón, I.
Goo, M. 1923
Good, H. M., and Nelson, J. I. 706
Good, R. E. *see* Olson, C. E., Jr.
Goodchild, R. 2771, 5410
Goodell, B. C. 12
Goodier, R. *see* Phipps, J. B.
Goodrum, P. D. 4492
Goodspeed, A. W. *see* Carvell, K. L.
Goodway, N. D. 5134
Goor, A. Y. 3616
Goor, C. P. van 2217–8
— and Hol, H. 3606
— and Jager, K. 3832
— and Oosten Slingeland, J. F. van 3127
— and Tiemens, F. 4007
Goossens, R. 963, 2566
Goossens, R. *see* Miegroet, M. van
Gorbačev, V. T. 5892
Gorbačevskij, V. A. 5064
— and Klyčkov, P. D. 3775
Gordienko, I. I. 2011, 2887
— Kostomarov, V. N., and Stopkan′, V. V. 618
Gordienko, M. I. *see* Logginov, B. I.
Gordon, D. T. 1903, 5002
Gordon, W. A. 4468
Goring, D. A. I. 5533
— and Timell, T. E. 1151
— *see* Rezanowich, A.
Gorjunova, L. N. 2074
Gorman, M., Burlingame, A. L., and Biemann, K. 5827
Gorohovskij, K. F., and Livšic, N. V. 2768
Gorse, J. 3702
Gorskij, B. Z., *et al.* 5806
Gorzelak, A. *see* Królikowski, L.
Gosswald, K. 2373
Götze, H. 2704
Gould, E. M., Jr. 4494
— *see* Amidon, E.
— *see* Marcus, L. F.
Grabenstedt 4832
Grabovskij, Ja. K. *see* Krejcberg, Z. N.
Gračanin, Z. 3153
Gračev, A. V. 2820
Gradi, A. 166, 1912, 4866
Gradwell, G. R. *see* Varley, G. C.
Grafstrom, M. D., and Hansen, H. L. 1860
Grah, R. F. 5758
Graham, A. J. 628
Graham, D. P., and Frazier, W. E. 5144
Graham, R. D. *see* Motherhead, J. S.
Graham-Bryce, I. J., and Davies, R. I. 4550
Graikiōtēs, P. 1886
Grammel, R. 2120–2
Gramuglio, G. 3257
Grant, C. J. 3125
Grant, H. 4251
Grant, J. *see* Condrashoff, S. F.
Graser, M. 2979
Gratkowski, H. J. 663, 673, 3391
Gratzl, A. *see* Kail, A.
Graves, A. H. 1647
Gray, D. M. 3150
Gray, J. *see* Martin, P. S.
Gray, J. D. 5576
Gray, K. M. 1892
Gray, V. R. 2699
— and Oliver, A. C. 5675
Greaves, T. 2381
Grebinskij, S. O., and Kipiani, E. K. 1572
Grečkin, V. P. 772, 872
Green, C. E. *see* Wilson, F. G.
Green, G. W. 817
— *see* Pointing, P. J.
Green, H. V. *see* Strelis, I.
Green, P. S. 4704
Greene, J. T. and Carmon, C. L. 5484
— *see* Brown, C. L.
Greenidge, K. N. H. 1575
Gregori, R., and Kramer, M. 3840
Gregory, H. *see* Batterby, A. R.
Greig, B. J. W. 3865
Greiss, G. 2182, 5075
Gremmen, J. 717, 2312, 3848, 3890
Gribkov, V. V. 3553
Griffin, G. D. *see* Epstein, A. H.
Griffith, A. L. 339
— and Howland, P. 3971
— May, W. B., and Howland, P. 3557
— *see* Howland, P.
Griffiths, K. J. *see* Lyons, L. A.
Grimm, W. 2629
Grindell, P. 1261
Gripenberg, N. 568, 1012
Grisdale, D. G., and MacLeod, L. S. 2477
Grjazin, A. *see* Sergeev, P.
Grob, E. C., and Eichenberger, W. 3178
— *see* Eichenberger, W.
Grobnic, G. 4871
Grochowski, J. 947
Gromov, V. S., and Hrol, Ju.S. 4212
Groome, J. G. 3655
Grosset, G. È. 1782
Grosshennig, E. 1245
Grossmann, H. 968
— and Wolff, G. 5370
Grote, F. R. 5432
Grover, R. 2260
— and Lindquist, C. H. 3809
— Lindquist, C. H., and Martin, E. W. 3545
Grozdov, B. V. 3559
Grudzinskaja, I. A. 1572, 1685
Grujić, D. *see* Kutlešić, B.
Grunda, B. 3123
Grünig, P. 5097
Grut, M. 498
Grzeczyński, T. 2695
— and Surmiński, J. 4241
Gschwendtner, A. 630
Gubareva, V. A. 1585
Gubkin, V. *see* Cybul′ko, I.
Gucevič, S. A. 3846
Gudim, A. 2658
— *see* Stemsrud, F.
Guggisberg, A., *et al.* 5829
Guha, S. R. D., and Madan, R. N. 5779
— Mukherjea, V. N., and Madan, R. N. 1356
Guilkey, P. C., and Nelson, T. C. 5759
Guimarães, R. Foot 4891, 4916
— Morães, L. Alvares, and Ladislau, G. 2032
Guinaudeau, J., and Castaing, G. 4956
Guinet, P. 4647
Guiscafré, J. 74
Guise, G. B., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 4233
Guitton, Y., and Belsunce, N. de 4622
Gülçur, F. *see* Irmak, A.
Gulidova, I. V. 1832
— and Cel′niker, Ju.L. 1572
Gulisašvili, B. G. 2149
Gulisašvili, V. Z. 1572
Gullion, G. W., King, R. T., and Marshall, W. H. 1553
Gumbley, J. M. *see* Wilson, A. T.
Gumoś, H., and Wiśniewski, J. 5249
Gundars, A. Ju. *see* Sergeeva, V. N.
Gundersen, K. 3181
Gunnert, L. 1619

Günther, G. 670, 3595
Günther, K.-H. *see* Hesmer, H.
Guoth, S., and Jurášek, L. 2953
Gupta, A. C. *see* Seth, S. K.
Gupta, K. 3003
Gupta, K. C. *see* Bose, S.
Gupta, R. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Gupta, R. K. 1814
Gur'janov, M. 584–5, 3748
Gürtan, H. 4283
Gusakova, M. V. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Guščina, V. V. *see* Markarjanc, V. P.
Gusejnov, A. M. 981
Gusejnov, B. Z., and Nadžafov, Š. G. 5019–20
Gusev, I. I. 946
Gussone, H. A. 4979
Gustafsson, Å. 1621
Gutschick, V. 3595
Guttenberg, S. *see* Pleasonton, A.
Gvozdikov, A. V. 2558
Gysel, L. W. 90

Haag, H. P. *see* Mello, F. A. F.
Haasemann, W. *see* Blossfeld, O.
Haasis, F. A., and Sasser, J. N. 4884
— *see* Hodges, C. S.
Haavisto, S. *see* Liiri, O.
Häber, J. 1245
Häberle, S. 3739
Hablützel, H. 1013
Hachenberg, F. 2179
Hachihama, Y., and Takamuku, Y. 1138
— *see* Takamuku, S.
— *see* Yahama, Y.
Hackskaylo, E. 260
Hada, S. 2538
Haddock, P. G. 345
Hadlington, P., and Shipp, E. 80
Hafner, F. 622, 2174
Hagberg, N. *see* Tamm, C. O.
Hagem, O. 3192
Hagen, K. S. *see* Bosch, R. van den
Hagman, M. 3493
Hagner, M. 2274
— *see* Bergenholm, P.
Hagner, S. 3480
— and Callin, G. 1913
Hagstedt, B. 599
Haider, K. *see* Flaig, W.
Haigh, R. W. 1108
Haissig, B. E. 4914
Hakimova, M. *see* Novikov, G. S.
Hakkarainen, A. E. 3762
— and Ventola, H. 3777
Halbwachs, G. *see* Kisser, J.
Hale, J. D. 2943
— and Perem, E. 1071
Haliburton, W. *see* Smirnoff, W. A.
Halilov, M. Ju. 4580, 4585
Hall, J. H. 3026
Hall, M. J. 5357
— and Purnell, H. M. 2219
Hall, M. T. 3271
— McCormick, J. F., and Fogg, G. G. 3264
Hall, N. *see* Dale, F. A.
Hall, W. W. 613
Hallé, N. 3308
Haller, E. *see* Loetsch, F.
Haller, J. R. 1600
Haller, K. *see* Blossfeld, O.
Hallin, W. E. *see* Hayes, G. L.
Hallock, H. 5642
Halperin, J. *see* Biliotti, E.
Halstead, D. G. H. 3163
Halvorson, H. N. 5749
— and Stuart, W. M. P. 5585
— *see* Evans, R. S.
Hama, T. *see* Kawada, H.
Hamaguchi, T. 4318
Hamblett, K. C. *see* Schmidt, R. L.
Hamer, J. C. 5846
Hamilton, J. K. 5533
Hamilton, J. R. 5110
Hammarström, Å. *see* Norkrans, B.
Hammer, O. H. 2378
Hampel, Figala and Praxl 4497
Hanashi, Y. *see* Minami, K.
Hanausek, E. 630
Hancock, W. V. 5648
— *see* Northcott, P. L.
Handley, W. R. C. 262
— and Sanders, C. J. 261
Hanetho, P. 4325
Haney, G. P. 362, 2055, 3280
— *see* Kormanik, P. P.
Hanganu, C. 4056
Hanks, S. H. 1954
Hanmamedov, K. M. 1328
Hann, R. A., Black, J. M., and Blomquist, R. F. 4415, 5798
Hanna, S. 918
Hannon, N. J. 246
Hanover, J. W. 1638, 4851
Hansbrough, T., Merrifield, R. G., and Foil, R. R. 435
Hansen, E. B. 1736
Hansen, H. L. *see* Duncan, D. P.
— *see* Graftstrom, M. D.
Hansen, J. H. *see* Muelder, D. W.
Hanson, A. G., and Wilson, D. 2539
Hanzawa, M., Ujiie, M., and Niiro, O. 5803
Haq, S., and Adams, G. A. 1154, 4461
Harada, E. *see* Hida, M.
Hard, G. 3327
Hard, J. S. 5093
Harding, J. H. 2267
Hardy, C. E., Rothermel, R. C., and Davis, J. B. 658
Hardy, F. 2044
Hardy, S. S., and Young, H. E. 4038
Hare, R. C. 641
Haring, P., and Varga, D. 3537
Haritonov, G. A. 1455
Haritonov, V. V. 2135
Harkin, D. A. 4067
Harkin, J. M. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Harman, D. M., and Kulman, H. M. 3942
Harms, W. R. 1771, 2005
— and McGregor, W. H. D. 1574
Harnden, A. A. *see* Kirby, C. S.
Harranger, J., and Farnert, B. 5132
Harrington, T. A. 3212
Harris, J. M. 4188, 4995
Harrison, J. D. B. 1466
Harrison, J. L. 91
Harrison, J. M. *see* Schreiber, L. R.
Harrison, W. *see* Buchanan, W. D.
Harrop, J. F. *see* Lang Brown, J. R.
Hart, C. E. 1239, 3088
Hart, G. 4571
— Leonard, R. E., and Pierce, R. S. 4551
Hart, M. G. R. 3110
Hartenstein, R. 56–8
Hartler, N. 1227, 1348–9
Hartman, H. J. *see* Viche, H. J.
Hartman, L. A. 1669
Hartmann, F. 3371
Hartmann, F. K. 37
Hartstirn, W. *see* English, L. L.
Hartwig, G. L. F. 5460
Haruna, N. *see* Takemura, T.
Harvey, G. *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Harvey, G. M. 3860
Harvey, G. T. *see* Kushner, D. J.
Harvey, W. E. *see* Adhikari, R. K.
— *see* Bell, R. A.
Hasdan, S. M., and Levin, E. P 2766
Hase, W. 3020
Hasegawa, J. 1809
Hasegawa, M., and Yasue, M. 1558
— *see* Hillis, W. E.
— *see* Yasue, M.
Hasek, V. C. 4242, 4282
Hasel, K. 3063, 4113
Hashimoto, H. 2487
Hashizume, H. 3384
— and Kondo, Y. 4631
Haskell, D. A., and Postlethwait, S. N. 1597
Haskell, H. H. *see* Dimock, E. J., II
— *see* Heebink, B. G.
— *see* Lutz, J. F.
Haslam, E., Haworth, R. D., and Keen, P. C. 2997
Haslauer, H. 2171
Hass, R. H., McCully, W. G., and Hoffman, G. O. 551
Hassall, C. H., and Wilson, E. M. 1409
Hassebrauk, K. 684
Hästbacka, K. *see* Enkvist, T.
Hastings, A. R., and Risley, J. H. 3973
Hata, K., Sogo, M., and Kamemaru Y. 2999
— *see* Sogo, M.
Hatano, K. *see* Ienaka, H.
Hatch, A. B. 437
Hatfield, I. 3975
Hathway, D. E. 205
Hatt *see* Colbrant
Haufe, H. *see* Heinsdijk, D.
Hauff, R. 1506
Haugberg, M. 475
Haught, A. E. *see* Zobel, B. J.
Hausser, K. 2035
Havinga, A. J. 3412
Hawkins, P. J. 370
Hawksworth, F. G., and Mielke, J. L. 727
Haworth, R. D. 5812
— *see* Haslam, E.
Hawthorne, B. J., and Morgan, J. W. W. 1176
Hay, C. J. 854
Hayashi, D. 5622
Hayashi, H. *see* Ito, K.
Hayashi, N. *see* Imata, J.
Hayashi, S., and Kishima, T. 1216
Hayashi, Y. 151
Hayes, G. L., and Hallin, W. E. 4829
Heacox, E. F. 4086
Head, G. C. *see* Rogers, W. S.
Healey, D. 4508

Heaney, H. D. 5875
Hearmon, F. S. 4175
Hearmon, R. F. S. *see* Phillips, E. W. J.
Heath, G. W., Edwards, C. A. T., and Arnold, M. K. 4564
Heath, H. F. 3745
Hedrick, G. W. *see* Summers, H. B., Jr.
Heebink, B. G., and Haskell, H. H. 2987
Heebink, T. B. 1208, 4309
Hegardt, S. 4521
Heger, B. *see* Hofman, J.
Heger, L. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Heiberg, S. O. 4510
Heid, R., and Rittershofer, F. 445
Heideken, F. von 3724
Heidmann, L. J. 417, 3903
Heikkenen, H. J. *see* Talerico, R. L.
Heikurainen, L. 268
— and Kuusela, K. 3638
Heilig, A. 610
Heilman, P. E., and Gessel, S. P. 4982
Heimburger, C. 1640
Heimpel, A. M. 2369
— *see* Smirnoff, W.
Heinrich, H. J., and Kaesche-Krischer, B. 4181
Heinrich, J.-C. *see* Bonneau, M.
Heinsdijk, D. 2519, 4029
— Soares, R. O., and Haufe, H. 4487
Heinsdorf, D. 5859
Heiskanen, V. 4312
Heit, C. E. 427–8
Heliński, L. *see* Perkitny, T.
Heliövaara, T. 4312
Hellawell, C. R. 2818
Heller, R. C., and Schmiege, D. C. 823
Hellinga, G. 341
Hellmers, H. 1995, 3334
Hellrigl, B. 5375
Hellstrand, G. 3784
Hellmers, H. 129
Helton, A. W. 3880
Hemming, C. B. 2783
Hemming, E. S. 457
Hemming, H., Kusian, R., and Sedlacek, W. 4419
Hemmings, E. F. 4526
Hempel, G. 4815
Hendrickson, E. K. *see* Bates, R. B.
Hendrickson, J. B. 1415
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. *see* Kuhlman, E. G.
Hengst, E. 3658
Henman, D. W. 2059
Henninger, C. M. 2553
Henningsson, B. 2883
Henno, O. 3464
Henrard, A. 2186
Henriksson, S. T., Bellmann, H., and Benker, J. 5676, 5695
Henry, B. W., Dorman, K. W., and Wakeley, P. C. 152
Henry, J. E. *see* Hocking, G. H.
Henry, N. B. 661, 2560
Henry, W. T. 5693
Henson, W. R. 3097, 3977
Henzel, J. 601
Hepting, G. H. 2320, 3097
Herbich, M. A. *see* Anderson, D. M. W.
Herfs, W. *see* Krieg, A.
Herljević, N. 5654
Hermann, R. K. 3373
— *see* Wagg, J. W. B.
Hermansen, N. K. 2630, 4106
Hermansen, W. 1000
Hernández Aina, A. 3624
Herout, V. *see* Dolejš, S.
— *see* Pentagova, V. A.
Herridge, E. A. 5088
Herrmann, G. 2221
Herrmann, P. 3901
Herrmann, R. K. 480
Hertel, H. G. *see* Gingerrich, R. E.
Hervé, P. 1517
Hesmer, H. 3526
— and Günther, K.-H. 642
Heth, D. 3503
Hewitt, E. J. *see* Bond, G.
Heybroek, H. M. 2300
Hibben, C. R. 5349
Hickin, N. 4360
Hickin, N. E. 2901, 4370, 5676, 5727
Hida, M. 3282
— Ono, S., and Harada, E. 1556
Higashi, S. 3622
Higo, Y. 1890
Higuchi, T. *see* Kawamura, I.
Hilal, M. *see* Endres, H.
Hildebrandt, G. 4392
Hilf, H. H. 461, 1000, 2595
Hill, L. W. *see* Crouse, R. P.
Hill, T. W. R. 1018
Hille Ris Lambers, D. *see* Doom, D.
Hillis, W. E. 2740
— and Carle, A. 5844
— and Hasegawa, M. 106–7
— *et al.* 2740–1
Hills, G. A. 1454, 3102
Hillu, P. 5646
Himelick, E. B., and Neely, D. 2301
— *see* Neely, D.
Hincks, W. D. 852
Hinds, T. E. 2322
Hingorani, G. R. *see* Raizada, M. B.
Hinson, W. H. *see* Badan, R.
Hinterberger, H. *see* Eade, R. A.
Hirai, S., Tsuchiya, K., and Aida, T. 4199
— *see* Okuma, M.
Hirose, Y. *see* Erdtman, H.
Hirsch, S. N. 656
Hirst, E. L. 5533
Hirst, K. 1231
Hjelmström, L. 1015
Hladík, F. 4070
Hlebnikova, N. A. 1572
Höckele, G. *see* Kollmann, F.
Hocking, G. H., and Henry, J. E. 5142
Hochman, H. *see* Vind, H. P.
Hochmut, R. 795
— Temmlová, B., and Kudler, J. 3946
— *see* Kudler, J.
Hocker, H. W., Jr. 1908
Hodge, N., and Sowden, R. G. 1281
Hodges, C. S. 2331, 3137
— and Haasis, F. A. 5212
— *see* Kuhlman, E. G.
Hodges, J. D., and Scheer, R. L. 1985
Hodgins, H. J. 5876
Hodgkin, J. H. *see* Crow, W. D.
Hodson, A. C. *see* Kulman, H. M.
Hoekstra, P. E., and Asher, W. C. 507
Hof, T. 2845
Höfer, W. *see* Keylwerth, R.
Hoffmann, A., and Kummerow, J. 4646
Hoffmann, D. 5388
Hoffmann, F. 34, 4544
— *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Hoffmann, G. 1733
— *see* Hass, R. H.
Hofman, J. 190, 4831
— and Heger, B. 420
Hofmann, A. 1847, 3490, 4812
Hofmann, W. 230
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg, F. K. zu 3766
Höhne, H. 4742
Høie, K. L. 446
Hol, H. *see* Goor, C. P. van
Holekamp, J. A. 2937, 5432
Holland, A. A., and Moore, C. W. E. 334
Holland, I. I. 1021, 5435
— and Judge, G. G. 2642
Hölldobler, B. 3997
Holmes, D. G. *see* Connell, C. A.
Holmes, F. W. 2302
Holmes, G. D. 422, 573
— and Buszewicz, G. M. 416
— *see* Wood, R. F.
Holmes, G. H., and Stewart, G. G. 3102
Holmes, J. R. B., and Tackle, D. 5405
Holst, N. 1015
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 24, 63, 3563
Holupjak, K. L. *see* Kholoupiak, K. L.
Holzer, K. 235, 1245
Homem, V. Pacífico 1732
Hoover, M. D. 4496
Hopkins, B. 4804
Hopkins, C. Y., and Chisholm. M. J. 5847
Hopkins, F. S., Jr. 3050
Hopkins, J. C. 728
Hopkins, W. C. 1099, 5432
Hopping, G. R. 873, 4589, 4592
Hori, T., and Takamura, I. 5058
Horn, A. F. 5869
Horn, D. H. S., and Lamberton, J. A. 5840
— *see* Baarschers, W. H.
Horncastle, D. C. 581
Horne, J. E. M. 961
Hornibrook, E. M. *see* Nelson, R. E.
Horst, K. *see* Lötschert, W.
Horvat, I. 1801
Hošek, E. 4473
Hoshi, T. *see* Mori, M.
Hosner, J. F., and Boyce, S. G. 297
— and Leaf, A. L. 1768
— and Minckler, L. S. 4781
Hossain, K. M. I. 1760
Host, J. R. 983
Hostomský, G. *see* Kürschner, K.
Housley, J. R., *et al.* 5558
Hovland, J. *see* Rasmussen, P. H.
Hovland, T. 3768
Howard, J. A. C. 1692

Howard, R. A. 1676, 2226, 4645
Howe, R. G., and Clifford, E. D. 1939
Howell, R. *see* Matthews, J. D.
Howes, F. N. 1384
Howick, C. D. 3988
Howland, P., and Griffith, A. L. 1891
— *see* Griffith, A. L.
Hoy, J. M. 3933
Hrdý, I. 2914–5, 5692
Hribar, J. 4374
Hrol, Ju. S. *see* Gromov, V. S.
Hrulev, V. M. 1210, 4263
— and Tjurikov, F. T. 1369
Hrycyk, R., and Muszyński, Z. 589
Hrynkiewicz-Sudnik, J. 227
Hsiao, C.-Y. *see* Yang, T.-H.
Hsiao, K.-J. 4593
Hubbes, M. 2325, 3180
Huddleston, E. B. 4126
Hudson, M. S. 2849
Hudson, R. W. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Hueck, K. 1826
Huey, B. M. 2620
Huffaker, E. M. 1378
Huggard, E. R. 1010, 3754
Hughes, J. 5442
— *see* Tyler, R. G.
Hughes, J. F. 3607
Hughes, J. M., and James, L. M. 5870
Hughes, J. R. 3780, 5072
Hughes, R. H., and Jackson, J. E. 2000
Huhrjanskij, P. N. 2867
Huikari, O. 253
Hukuda, R. *see* Nakamura, S.
Hulea, A., Radu, S., and Cucuian, E. 1934
Hull, G., Jr., and Onuoha, G. B. I. 5290
Haluţa, C. *see* Benea, V.
Hummel, F. C., Locke, G. M. L., and Verel, J. P. 916
— *see* Villaseñor Angeles, R.
Humphreys, N. 2604
Hunger, W. 7, 4554
— *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Hunt, C. M. 1909
Hunt, D. R. 1667
Hunt, J., and Krueger, K. W. 701
Hunt, L. O. 3610
Hunt, M. O. 5786
Hunziker, J. H. 3259
Hurpin, B. 2471
Huršudjan, P. A. 1089
Hussain, A. K. M., and Khan, T. A. 3710
Hussain, A. M. M. 2609
Hussain, S. M. *see* Khan, A. H.
Hussey, N. W. 894
Hutchison, G. O., Jr. *see* Adams, W. R.
Hutchison, S. B., and Roe, A. L. 5005
Hutnik, R. J. *see* Bartoo, R. A.
Hutorcov, I. I. 1440
Hvamb, G. *see* Brežnjak, M.
Hyder, D. N., and Sneva, F. A. 5141
Hyler, J. E. 4242
Hyttinen, A. *see* Schafer, E. R.
Hyun, S.-K. 155, 1590, 3242

Iaconis, C. L. 3868
Iacovlev, A. 4710, 4814
Ibañez, M. L. *see* Mirimanoff, A.
Ibrahim, R. K., Towers, G. H. N., and Gibbs, R. D. 3172
Ibuki, K. *see* Yasumori, H.
Ide, F. P. 786
Ienaka, H., and Hatano, K. 402
Ifju, G., and Kennedy, R. W. 1134
— *see* Kellog, R. M.
— *see* Kennedy, R. W.
Igarashi, T. 4359
Igaunis, G. 1843
Igmándy, Z. 2290
Ike, A. F., Jr. 1993
Ikeda, S. 3350
Iliescu, G., Mihalache, G., and Balinschi, I. 5299
— *see* Mihalache, G.
Illy, G., and Sopena, J. 3387
Ilmurzyński, E. 353
Ilvessalo, Y. 4484
Imada, T. F. *see* Andres, G. W.
Imaizumi, K. 1286
Imamura, H. 5546
— and Suda, M. 1172
Imata, J., and Hayashi, N. 2980
Imazeke, R. 3845
Immergut, E. H., and Mark, H. F. 4211
Imori, F. 3058
Inal, S. 4513, 5854
Ingestad, T. 249
— and Jacobson, A. 1724
Inman, R. *see* Weihing, J. L.
Inokuma, T., and Asakawa, S. 3394
Inoue, H. 1532
Inoue, Y. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Inou(y)e, M. 5262
Inou(y)e, Y. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Inozemcev, A. A. 781
Intribus, R. 18
Ioffe, M. D. *see* Pervuhina, N. V.
Ionajtis [Jonajtis], S. 4423
Ionescu, M., *et al.* 4516
Irgens-Moller, H. 3247
Irmak, A., Sevim, M., and Gülçur, F. 3124
Irošnikov, A. I. 1832
Isaac, L. A. 4523
Isaacs, D. C. 2258
Isbăşoiu, M., *et al.* 565, 4516
Isherwood, F. A., and Mapson, L. W. 112
Ishibashi, H. 3361
Ishihara, S. *see* Iwashita, M.
Is[h]ikawa, H. 455
Ishikawa, T. *see* Iwamura, M.
Ishizaki, A. 155
Ishizuka, K. 1810
Isshiki, Y. *see* Nakahiro, Y.
Istas, J. R., and Raekelboom, E. L. 1353
Istrate, V. 5624
Istratova, O. T. 4652
Ito, A. 5516
Ito, K., and Hayashi, H. 743
— and Kobayashi, T. 5215
Ivanjuta, V. M. 913
Ivannikov, S. P., Rostovcev, S. A., and Kazarcev, I. A. 3491
Ivanoff, S. S. 4613
Ivanov, A. F., and Vakulin, A. A. 1541
Ivanov, Ju. M. 1105–6, 1117–8, 1341, 4175
Ivanov, V. F., and Pavlovich [Pavlovič], S. A. 2831
Ivanova, T. N., *see* Kauričev, I. S.
Ivarson, K. C., and Sowden, F. J. 1508
Ivcer, M. I. 1364
Ives, W. G. H. *see* Turnock, W. J.
Iwamura, M., and Ishikawa, T. 162
Iwashita, M., Ishihara, S., and Matsuda, T. 5800
Iyer, J. G., and Wilde, S. A. 1957
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Iyppu, A. I., and Chandrasekharan, C. 999
Izdebski, K. 4794
Izrael, G. 2606
Izvekov, A. A. 1832

Jabbar Mian, A. *see* Timell, T. E.
Jablokov, A. S. 3224
Jablonski, E. 4695
Jacalne, D. V. 1926, 1975
— and Galinato, P. F. 1972
— *see* Asiddao, F.
Jacenko-Hmelevskij, A. A. *see* Yatsenko-Khmelevsky, A. A.
Jachwitz, E. 2047
Jack, W. H. 949
Jackson, D. S. 2551
Jackson, D. T., and Bower, R. F. 4398
Jackson, J. E. *see* Hughes, R. H.
Jackson, J. K. 42, 1456, 1815
Jackson, L. W. R. 3396
— and Strickland, R. K. 4659
— and Warren, B. J. 4660
Jackson, O. M. *see* Lyman, C. K.
Jacob, W. 2123
Jacobs, W. P. 112
Jacobsen, B. 950
Jacobson, A. *see* Ingestad, T.
Jacobson, M. 846
— and Jones, W. A. 845
Jacoby, E. H. *see* Moral-López, P.
Jacoponi, L., and Loreti, F. 2201
Jacquiot, C. 2898, 2933
Jaeger, P. 284
Jagfeld, P. 4391
— *see* Egner, K.
Jahn, E. 879
Jahn, G. *see* Genssler, H.
Jahnel, H. 2221
— and Watzlawik, G. 639
— *see* Zentsch, W.
Jain, G. L. *see* Arya, H. C.
Jain, N. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Jaiyebo, E. O., and Moore, A. W. 3109
Jakabffy, E. 4890
Jakovlev, N. A., and Tendler, M. M. 3726
Jakovlev, N. F. *see* Kozel, M. M.
Jakovlev, P. K. 4913
Jakucs, P. 3437
James, J. R., and Stephenson, J. 4504
James, L. M. *see* Hughes, J. M.
James, W. L. 1126
Jameson, D. A., Williams, J. A., and Wilton, E. W. 1821
Jamnický, J. 2359
Jana, S. *see* Bunescu, A.

Jančařík, V. 5108
— *see* Bozděch, J.
Janči, J., Fellegi, J., and Nekarda, F. 351
Jančo, J. *see* Butora, A.
Jander, R. 3156
Janes, N. F., King, F. E., and Morgan, J. W. W. 1179, 5551
Janicki, J., and Kukiel, S. 5825
Janiszewski, B. *see* Królikowski, L.
Jänkel, C. 1015
Janota, I. 351
— and Škripeň, J. 1083
Janov, V. V. 2838
Jansen, H. 2629
Jansen, H. S. 975, 2583
Janson, L. 3580
Janus, K. *see* Nowak, K.
Jarman, C. G. *see* Laws, V.
Jaroslavcev, G. D. 278
Jarvis, J. M., and Cayford, J. H. 359
Jarvis, M. S. *see* Jarvis, P. G.
Jarvis, P. G. 3541
— and Jarvis, M. S. 4731
Jasnowska, J. 4239
Jawor, Z. *see* Zenkteler, M.
Jaworski, J. 547, 3679
Jayaweera, D. M. A. 4706
Jaynes, R. A. 1971, 3263
Jefferies, P. R., and Knox, J. R. 1425
— *see* Bowyer, R. C.
— *see* Della, E. W.
Jeffers, J. N. R. 5, 908
— *see* Gardiner, A. S.
Jeffrey, W. W. 4543
Jehle, R. 2143
Jelem, H. 42, 1462
Jemison, G. M. 369
Jeník, J., and Štěpán, J. 3322
Jenkin, C. C. 1056
Jenkins, C. F. H. 5300
Jenkins, J. H. 1347, 5445
Jenkinson, J. L. *see* Stone, E. C.
Jentzsch, H., and Wilhelmi, T. 2240
Jenuleson, W. R. 4407
Jerman, J. 1222
Jeske, A. 5086
Jessome, A. P. 4340
Jevtić, J. 294
Jewell, F. F., True, R. P., and Mallett, S. L. 2316
Jeyadev, T. 3650
Jiménez Aizpurúa, A. *see* García Nájera, J. M.
Joachim, H.-F., and Templin, E. 2502
— and Wachter, H. 3651
Jodal, I. 4006
Johanson, R. 2850
Johansson, F. 2541
Johansson, V. *see* Jonasson, B.
John, H. H., and Meyer, M. P. 986
— *see* Shiue, C.-J.
Johnsen, T. N., Jr. 1790
Johnson, D. B., Moore, W. E., and Zank, L. C. 1140
Johnson, E. W. 944
Johnson, F. M. *see* Klawitter, R. A.
Johnson, H. H. *see* May, J. T.
Johnson, J. M. *see* McGregor, J. J.
Johnson, J. W., and Albert, T. J. 4277
Johnson, L. A. S. *see* Pryor, L. D.
Johnson, L. F. *see* Baarscher, W. H.
Johnson, N. E. 2485, 5335–8
— *see* Pettinger, L. F.
— *see* Shea, K. R.
— *see* Winjum, J. K.
Johnson, R. L. 4825, 4999
Johnson, R. R. *see* Kirch, J. H.
Johnson, R. S. 3079
Johnsson, H., and Ljunger, Å. 170
Johnston, D. D., and Pratt, G. H. 1314
Johnston, D. R. 2504, 4086
Johnston, H. R. *see* Smith, V. K., Jr.
Johnston, J. S. 1200
Jokel, J. *see* Jurášek, L.
Joly, R. 5264
Jonajtis, S. *see* Ionajtis, S.
Jonas, G. Z. 5583
Jonasson, B., and Johansson, V. 2146
Jones, D. S. 5588
Jones, E. B. G. 1291
Jones, E. P., Jr. 4923
Jones, G. *see* Blake, S.
Jones, J. K. N. 5533
Jones, L. 289, 3544
—Barber, J. C., and Mabry, J. E., Jr. 3542
Jones, N. O., and Quinlan, T. 3051
Jones, Q. *see* Earle, F. R.
Jones, T. 853
— and Wilkinson, W. 776
Jones, W. A. *see* Jacobson, M.
Jonsson, B. 951
Jonsson, T. 3730
Jordan, A. M. 1479
Jordan, C. A. 5599
Jorgensen, E. 2674, 2744
— and Stanek, W. K. L. 479
Jørgensen, F. 1000, 1004
Joshi, N. C. *see* Renjhen, P. L.
Joshi, S. R. 3319
Joshi, S. S. *see* Kapil, R. S.
Jouvanceau, J., and Lepitre, C. 3774
Jovanović, B., and Tuković, A. 3389
Jovanović, M. 3189
Jowlani, B. *see* Tabatabai, M.
Judge, G. G. *see* Holland, I. I.
Junack, H. 3595
Jung, A. 4242
Jungwirth, R. R. 3814
Juniper, B. E. *see* Leyton, L.
Junovidov, A. P. 3479
— and Jurčenko, B. A. 2198
Juon, P. 5232
Jurášek, L. 1345, 2954
— and Jokel, J. 2702
— and Sopko, R. 4354
— *see* Guoth, S.
Jurča, J. 519, 3665
Jurčenko, B. A. *see* Junovidov, A. P.
Jurčikov, A. V., *et al.* 3043
Jur'ev, Ju. I. *see* Kondratovič, N. E.
Jurík, L. 629
Jurina, E. V. 1852
— and Žmur, D. G. 1572
Jurkevič, I. D., and Gel'tman, V. S. 228
Jurkin, R. *see* Rožin, N. I.
Jurzitza, G. 4366
Justman, O. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Juta, E. H. P. 5033
Juutinen, P. 5236
Kabanov, N. E. 1811
Kaburagi, Z. 5509–10
Kačelkin, L., and Mihajlov, G. 2935
— Čerezova, V. M., Buharkin, V. I. 3737
— *et al.* 2126
Kačurina, L. I. 2074
Kadłubowski, W. 1550
Kaeiser, M., and Boyce, S. G. 426, 3202
Kaesche-Krischer, B. *see* Heinrich, H. J.
Kahala, M. 3742, 5056
— *see* Makkonen, O.
Kahnovič, L. V. *see* Godnev, T. N.
Kaikini, N. S., and Naidu, K. K. 3754
Kail, A., and Gratzl, A. 5507
Kaïlidēs, D. S. 848, 2360, 2396, 2428, 2434, 5301
Kais, A. G., Smalley, E. B., and Riker, A. J. 2304
Kaistha, K. K., and Kier, L. B. 1403
Kaith, D. C. 4497
Kaláb, J. 3538
Kalabińska, M., and Rozumkiewicz, W. 625
Kalandra, A. 732, 4013
— *see* Uroševič, B.
Kalbe, L. 1270, 3206
Kalda, K. 3464
Kalela, E. K. 3631, 3650
Kalidis, D. S. *see* Kaïlidēs, D. S.
Kállay, J. 5428
Kallmes, O. J., and Bernier, G. A. 5470
Kalnin'š, A. [I], and Rasin'š, P. [P] 3703–4
— and Zanderson, Ja. 2742, 3705
— *et al.* 4212
— *see* Bejnart, I. I.
Kalninsh, A. I. *see* Kalnin'š, A. [I].
Kalnyn'š, A. 3640
Kalshoven, L. G. E. 789, 2468, 3967, 4590
Kamei, S. 3881
Kamemaru, Y. *see* Hata, K.
Kameneckaja, I. V. 3445
— and Gael', A. G. 3445
Kamenický, J. *see* Palovič, J.
Kamiński, E., and Laurow, Z. 5026
Kaminsky, G. 565, 3717, 3747
Kanagawa, H. *see* Watanabe, H.
Kanazawa, H. 2790
Kanbe, K. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Kaneko, T. *see* Yoshioka, R.
Kang, H. 4479
Kangas, E., and Salonen, K. 1304
Kano, T. 2944, 4392
Kantola, M. 3744
Kantor, J. 1625
Kantor, S. I. *see* Titkov, P. E.
Kanzler, R. 2629
Kao, S.-W. 4798
Kapadia, G. J., and Khorana, M. L. 1174
Kapil, R. S., and Dhar, M. M. 5820
Kāposts, V. 1919
Kapp, R. O. *see* King, J. E.
Kapustin, V. A. 2119
Karácsonyi, Š. 4213
Karandina, S. N. 1989
Karavaev, A. M. 3785
Karavla, J. 3500
Karczewski, J. 3167

Kardell, L. 2338
Karlberg, S. 2567
Karlov, E. M. *see* Marčenko, A. I.
Karnik, M. G., Morak, A. J., and Ward, K., Jr. 5544
Kárpáti, I., and Kárpáti, V. 3440
Karpenko, I., and Pavlov, N. 1329
Karpiński, J. J. 5274
— and Toll, S. 814
Karpisonova, R. A. 4773
Karpov, V. G. 280–1, 1752, 3378
— *see* Gavrilov, K. A.
Karschon, R. 209, 378, 3818, 4983
Kartha, A. R. S., and Narayanan, R. 3010
Kartini, H. 2629
Kasapligil, B. 3616
Kashimura, T. 3421
Katana, H. 3502
Kato, J., Purves, W. K., and Phinney, B. O. 1592
Kato, S. 565, 3754, 3769
Katznelson, H., Rouatt, J. W., and Peterson, E. A. 265
Kaucis, A. 2295
Kaufert, F. H. 4508
Kaufman, H. 4112
Kaul, K. N. *see* Farooqui, M. I. H.
— *see* Nigam, S. K.
Kaul, O. N. 2017, 4960
— *et al.* 4739
— *see* Seth, S. K.
Kaul, R. N. 4842
— Ganguli, B. N., and Chitnis, B. K. 1693
— *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
Kauman, W. G. 1100, 1185
Kauričev, I. S., Ivanova, T. N., and Nozdrunova, E. M. 4547
Kaurov, I. A. 4835
Kausch von Schmeling, W. 2206
Kaveckaja, A. A., and Tokar', L. O. 4762
Kawabata, K. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Kawada, H., Takami, M., and Hama, T. 5166
Kawahara, M. *see* Sogo, M.
Kawamura, I., and Higuchi, T. 2734
Kawanobe, K. *see* Toyama, S.
Kawase, M. 3199
Kayacik, H. 3283
Kayama, T. 1353, 4353
Kayll, A. J. 5094
Kazakov, V. Ja. *see* Moiseev, N. A.
Kazarcev, I. A. *see* Ivannikov, S. P.
Kazda, V. 2390
Kazimirova, E. D., and Nikolaeva, A. P. 2648
Keating, W. G. 1237
Keay, B. T., and Payne, K. M. 5666
— *see* Lee, I. D. G.
Keay, R. W. J., Onochie, C. F. A., and Stanfield, D. P. 182
Kecskés, M., Manninger, E., and Soós, T. 256
Kéda, M. *see* Šisler, Z.
Kedharnath, S. 4641
— and Dhaundiyal, R. P. 4911
Kędzierski, Z. 1958
Keen, P. C. *see* Haslam, E.
Keer, G. A. 5751
Keet, J. D. M. 383
Keever, C. *see* Quarterman, E.
Kefeli, V. I. *see* Tureckaja, R. H.
Keiding, H. 401
Keller, J. 1025, 1262, 2640
Keller, J. C., *et al.* 2431
Keller, T. 3833
— and Koch, W. 3191
— and Surber, E. 4827
Kellog, R. M., and Ifju, G. 2721
Kemmer, C. *see* Vogl, M.
Kemp, A. K. *see* Bilan, M. V.
Kemper, A. 1941
Kenady, R. M. 4990
Kenaga, D. L., Fennessey, J. P., and Stannett, V. T. 1283
Kendall, R. H., and Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 989
Kendrick, W. B., and Burges, A. 4563
Keng, H. 3275–6, 4638
Kennedy, J. S., Day, M. F., and Eastrop, V. F. 748
Kennedy, R. J. 616–7
Kennedy, R. W. 5446
— and Ifju, G. 2722
— *see* Ifju, G.
Kennel, R. *see* Zöttl, H.
Ker, J. W. 927
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Keresztesi, B. 4984
Kerfoot, O., and McCulloch, J. S. G 1527
Kerling, L. C. P. 2328
— *see* Lange, A. de
Kerruish, R. M. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Kessler, K. J., Jr. 1742, 5347
— *see* Ohman, J. H.
Kevan, D. K. M. 60, 1513
Keylwerth, R. 2691
— and Höfer, W. 1211
— and Kleuters, W. 2701
— and Noack, D. 1045
Khalil, M. A. K. 4988
Khan, A. H. 2277, 3313
— and Hussain, S. M. 4779
— *see* Repp, G.
Khan, A. M. *see* Siddiqi, J. A.
Khan, M. A. W. 2077, 2557
— *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
Khan, M. S. Y. *see* Varshney, I. P.
Khan, T. A. *see* Hussain, A. K. M.
Khanna, R. N., and Seshadri, T. R. 5850
— *see* Aneja, R.
Khanolkar, V. R. *see* Ambaye, R. Y.
Khare, M. P., Schindler, O., and Reichstein, T. 1397
— *et al.* 1396
Khastgir, H. N., and Sengupta, P. 1393–4
— *see* Sengupta, P.
Khattak, G. M. 1767, 3548, 4905
Khattat, A. R. *see* Raeder-Roitzsch, J. E.
Kholoupiak [Holupjak], K. L. 3620
Khorana, M. L. *see* Kapadia, G. J.
Kiddie, D. G. 3169
Kiełczewski, B. 767
Kielland-Lund, J. 355
Kielland-Lund, J., Jr. 4922
Kiellander, C. L. 4834
Kier, L. B. *see* Kaistha, K. K.
Kilander, K. 4107
Kiljakov, A. M. 931, 4291
Kim, C. M. 1817
Kim, Y. J. 4508
Kimura, H. 1163–4
Kimus, J. *see* Abeels, P.
Kinashi, K., Nishizawa, M., and Kitagawa, T. 5372
King, A. R., and Linton, M. 5117
— and Sutherland, K. L. 2116
King, F. E., King, T. J., and Rustidge, D. W. 1171
— *see* Janes, N. F.
King, J. E. 5424
— and Kapp, R. O. 4778
King, R. T. *see* Gullion, G. W.
King, T. J. *see* King, F. E.
Kingston, R. S. T. 2712
— *see* Armstrong, L. D.
Kininmonth, J. A. 5508, 5691
Kinnunen, E. 4280
Kipiani, E. K. *see* Grebinskij, S. O.
Király, Z. *see* Farkas, G. L.
Kirby, C. L. 955
Kirby, C. S., Harnden, A. A., and MacLeod, L. S. 2453
Kirby, R. H. 5851
Kirch, J. H. 2246
— Johnson, R. R., and Mitchell, C. B. 3835
Kirk, H. *see* Michalak, J.
Kirkland, R. C., and Paramonov, A. 882
Kirpach, C. 4477
Kiščenko, T. I., *et al.* 3731
Kiselev, N. N. 114
Kishima, T. *see* Hayashi, S.
Kishimoto, J. 5814
Kishimoto, S. 5810
Kislova, T. A., and Borisova, I. V. 2615
Kisser, J. 648, 2221
— Bergmann-Lehnert, I., and Halbwachs, G. 5105
Kistenfeger, J. 5049
Kitagawa, T. *see* Kinashi, K.
Kitamura, H. 4401
— *et al.* 1373
Kittredge, J. 4496
Kivimaa, E. 4246
Kiyohara, T. *see* Tokushige, Y.
Klaehn, F. U., and Winieski, J. A. 3232
Klawitter, R. A., Stubbs, J., and Johnson, F. M. 5228
Klebingat, G. 4393
Klein, R. M. 4668
Klein, W. H., and Thompson, R. M. 2402
— *see* Carolin, V. M.
Kleinert, T. N., and McKinney, J. W. 2753
Klemenčič, I. 2171
Klemm, M. 4615
Klemmedson, J. O., *et al.* 660
Klempert 5075
Klepac, D. 948, 954, 966, 4009, 4052
Kleuters, W. *see* Keylwerth, R.
Kliefoth, R. A. *see* Vité, J. P.
Klinge, A. B. *see* Buchwald, N. F.
Klinge, H. 3423
Klingman, D. L. 5013
Klingström, A., and Oksbjerg, E. 4361
Kloft, W. *see* Ehrhardt, P.
Klomp, H. 834
Kloot, N. H. *see* Bolza, E.
Klose 2640
Kluge, M. *see* Ziegler, H.

Klyčkov, P. D. *see* Gorbačevskij, V. A.
Kmonitzek, E. 2629
Knaap-van Meeuwen, M. S. 3298
Knaapen, J. L. 5033
Knapp, R. *see* Melchior, G. H.
Kňazovický, L. 274
Knigge, W. 218, 4198, 4392
Knight, R. A. G., and Doman, L. S. 5628
— Doman, L. S., and Hudson, R. W. 5612
Knight, W. T. 4991
Knop, J. 5881
Knoth, W. 2640
Knox, J. R. *see* Jefferies, P. R.
Knox, K. A. *see* Morris, C. L.
Knudsen, F. 568
Knuth, D. T., and McCoy, E. 2874
Kobayashi, F. 821
— *see* Nakahara, J.
Kobayashi, S. 2717
Kobayashi, T. 3887
— *see* Ito, K.
Kobcev, E. Ju. *see* Eršov, P. N.
Koberg, H. 4974
Kobyliński, F. 2986
Koch 2158
Koch, P. 4280
Koch, W. 4618
— *see* Keller, T.
Kochummen, K. M. 231
Kocięcki, S. 4850
Kodama, M. *see* Terazawa, S.
Kodama, T. *see* Nohara, Y.
Kodina, L. A. 2731
Koenig, R. L. 1983
Koeppen, R. C. 4153, 5468
Kof, È. M. *see* Tureckaja, R. H.
Kohh, E. 2618
Köhler, H. 2629
Köhler, W. 2853
Kohlmeyer, J. 4347
Kohlstock, N. 342
Kohout, R., Vernalha, M. M., and Weger, Z. 4934
— *see* Materna, J.
Koivisto, P. 980
Kokubo, A. 3949
Kolb, H. *see* Egner, K.
Kolbe, W. *see* Thiele, H.-U.
Kolčin, B. A. *see* Vihrov, V. E.
Koleják, M. 351
— and Rajkovič, E. 1367
— *see* Eisner, K.
Kolesničenko, M. V. 1586–7, 3196
Koller, D., *et al.* 112
Kollmann, F. 1245
— and Höckele, G. 5504
— and Schmidt, E. 4204
Kollmann, F. P. 4175
Kollmann, R., and Schumacher, W. 4171, 5493
Kolonitis, J. 885
Kolpikov, M. V. 1842
Koma, S., Matsuoka, H., and Shinohara, G. 3356
Komarek, E. V., Sr. 5126
Komissarov, D. A. 3574
— and Štejnvol'f, L. P. 1982
Komkris, T. 1466
Konar, R. N. 3201, 3217
Konda, K. 3807
— Muto, K., and Takikawa, S. 3333
Kondo, M. 2521
— *see* Minami, K.
Kondo, Y. 3811, 5267
— and Ogasawara, R. 3198
— *see* Hashizume, H.
— *see* Ogasawara, R.
Kondrat'eva-Mel'vil', E. A. 3397
Kondratovič, N. E., and Jur'ev, Ju. I. 2761
Konishi, J. 704
Konoe, R. 237
Kononov, D. G. *see* Kurencov, A. I.
Konovalov, N. A., and Luganskaja, V. D. 3478
Kopvillem, H. 5326
Kopystiański, J. 654
Korczewski, A. O. 4293
Korenčenko, R. A. 3083
Kormanik, P. P., and Haney, G. P. 4025
Kornev, V. P. 3130
Koroleff, A. 2110
Korsuň, F. 4023–4
Korstian, C. F. *see* Ralston, C. W.
Körting, A. 2906, 5676, 5742
Kortüm, F. 1534
Korunov, M. M. 4180
Koščeev, A. L. 1832
Kosec, N. I. 1789
Koshi, P. T., and Stephenson, G. K. 486
Kosolapova, M. Ja., and Zinov'ev, L. S. 132
Kossinskaja, I. S. 2273
Kossovič, N. L. 1572
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 3297, 3310
Köstler, J. N. 269
— and Sommer, H. G. 2030
Kostomarov, V. N. *see* Gordienko, I. I.
Kotěšovec, V. 1201–2, 4252
Kotok, E. I. 1466
Koukal, M., Bednarčík, V., and Medrická, Š. 1225
— Kubinský, E., and Paserín, V. 2859
Koukol, J. *see* Breitenbach, F. von
Kovačević, Ž. 847
Kovačić, Đ. 3837
Kovács, M. 1788
Kovalenok, A. V. *see* Pospelova, V. M.
Kovalev, V. E. 669
— *see* Tiščenko, D. V.
Kovanda, M. 210
Kovanen, M. 2802
Kowalik, R., and Sadurska, I. 1297
Kozarževskaja, È. F., and Mamaev, B. M. 1500
Kozel, M. M., and Jakovlev, N. F. 2819
Kozima, T. *see* Ando, A.
Koz'jakov, S. N. 229
Kozlik, C. J. 4375, 4386
Kozlov, V. N., Bronzov, O. V., and Utkina, E. A. 5811
— *see* Bagrova, R. H.
Kozlovskaja, L. S. 1482
Kozłowska, C. 3855
Kozlowski, T. T. 129, 155, 1921, 4874, 4917, 5392
— and Kuntz, J. E. 4896
— Kuntz, J. E., and Winget, C. H. 719
Kozlowski, and Peterson, T. A. 4756
— and Winget, C. H. 4612, 5407–8
— Winget, C. H., and Torrie, J. H. 2582, 4069
— *see* Bormann, F. H.
— *see* Kuntz, J. E.
— *see* Winget, C. H.
Kozobrodov, A. S. 357
Kozupeeva, T. A. 2074
Kraaijenoord, C. W. S. van 2068
Krabbe, E. 2778, 2826
Krach, H., and Wójtowicz, A. 4335
Kraevoj, S. Ja. 115
Krahl-Urban, J. 1008, 1648
Krahmer, R. L., and Côte, W. A., Jr. 5492
Krajski, W. 2613
Kral, F. 3188
Králiková, K. 2348
Krämer, F. 5583
Kramer, H. 2546, 2669
Kramer, M. *see* Gregori, R.
Kramer, P. J. 129, 4519
Kramer, W. *see* Patscheke, G.
Krapfenbauer, A. 3434, 3648
Krasavcev, O. A. 136
— *see* Tumanov, I. I.
Krasikova, A. V. *see* Falaleev, É. N.
Krasulin, N. N. 1131
Kratzl, K., and Zauner, J. 5536
Kraus, G. K. 630
Kraus, H. 4244
Krausch, H. D. 3429
Krause, H. H. 1948
Krauss, H. H. 1945
Kräuter, G. 920
Kravčenko, V. I. 4768, 4870
Kravčuk, Ju. P. 276
Krebill, R. G. 4010
— and Patton, R. F. 2280
Krečetova, N. V. 1906
— and Štejnikova, V. I. 3530
Krečmer, V. 1477
Krefting, L. W., *et al.* 755
Kreibig, H. 2545, 4082
Krejcberg, Z. N., and Grabovškij, Ja. K. 4212
Kreisler, R. 5583
Krempl, H., and Mark, E. 1343
Kreutzer, R. 270
Kreutzinger, M. 4086
Kriebel, H. B. 1616, 3249
Krieg, A. 3917
— and Herfs, W. 3919
— and Schmidt, L. 5291
Krigul, T. 531
Krishnamoorthi, V., Ramanathan, J. D., and Seshadri, T. R. 5819
Krishnaswami, S., and Malhotra, C. P. 2095
— *see* Gokulpura, R. S.
Krivec, A. 3772
Krivoluckij, D. A. 3141
Krjučkov, V. V. 1773
Królikowski, L., and Barański, R. 3342–4
— Gorzelak, A., and Sobczak, R. 3836
— Janiszewski, B., and Tyszka, J. 3564
— and Strzelec, Z. 3349, 4955
— and Strzelecki, W. 3609
Krstić, M. M. 3845
Kruedener, H. J. Frhr. von 5676

Krueger, D. W. 5116
Krueger, G. P. 1213
Krueger, K. W. *see* Hunt, J.
Krug, H. P. 4828
Krugman, S. L. *see* Stone, E. C.
Kruml, J. 1327
Krygier, J. T., and Ruth, R. H. 675
Krylov, G. V. 1439
Krzysik, F. 4408
Ku, T.-C. *see* Tichý, V.
Kubiak, A., Ławniczak, M., and Nowak, K. 2697
Kubiak, M. 575
— Rogaliński, K., and Michalak, J. 2881
— *see* Rogaliński, K.
Kubiena, W., Beckmann, W., and Geyger, E. 25–6
Kubíková, J. 1744
Kubín, J. *see* Eisner, K.
Kubinský, E. *see* Koukal, M.
Kübler, H. 4186–7, 5596
— *see* Mayer-Wagelin, H.
Kubota, T. *see* Arya, V. P.
Kučeneva, G. G. 4663
Kučinskij, A. F. 3374
Kudler, J. 5307
— Temlová, B., and Hochmut, R. 855
— *see* Hochmut, R.
— *see* Tichý, V.
Kuei, Y.-L., and Li, C.-L. 4644
Kufner, M. 2660
Kuhlman, E. G., and Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 3863
— Hendrix, F. F., Jr., and Hodges, C. S., Jr. 2285
— *see* Roth, L. F.
Kuhlmann, A. 2921
Kühlmann, G. 2687
Kühne, H. 1262, 1273
Kühnelt, W. 3156
Kühnhold 3901
Kukachka, B. F. 1039–40, 1081
Kukiel, S. *see* Janicki, J.
Kukolevskij, G. A. 5073
Kulagin, V. P. *see* Dyskin, B. M.
Kulaj, G. A., 4561
Kulebjakin, A. M. 5076
Kulesza, J. 2839, 3920
— Baranowska, I., and Szaniawska, D. 2087
Kulicke, H. 3897
Kulieva, A. M. 5259
Kulieva, H. G. 1605
Kulikov, V. A., and Malinovskaja, T. V. 2971
Kulman, H. M., and Dorsey, C. K. 819
— and Hodson, A. C. 2407
— *see* Harman, D. M.
Kulp, J. W. 1280
— *see* Blew, J. O., Jr.
Kumagai, S. 2548
Kumar, L. N. S. *see* Purushotham, A.
Kumar, V. B. 1376, 4425
Kumichel, W. 2221
Kummerow, J. 1769, 4576
— and Labarca, C. 419
— *see* Hoffmann, A.
Kundler, P. 3120
Kunitomo, J. 1418
Kunkel, G. 384
Kuntz, J. E., Dosen, R., and Riker, A. J. 2237
— and Kozlowski, T. T. 4858, 4895
— *et al.* 4897, 5129
— *see* Geary, T. F.
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Kunz, R. G. 3805
Künzelmann, E. 2970
Kuo, P. C. 3569, 4041
Kuonen, V. 2182
Kuosman, V. V., and Belovzorov, L. N. 3746
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A. 3901
Kurencov, A. I., and Kononov, D. G. 860
Kurnosov, A. P. 1321
Kurokawa, T. *see* Miyake, N.
Kuroyanagi, S. 4597
Kursanov, A. L. 3170
Kürschner, K., and Hostomský, G. 5538
Kurth, A., and Schmid, P. 966
— *et al.* 4081
— *see* Lenz, B. J.
Kurth, H. 967
— and Wenk, G. 922, 2533
Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 2305
Kushner, D. J., and Harvey, G. T. 110
Kusian, R. *see* Hemming, H.
Kutlešić, B., and Grujić, D. 494
Kutscha, N. P., and Ethington, R. L. 2955
— and Sachs, I. B. 1078
Kuusela, K. *see* Heikurainen, L.
Kuwahata, T. 4595
Kydryńska-Michałowska, M. 2946

L., A. 3969
Laan, P. A. van der, and Wassink, H. J. M. 830
Laar, A. van 4018
Laar, F. van 5033
Laasimer, L. 3464
Labarca, C. *see* Kummerow, J.
Lacasse, N. L., and Rich, A. E. 5348
Lacaze, J.-F. 238
— and Pardé, J. 3691
LaCroix, J. D. 903
Ladell, J. L. 144
— *see* Chalk, L.
Ladislau, G. *see* Guimarães, R. Foot
Ladwa, K. R. 3381
Lafond, A. 3645
Lafond, C.-E. 4039
Laforte, A. *see* Lortie, M.
Låg, J. 4540
Lagidze, A. D. 5340
Laidlaw, R. A., and Morgan, J. W. W. 5557
— and Smith, G. A. 1156
— *see* Dempsey, C. B.
Laiho, O. 4886
Lakshmanan, G. 4745
Lalaurie, M. *see* Susplugas, J.
Lamb, A. F. A. 3473
Lamb, F. B. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Lamb, G. N. 1041–2, 4146, 5449
Lamberton, J. A. *see* Horn, D. H. S.
Lamberts, K., and Pungs, L. 4422
Lamerton, J. F. 4806
Lampadius, F. 2221
Lamprecht, H. 339
Lamprinos, G. 3056
Landbeck, H. 5866
Lang, A. R. G. 1362
Lang, K. F. 4334, 5676
Lang Brown, J. R., and Harrop, J. F. 41
Langballe, N. B. 569
Langdon, O. G. 482, 4716
Lange, A. de, and Kerling, L. C. P. 3882
Lange, K. D. 2543
Lange, O. L. 117
— and Lange, R. 4725
Lange, S. *see* Missbach, K.
Langendorf, G. 2844, 4326–7
Langenheim, J. H. 1785, 1820
Langer, H. 4713
Langhammer, A. 240
Langlet, O. 129, 391
Langner, W. 155, 3254
Langsæter, A. E. 4087
Lanier, L. 5184
Lanner, R. M. 1622, 4651
Lansigan, N. P. 4467
Lantz, A. *see* Bergman, F.
Lanz, A. J. 5033
LaPage, W. F. 902
Lapine [Lapin], P. I. 5014
La Porte, J. 4879
Lapraz, G. 3433
Larsen, R. T. F. 414
Larson, M. M. 267, 293, 4721
Larson, P. R. 129, 1064, 1336, 5485
Larson, W. H. 5082
Lassalle, J. C. 2027, 2575
Last, F. T. *see* Ramreddy, M. A.
Lastočkin, P. V., Syrnikov, Ju. P., and Vasil'ev, E. A. 4394
Latham, E. B. 4117
Lathrop, H. F. 5432
Lattes, F. *see* Carles, J.
Laubenfels, D. J. de 4649
Launer, L., and Podstanický, A. 4420
Laurencot, H. J., Jr. *see* Weinstein, L. H.
Laurie, J. J. 3683
Laurie, M. V. 3018, 3070
Laurow, Z. *see* Kamiński, E.
Lauska, A. 5174
Lauterbach, P. G. 2247
Laux, W., and Franz, J. M. 2415
Lavarenne-Allary, S. 4774
Lavender, D. P. 3332
Laviola, C. *see* Martelli, G. P.
Lavrovskij, G. N., and Prjažnikov, A. N. 3044
Law, M. 2932
Ławniczak, M. 2690, 2803
— and Paprzycki, O. 2775
— and Raczkowski, J. 4193
— *see* Kubiak, A.
— *see* Perkitny, T.
Lawrence, A. O. 3036
— and Moulds, F. R. 3145
Lawrence, J. J. *see* Wong, H. R.
Lawrence, P. R. 2516
Lawrence, W. H., and Rediske, J. H. 1984
— *see* Rediske, J. H.
Laws, V., and Jarman, C. G. 3014
Lawton, R. M. 4777
Laycock, D. H., and Wood, R. A. 3712

Lăzărescu, C., Alexandru, I., and Mateescu, I. 1088
— and Boiciuc, M. 1259
— *see* Enescu, V.
— *see* Sănduleac, E.
Lazarev, A. Ja. *see* Tyškevič, G. L.
Lead, J. D. *see* Bunting, A. H.
Leaf, A. L., and Madgwick, H. A. 3102
— *see* Hosner, J. F.
— *see* Silverborg, S. B.
Leak, W. B. 5359
Leaphart, C. D. 3841
LeBarron, R. K. 1836
Lebedenko, L. A. 1050–3, 4152
Lebkov, V. F. 3614, 4093
LeBlanc, F. 4734
Ledovskij, S. Ja. *see* Maštakov, S. M.
Lee, I. D. G., Keay, B. T., and Payne, K. M. 4306
— Lord, A. D., and Wallis, C. L. 5529
— Lord, A. D., and Wedell, E. 1129
Lee, Y. 991
Lee, Y. H., and Shum, P. Y. 5524
Leefe, J. D. 4510
Lees, J. C. 347, 1844, 3482
Lefter, R. 4655
Legler, G., and Tschesche, R. 5823
Lehmann, G. 4314
— and Öhlmann, J. 2868–9
Lehmann, K. *see* Schulze, W.
Lehmann, V. M. 4492
Lehmann, W., and Nolte, H.-W. 4001
Lehnert, W. *see* Schleicher, H.
Leiber, L. 4113
Leibundgut, H. 233, 389, 1829, 3650
— and Dafis, S. 268, 3106
Leinert, S. 2598
Lejeune, R. R. 2454, 3974
Leksau, I. N. 3776
Lemin, A. J., and Thomas, R. C. 690
Lemmon, P. E., and Schumacher, F. X. 2569, 4044, 5398
Lenke, P. 5593
Lenz, B. J., and Kurth, E. F. 5782
Leonard, O. A. 2247
Leonard, R. E. *see* Hart, G.
Leoni, A. 668
Leont'ev, N. L. 5521
— and Boldenkov, R. P. 4385
Leontovyč, R. 714, 3871
— *et al.* 5022
Lepitre, C. *see* Jouvanceau, J.
— *see* Sellier, J. B.
Le Pont, P., and Pardé, J. 3495
Le Ray, J. 572, 4083
Lerer, A. Z., and Plugar', S. G. 2394
Leroux, R. *see* Fourchy, P.
Leroy, J. F. 4709
Leščuk, A. E. *see* Čalov, N. V.
Leshem, B. *see* Fahn, A.
Lessel 3595
Lessmann, D. 2481
Leszták, J. 23
Le Thomas, A. 3289
Letouzey, R. 211, 3307
Leutritz, J., Jr., and Lumsden, G. Q. 4330
Levanto, S. 3729
Levenberg, B., and Gmelin, R. 4605
Levickij, I. I. 3524
— and Pis'merov, A. V. 311
Levin, E. P. *see* Hasdan, S. M.
Levin, V. I. 4045
Levitin, N. 1233
Lévy, G. *see* Bonneau, M.
Levy, J. F. 2845, 2882
Lewbart, M. L., Wehrli, W., and Reichstein, T. 5550
Lewis, E. R. 1669
Lewis, F. B. *see* Rollinson, W. D.
Lewis, G. D. 3080
Lewis, N. B. 1669
Lewis, T. 790
Lewis, W. C. 4210
Lexa, J. 2833
Leyton, L. 3145
— and Juniper, B. E. 4608
Lhotsky, J. 1490
Li, C.-K. *see* Zonn, S. V.
Li, C.-L. *see* Kuei, Y.-L.
Li, S.-Y. 4799
Liani, A. 250
— *see* Giulimondi, G.
Libby, C. E. 5767
Lichtwardt, R. W. *see* Batra, L. R.
Liebeneiner, E. 3595
Liebeswar, K. 169
Liebold, E. 2565, 5393
Liekens, H. 3649
Liese, W. 5676
— and Ammer, U. 4168
— and Coté, W. A., Jr. 4150
— and Martawidjaja, A. A. 5697
— and Matte, V. 2675
— and Schmid, R. 5710, 5718
Lieth, H. 3404
Ligačev, I. N. 1440
— *see* Pravdin, L. F.
Liiri, O., and Haavisto, S. 2977
Liming, F. G. *see* Buchanan, W. D.
Lin, W.-C. 4904
Lind, E. M., and Visser, S. A. 4805
Lindberg, B. 1136, 5533–4
Linde, J. van der 4496
Linde, R. J. van der *see* Voûte, A. D.
Lindenbein, W. *see* Bulat, H.
Lindfelt, B. 1015
Lindfors, J. 3754
Lindgren, B. O. *see* Bethge, P. O.
Lindmark, R. D., and Skok, R. A. 5883
Lindquist, C. H. 3535
— *see* Cram, W. H.
— *see* Grover, R.
Lindquist, O. H. 812, 5272
Line, L. J. S. *see* Palmer-Jones, T.
Lines, R. 390
Lingappa, B. T., and Lockwood, J. L. 45
Linkhart, R. 4398
Linnamies, O. 1437, 4095
Linnard, W., and Thompson, D. H. 2357
Linteau, A. 3645–6
Linton, M. *see* King, A. R.
Linzon, S. N. 2292, 2497, 3813
Litchfield, W. H. 3051
Little, E. L. 4523
Little, E. L., Jr. 4676, 4679
Littlefield, E. W. *see* Schreiner, E. J.
Liu, C.-H. 122
Liu, S.-H. 4986
Liu, T., and Chang, L.-M. 4800
Liversidge, R. M. *see* Finighan, R.
Livšic, N. V. *see* Gorohovskij, K. F.
Lixandru, G., and Ciobanu, V. 4546
Lizardo, L. 1874
— and Caleda, A. A. 2242
Ljamin, V. A. 4432
Ljatifov, D. H. *see* Mehti-Zade, R. M.
Ljubarskij, E. L. 1807
Ljubavskaja, A. Ja. 1645
Ljunger, Å. *see* Johnsson, H.
Llapitan, E. A. 1853
Lloyd, A. H. *see* Cermak, F. I.
Lloyd, J. H. *see* Geering, Q. A.
Lloyd, M. 3139
Lobanov, Ju.V. 2170
Lobžanidze, É. D. 2668, 4155
Locke, E. 1002
Locke, G. M. 3054
Locke, G. M. L. *see* Hummel, F. C.
Lockman, M. R. *see* MacTavish, J. S.
Lockwood, J. L. *see* Lingappa, B. T.
Loder, J. W. 3175
Loeschke, V., and Butin, H. 111
Loetsch, F. 2526
— and Haller, E. 965, 990, 5423
Löffler, A. 2629
Löffler, H. 2639
Logan, K. T. 349
Logginov, B. I. 4497
— and Gordienko, M. I. 3498
Logie, J. P. W., and Dyson, W. G. 3024
Lohwag, K. 5704
Løken, A. 355, 3546
Loman, A. A. 3857
Lomibao, B. A. *see* Tamolang, F. N.
Long, A. 1480
Longhi, G. 3078
Longmuir, J. D. 4116
Longworth, J., and McMullin, A. E. 5531
Loomis, R. D. 5875
Loon, J. H. van, and Bol, M. 2101
Loos, W. E. 1130
— *see* Ely, R. L., Jr.
Loots, C. H. 5660
López, C. A. 3617
López de Escoriaza, L. 1470
Lorås, V. *see* Vethe, A.
Lord, A. D. *see* Chugg, W. A.
— *see* Lee, I. D. G.
Lord, W. B. 5880
Loreti, F. *see* Jacoponi, L.
Lörli, A. 2115
Lorne, R. *see* Fourchy, P.
Lortie, E. M. 3884
Lortie, M., and Laforte, A. 904
— Pomerleau, R., and Michaud, G. 2500
— *see* Pomerleau, R.
Løschbrandt, F. *see* Vethe, A.
Losee, S. T. B. 1859
Løset, O. 1900
Losickij, K. B. 1702
Lotova, L. I. 3207
Lötschert, W., and Horst, K. 4545
Lotti, T. 5126
Loucks, O. L. 329–30
Lovčij, N. F. 970
Love, C. W. *see* Brown, B. R.
Loveless, A. R. 4643
Lowden, M. S. 3824
Lowe, R. G. 965, 5488

Lowery, D. P. 1279
Lowry, W. P. 4538
Loycke, H. J. 517, 2131, 2156, 3714–5, 3718
Ložbenidze, S. P. 5069
Ložek, V. 1514
Lu, S.-T. 5832
— *see* Tomita, M.
— *see* Yang, T.-H.
Lubatti, O. F. *see* Page, A. B. P.
Lücke, H. 1910
Ludbrook, W. V. *see* Brockwell, J.
Lüdemann, G. 431
Luganskaja, V. D. *see* Konovalov, N. A.
Luganskij, N. A. *see* Zubov, S. A.
Luhr, F. *see* Forsner, B.
Lujea, M. J. *see* Fernández, A. E.
Luke, R. H. 3826
Lukičeva, A. N. 4797
Luk'jančikov, V. P. 827
Lull, H. W. 3145
— *see* Fletcher, P. W.
Lumsden, G. Q. *see* Leutritz, J., Jr.
Lund, A. E. 2917
Lundberg, L. E. 3612
Lundberg, S. 5304
Lundgreen, N. 1015
Lundgren, A. L. *see* Buckman, R. E.
Lunn, W. H., Edward, D. W., and Edward, J. T. 1432
Lupe, I. Z., *et al.* 4012
Luque *see* Susaeta
Lur'e, L. Z. 2821
Lur'e, N. A. 2635, 4123
Lutomski, K. 4323
— *see* Surmiński, J.
Luttrell, E. S., Davis, T. S., and Murray, B. R. 2297
Lutz, J. F., Haskell, H. H., and McAlister, R. 1230
— *see* Fleischer, H. O.
Lux, H. *see* Enderlein, H.
L'vov, P. L. 5018
L'vov, P. N. 2758
Lyman, C. K., and Jackson, O. M. 5886
Lynam, F. C. 4280
Lynch, D. W. 129
— *see* Curtis, J. D.
Lyon, R. L. *see* Wickman, B. E.
Lyons, L. A. 890
— and Griffiths, K. J. 3990
Lyr, H. 1295, 2875, 4349–51, 5572, 5724

Mabbutt, J. A. 3051
Mabry, J. E., Jr. *see* Jones, L.
McAlister, R. *see* Lutz, J. F.
MacAloney, H. J., and Schmiege, D. C. 778
— *see* Schmiege, D. C.
McArdle, R. E. 1466, 4490
Macbride, J. F. 186
McCarthy, J. 1864, 3375
McClure, J. P. *see* Bryan, M. B.
McClurkin, D. C. 4937, 5390
McComb, A. L. *see* Thomson, G. W.
McConaghy, S. 492
— *et al.* 3641
McCormick, J. *see* Andresen, J. W.
McCormick, J. F. *see* Hall, M. T.
McCoy, E. *see* Knuth, D. T.
McCracken, E. 5856
McCracken, R. J., Shanks, R. E., and Clebsch, E. E. C. 1504
McCulloch, J. S. G. 3615
— and Dagg, M. 1526
— *see* Kerfoot, O.
McCully, W. G. *see* Hass, R. H.
McCurdy, E. V. 2243
McDaniel, A. T., and Wilson, C. L. 5156
McDonald, F. J. 2894
McDonald, J. K. 2139
Macdonald, K. M. 2617
McDowall, L. L., and Wong, H. R. 3945
McEwan, T. *see* Oelrichs, P. B.
Macfadyen, A. 3419
McFarlane, H. W., Seheult, L. R., and Stevens, A. M. 3793
McFee, W. W. *see* Morrow, R. R.
McGee, C. E. *see* Ralston, C. W.
MacGillivray, H. G. 2057
McGinnies, W. G. 4062
McGowan, W. M. 1235
MacGregor, J. J. 2640
— and Johnson, J. M. 4102
McGregor, W. H. D. *see* Allen, R. M.
— *see* Harms, W. R.
— *see* Watt, R. F.
McGugan, B. M. 3906
— and Coppel, H. C. 2368
Machado, R. D. *see* Schmid, R.
Mächler, H. 570
Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W., and Niedzielski, A. 93
McIntosh, R. P. 3414
McIntyre, P. 5862
McIntyre, T., and St. George, R. A. 1302
McKay, H. J. 1661
McKee, H. S. 3195
McKelvey, S. A. *see* Dutton, G. G. S.
Mackenzie, A. M. 3657
Mackenzie, T. F. 3700
McKenzie, W. M. 1197, 2760, 5761
McKinney, J. W. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
McKinnon, A. D. 3650
McKnight, T. S. 4339
McLean, A. *see* Pringle, W. L.
Maclean, D. C. *see* Davidson, H.
McLean, M. *see* Belford, D. S.
McLemore, B. F. 1915, 4872
— *see* Barnett, J. P.
McLeod, J. H. 2368
McLeod, J. M. 3936
McLeod, J. W. 4921
MacLeod, L. S. *see* Grisdale, D. G.
— *see* Kirby, C. S.
McMillen, J. M. 1319
McMillin, C. W. 5706
McMinn, R. G. 4754
McMullen, A. E. *see* Longworth, J.
McMullen, L. H., and Atkins, M. D. 3979
— *see* Atkins, M. D.
Macnair, A. S. 3904
McNeill, W. M. 996
MacPeak, M. D. 5714
MacPherson, A. F. 4084
McQuire, A. J. 4321
MacTavish, J. S., and Lockman, M. R. 3819
McVaugh, R. *see* Miranda, F.
McVean, D. N. 492, 3592
— and Ratcliffe, D. A. 319
Madan, R. N. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mader, D. L. 5387
Madgwick, H. A. *see* Leaf, A. L.
Madhav, R., Seshadri, T. R., and Subramanian, G. B. V. 3017
Madhosingh, C. 2877
Madsen, B., and Littleford, T. W. 2781
Magini, E. 413, 3490
— and Cappelli, M. 1930
Magnani, G. 456, 721, 741, 746
Magananini, A. 1824
Magny, J. *see* Carles, J.
Magpantay, C. R. *see* Tanchico, S. S.
Magyar, J. 2550, 2594
Mahdihassan, S. 3016
Mahonina, G. I., *et al.* 244
Maiti, P. C., and Beri, R. M. 5818
Major, R. T., and Tietz, H.-J. 878
Majumdar, N., Bhattacharya, A., and Chatterjee, A. C. 2096
Makarenkov, V. N. 1122
Makino, M. 4542
Makkonen, O. 932, 3763
— and Kahala, M. 3741
Makris, C. [Makris, K.] 4793
Maksić, S. 1928
Maksymiuk, B. 5085
Maku, T., and Sasaki, H. 2711
Malac, B. F. 2029, 3532
Malarkey, N., Jr. 2797
Malcolm, D. C. 996
Malcolm, F. B. 2947
Maldague, M. E. 3674
Maldonado, E. D., and Peck, E. C. 2924
Málek, J. 1696
Malevskaya [Malevskaja], S. S., *et al.* 1363
Malhotra, C. P. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Malhotra, P. P. 4826
Malinovskaja, T. V. *see* Kulikov, V. A.
Mallett, S. L. *see* Jewell, F. F.
Malyševa, M. S. 2417, 3916
Mamada, S. *see* Okuma, M.
Mamaev, B. M. 39
— *see* Kozarževskaja, È. F.
Mamikonjan M. V. *see* Arzumanjan, G. A.
Manabe, A. *see* Awaya, H.
Manakov, K. N. 1495
Mancini, F. 3490
Mander, L. N. *see* Cambie, R. C.
Manescu, M. 3714
Mani, R. *see* Dave, K. G.
Manil, G. 4539
— *see* Forget, G.
Mańka, K. 707
— and Gierczak, M. 1512
Mann, J. 5533
Mann, W. F., Jr., and Derr, H. J. 467
Manning, W. E. 1703, 4699
Manninger, E. *see* Kecskés, M.
Mannozzi-Torini, L. 3078, 3490
Mantel, K. 2640, 4117
Mantel, W. 1005–6
Manuhin, G. A., and Vladimirov, S. A. 2167

Mapson, L. W. 3179
— *see* Isherwood, F. A.
Maramorosch, K. 3156
Mařan, B. 2221, 3633
Marčenko, A. I. 1831
— and Karlov, E. M. 245
Marchessault, R. H. 5533
Marchetti, D. B. 3325
Marchetti, M. A. 2309
Marcinek, J. 20
Marcou, G., and Catrina, I. 906
Marcus, L. F., Gould, E. M., Jr., and Bury, R. L. 3038
Mares, R. 4956
Margaropoulos, P., Anvery, S. A. A., and Price, R. 3683
Margus, M. 3464
Marian, J. E., and Stumbo, D. A. 2785, 5606
Mariaux, A. *see* Normand, D.
Marić, B. 1904
Marikovskij, P. I. 2374, 3998
Marin, E. T. 4899
Marinescu, D., *et al.* 5651
— *see* Paraschiv, E.
— *see* Tomescu, A.
Marinof [Marinov], M. D. 3439
Mark, E. *see* Krempl, H.
Mark, G. G., and Dimmick, R. S. 541
Mark, H. F. *see* Immergut, E. H.
Markarjanc, V. P., and Guščina, V. V. 1085
Markin, Ju. V. 2931
Marks, G. C., Berbee, J. G., and Riker, A. J. 2341
Marquis, D. A., and Yelonosky, G. 11
Marrero, J. 4889
Marschik, H. 630
Marsh, R. W. 709
Marshall, D. C. 3185
Marshall, W. H. *see* Gullion, G. W.
Marston, R. B. 3149
Marszałek, T. 5879
Martawidjaja, A. A. *see* Liese, W.
Martelli, G. P. 742
— and Laviola, C. 745
Martens, P., and Waterkeyn, L. 1608
Martí, J. A. 3511
Martin, E. W. *see* Grover, R.
Martin, H. A., and Specht, R. L. 4729
Martin, I. L., and Tinney, E. R. 1537
Martin, J. L. 2448, 2450
Martin, J. S. 1359–60
Martin, P. S., and Gray, J. 1784
Martin, R. K. 2605, 5431
Martin, W. H. 4039
Martín Bolaños, M. 1681
Martinek, V. 3845, 5323
Martínez, J. A., Cruz, B. P. Bastos, and Figueiredo, M. Barreto 3854
Martínez, M. 189
Martínez Mata, F. 1642
— Catalán Bachiller, G., and Zuloaga Román, A. 3241, 3583
Martini, M. de 3078
Martouret, D. 805
Martynov, E. N. 695
Marui, K. *see* Nakasato, T.
Marusov, A. A. 367, 1855
Masani, N. J., and Bajaj, A. N. 2183
Mason, C. G. W. 2865, 5696
Mason, D. T. 3473
Massey, C. L. 862, 871
Maštakov, S. M., Ledovskij, S. Ja. and Volkova, L. I. 452
Masutti, L. *see* Zangheri, S.
Mateescu, I. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Mater, M. H. 4242
Matérn, B. 966, 4029
Materna, J. 651, 2216, 2221, 3021
— and Kohout, R. 31
— and Ryšková, L. 3816
Mathé, P. 35
Mathieu, H. 5744
Mathur, H. M. *see* Yadav, J. S. P.
Mathur, R. N. 2362, 2442, 3995
— and Chandra, A. 79
— and Singh, B. 774, 2361
— and Thapa, R. S. 3158, 4586
Martinjan, A. B. 4837
— *see* Cicvidze, A. T.
Matsuda, T. *see* Iwashita, M.
Matsumoto, T. 5627
Matsumura, O. *see* Yanagawa, R.
Matsuo, T. *see* Okamoto, K.
Matsuoka, H. *see* Koma, S.
Matte, F. 2048, 4514
Matte, V. *see* Liese, W.
Matthews, F. R. 2404
Matthews, J. D. i–xiii, 155
— Mitchell, A. F., and Howell, R. 3237
— *see* Faulkner, R.
Matthews, W. S., Pickering, G. B., and Umoh, A. T. 5838
Matumoto, T. *see* Nakamura, S.
Matusz, S. 2510
Matuszkiewitz, W. 3428
Matuzanis, Ja. *see* Zviedris, A.
Matyáš, K. 620, 5030
Mátyás, V. 1905
Maudoux, E. A., and Geortay, G. 3674
Maugini, E. 3208
Maurin′, A. 3221
Maurizio, A. 2094
Mauz, A. 1020
Maxwell-Macdonald, J. 4504
May, C. 5001
May, J. T., Johnson, H. H., and Gilmore, A. R. 4598
— Johnson, H. H., and Walsh, C. S. 4732
— and Pallas, J. E., Jr. 4935
May, L. Cardoso 5167, 5178
May, W. D. *see* Atack, D.
Mayer, H. 307, 1688, 3417
Mayer, R., and Franke, J. 2221
Mayer-Wegelin, H. 2629, 5763
— Kübler, H., and Traber, H. 640
Mayfield, P. B. 5678
Mayné, R., and Donis, C. 4364
Mazliak, P. 5839
Meade, F. M. 526, 4843
Meadly, G. R. W. 5143
Medina, J. C. 4903
Medrická, Š. *see* Koukal, M.
Meekins, E. H. 4939
Mehltretter, C. L. *see* Weakley, F. P.
Mehra, B. P. *see* Gokulpura, R. S.
Mehta, J. S. *see* Purushotham, A.
Mehti-Zade, R. M., and Ljatifov, D. H. 1572
Meiden, H. A. van der 374, 514, 1877, 2343, 3492
Meier, H. 5533
Meier, L., and Walther, H. R. 2209
Meijer, W. 1453
Meins, W. 4253
Melchior, G. H. 463
— and Knapp, R. 131
Melehov (Melechow), I. S. 42, 1831
— and Repnevskij, V. V. 1831
Melin, E. 129, 259
Mello, F. A. F., Haag, H. P., and Arzolla, S. 4938
Mello, H. do Amaral 4730, 4847
— and Gallo, D. 5243
Mel′nikov, V. I., Sergeev, P. G., and Dmitriev, Ju. Ja. 3753
Melton, R. E. *see* Davis, G.
Melzer, E. 2622
— *et al.* 1000
Melzer, E. W. 504–5, 3402
Mendel, J. J. 1450
Mendoza Medina, R., and Rodríguez Caballero, R. 2556
Menke, W. 112
Menon, K. P. V. *see* Sankaranarayanan, M. P.
Mentz 2193
Mentzer, C. *see* Raulais, D.
Merendi, A. 536
Mergen, F. 129, 155, 3238, 4758
— *see* Voigt, G. K.
Merkel, E. P. 2410, 5275
Merkel, O. *see* Abetz, P.
Merker, E. 2366, 2386, 5329
— and Berwig, W. 3928
Merkle, J. 3455
Merriam, R. A. 21
Merrifield, R. G. *see* Hansbrough, T.
Merriman, M. M. *see* Brink, D. L.
Mertz, D. *see* Cumbie, B. G.
Mervart, J. 2105
Merz, W. *see* Rohmeder, E.
Mesavage, C. 978
Messner, K. 488
Metcalfe, C. R. 3170
Mette, H.-J. 2945
Metz, L. J. *see* Wells, C. G.
Meyer, A. B. 1468
Meyer, F. H. 264, 1499, 3363
Meyer, H. 1882
Meyer, M. P., and Amundsen, O. 2600
— and Trantow, L. H. 992
— *see* Duffy, P. J. B.
— *see* John, H. H.
Meyer, R. E. *see* Morton, H. L.
Meynadier, G. *see* Atger, P.
Mezera, A. 5014
Micetich, R. G. *see* Abramovitch, R. A.
Michaelides, E. D. 372, 844
Michalak, J. 4483
— and Kirk, H. 2873
— *see* Kubiak, M.
— *see* Rogaliński, K.
Michalski, J. 2467
— *see* Bałazy, S.
Michaud, G. *see* Lortie, M.
Miegroet, M. van 353, 518, 1830
— and Goossens, R. 13, 1475
Mielke, H. *see* Bavendamm, W.
Mielke, J. L. *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
— *see* Wagener, W. W.

Migita, K. 282, 1754
Mihai, G. 42
Mihailachi, A., *et al.* 4516
Mihajlov, A. A. *see* Skobej, V. V.
Mihajlov, G. *see* Kačelkin, L.
Mihalache, G., Iliescu, G., and Balinschi, I. 5251
— *see* Iliescu, G.
Mihalache, V. *see* Badea, M.
Mihalevskaja, O. B. 1774
Mijin, K. 3940
Mikola, P. 129, 263
Mikuletić, V. 3501
— *et al.* 1885
Milanez, F. R., and Bastos, A. de Miranda 5461
Milatović, I. *see* Seiwerth, V.
Miletić, Š. 491
Miljutina, S. V. *see* Sergeeva, V. N.
Miller, C. A., and Renault, T. R. 5277
Miller, C. I. 5367
Miller, D. G. 1112, 4273
Miller, L. N. *see* Woodwell, G. M.
Miller, P. M., and Edgington, L. V. 1949
Miller, R. G. 1223
Millerd, A., and Scott, K. J. 112
Milligan, F. H., and Davies, R. D. 5647
Milne, D. W. 4504
Milne Home, J. G. *see* Williams, M. R. W.
Mina, V. N. *see* Orlov, A. Ja.
Minami, K., and Hanashi, Y. 4223
— Takemoto, K., and Kondo, M. 2755
Minamikawa, M., and Yatoh, K.-I. 3449
Minc, L. E. *see* Vasil'ev, P. V.
Minckler, L. S. *see* Boggess, W. R.
— *see* Hosner, J. F.
Minckwitz, H. v. 4471
Mine, I. 4086
Minina, E. G. 4629
Minkevič, I. I. 720
Minko, G. 3911
Minor, C. O. 914
Miranda, F., and McVaugh, R. 196
Mircea, G. *see* Nicolae, C.
Mirimanoff, A., and Ibañez, M. L. 1419
Miron, V. 619
— *see* Constantinescu, E.
Mirošničenko, Ju. M. 3329
Mirov, N. T. 301, 371
Mirza, M. A. 3145
Mišić, V. 3438
Misra, A. K. *see* Rao, P. S.
Missbach, K., and Lange, S. 2229
Misson, R. 1884
Mistrík, A. 351
Mitchell, A. F. *see* Matthews, J. D.
Mitchell, B. A. 380, 697
— *see* Wycherley, P. R.
Mitchell, C. B. *see* Kirch, J. H.
Mitchell, H. L. 1081, 2942, 4392, 5432
— and Fobes, E. W. 2929
— *see* Dawson, R. E.
— *see* Wheeler, P. R.
Mitchell, I. W. 3759
Mitchell, K. J. 1075
Mitra, C. R., and Awasthi, Y. C. 5848
— *see* Nigam, S. K.
Mitscherlich, G. 3470
— and Wittich, W. 4978
Mittler, T. E. 2094
Miyajima, H. 1624
Miyake, N., and Kurokawa, T. 3354
Miyake, T. 3792
— *see* Toyama, T.
Miyamoto, T. *see* Fukuwatari, S.
Miyata, I. *see* Akitake, K.
Miyazaki, M. *see* Takahashi, T.
Mizumoto, S. 4358, 5725
Mizuta, K. 3953
Mlčoušek, M. 1366
Mobbs, E. C. 3071, 4510
Mocanu, V. G. *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Mocanu, V. V. 5162
Modert, P. 994
Modica, G. di, and Rivero, A. M. 3174
Modin, S. 3784
Moe, J. 2832
Moerath, E. W. E. 4280
Moessner, K. E. 987
Möhler, K. 1209, 2834
Mohr, H. 112
Moiseev, N. A., and Kazakov, V. Ja. 1831
Mokeev, G. A. 3820
Molčanov, A. A. 1474, 1833
Molčin, V. A. 2079
Molina Rodríguez, F. 1925
Moljaka, O. N. 1806
Mollan, T. R. M. 1381
Møller, C. M. 945
Möller, S. G. *see* Axelsson, H.
Mollish, A. P. *see* Woods, F. W.
Molner, A. C. 2315
Molotkov, P. I. 3214
Molski, B. 3278
Moltesen, P. 574
Mondino, G. P. 3490
Moni, N. S., and George, M. P. 4466
Monjauze, A. 3616
Monoszon, M. H. 150
Monteiro, R. F. Romero 5491
— Pinto, M. Fernandes, and França, O. Pimenta de 4147
Montero *see* Susaeta
Montmorency, W. H. de 2966
Mooney, H. F. 4669
Mooney, H. W. 3674
Mooney, J. W. C. 940, 1846
Morre, A. W. *see* Jaiyebo, E. O.
Moore, B. P. *see* Doy, F. A.
Moore, C. W. E. *see* Holland, A. A.
Moore, D. 2809
Moore, J. J. 4787
Moore, R. E. *see* Rapoport, H.
Moore, W. E. *see* Johnson, D. B.
Moore, W. S. 5062
Moosmayer, H.-U. 2561
Morães, L. Alvares *see* Guimarães, R. Foot
Morak, A. J. *see* Karnik, M. G.
— *see* Ward, K., Jr.
Moral-López, P., and Jacoby, E. H. 1458
Morandini, R. 371
Moreau, C. 5149
Moreau, R. *see* Boullard, B.
Moreev, V. P. *see* Šahov, E. N.
Moreira, M. I. Sanches *see* Neves, C. M. Baeta
Morelli, A. 3078, 3256
Morgan, G. A. *see* Salisbury, P. J.
Morgan, J. W. W. *see* Hawthorne, B. J.
— *see* Janes, N. F.
— *see* Laidlaw, R. A.
Morgan, P. G. 2752
Morgenstern, E. K. 3261
Mori, K. 4714
Mori, M., and Hoshi, T. 5603–4
Morimoto, J. Y., and Unrau, A. M. 3012
Morimoto, K. 2455, 5310–11
— and Enda, N. 5309
Morin, L. A. *see* Etheridge, D. E.
Moriondo, F. 722, 3878, 5207–8
Morison, I. G. *see* Treloar, D. W. G.
Mork, E. 355
Morón, I. 4959
— and González Pino, A. 1980
— *et al.* 2256
Moroto, K. *see* Nishiguchi, C.
Morozov, S. 3782
Morris, C. L., and Knox, K. A. 5172
Morris, M. S., Schmautz, J. E., and Stickney, P. F. 4675
Morris, O. N. 835, 3918, 3951
Morrison, T. M. 4751
Morrison, W. 2626
Morrow, R. R., and McFee, W. W. 4068
Mortensen, J. L. 28
Morton, H. L. 665
— and Meyer, R. E. 2259
Morton, J. F. 1398
Mosca, A. M. L. 51, 3133
Moser, L. 3490
Moser, M. 260
Mosher, M. M. 1003
Moskaleva, V. E. 1049, 1058, 1188
Mošonkin, N. P. 5065
Moss, V. A. *see* Viche, H. J.
Mosse, B. 458
Mote, C. D., Jr. 5592
— and Thomsen, E. G. 2770
Mothershead, J. S., and Graham, R. D. 4331
Mothes, K. *see* Reinbothe, H.
Motl, O. *see* Pentegova, V. A.
Motovilov, G. P., and Semečkin, I. V. 2508
Motte, M. 4956
Mottet, A. L., *et al.* 5618
Mottl, J., and Peška, R. 3652
Möttölä, T. 4505
Moulds, F. R. 3036
— *see* Lawrence, A. O.
Moulopoulos, C. 271, 4947
— and Mpasiōtēs [Bassiōtis], K. 163
Mountford, M. D. *see* Satchell, J. E.
Mowat, J. *see* Waterman, J. J.
Možina, I. 1087
Mpasiōtēs, K. *see* Moulopoulos, C.
Mráz, K. 44, 242
Mucha, W. 3112
Mueggler, W. F. 1822
Muelder, D. W. 3102
— and Hansen, J. H. 363
— *et al.* 17
Muench, J., Jr. *see* Yoho, J. G.
Muir, W. D. 3041

Muirhead, I. B. 4118
Mukherjea, V. N. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mukerji, H. K., and Bhattacharya, P. K. 5520
Mukherji, S. K., and Rehill, P. S. 1741
Mullenders, W. 4790
— *see* Duvigneaud, J.
Müller, G. 4015
Müller, H. 5794
Müller, H. M. 308
Müller, J. M. *see* Thomas, A. F.
Müller, K. L. *et al.* 2629
Müller, W. *see* Brecht, W.
Mullin, R. E. 1994, 4881
Munnecke, D. E., Domsch, K. H., and Eckert, J. W. 3849
Murai, S. 4689
Murata, T. G. *see* Dutton, G. G. S.
Muresan, G., Tertecel, D., Visoianu, I. 3754
Murphey, W. K. 5479
Murphy, P. W. 1514
Murphy, R. M. *see* Allison, F. E.
Murray, B. R. *see* Luttrell, E. S.
Murray, J. S., and Batko, S. 738
Murray, L. T. 3714
Murti, C. R. K. *see* Shukla, O. P.
Mustafaev, H. M. 4584
Muszyński, Z. *see* Hrycyk, R.
Mutch, W. E. S. 996
Mutibarić, J. 5498
Muto, K. *see* Konda, K.
— *et al.* 3230
Myczkowski, S. 321
Myers, C. A. 910, 958
— and Deusen, J. L. van 2588
— *see* Deusen, J. L. van
Myers, K. 89
Myles, D. V. 5034
Mžavija, A. I. 1889

Nadžafov, Š. G. *see* Gusejnov, B. Z.
Næss, A., and Eika, H. 3656
Nagabhushanam, R. 5730–2
Nagarajan, G. R., and Seshadri, T. R. 4228, 5562
Nägeli, W. 544, 3668
Nagy, V. 351
Naha, P. M. *see* Banerjee, S.
Nahal, L. 4683
Naidu, G. V. B. 462
Naidu, K. K. *see* Kaikini, N. S.
Nair, A. G. R., Subramanian, S. S., and Sridharan, K. 4603
Nair, N. B. 4362, 5728
Nair, N. C. 3218
Nair, P. K. K. 3220
Nairn, L. D., *et al.* 891
Nájera y Angulo, F. 2634, 2682
Nakahara, J., and Kobayashi, F. 822
Nakahiro, Y., and Isshiki, Y. 2995, 4433
Nakajima, I., *et al.* 5374
Nakamura, G., and Takachio, H. 2805
— *et al.* 5586
Nakamura, S., Hukuda, R., and Matumoto, T. 3828
Nakamura, T. 1718
Nakano, J., *et al.* 2730
Nakanu, H., *et al.* 5009
Nakarai, Y., and Watanabe, T. 2789
— Watanabe, T., and Ono, M. 5609
Nakasato, T., Asada (Nomura), S., and Marui, K. 1416
Nakashima, S., Tsukamoto, Y., and Fujita, H. 3621
Nakashima, T. *see* Uchida, T.
Nakata, K. *see* Fukuwatari, S.
Nakayama, N. *see* Sakakibara, A.
Nanda, K. K. 1573
Nanda, P. C. 3260
Nannestad, L. 4953
Narasimhachari, N., and Rudloff, E. von 1165, 1182
Narasimhan, V., and Asthana, S. K. 5795
Narayana, H. S. 3203
Narayanamurti, D. 4175, 4195, 4337
— George, J., and Das, M. R. 4269
— George, J., and Pant, H. C. 1226, 5721
— and Gupta, R. C. 1190, 2693, 4191–2
— Gupta, R. C., and Singh, J. 1365
— Gupta, R. C., and Verma, G. M. 5607
— Jain, N. C., and Pant, H. C. 5525
—and Singh, K. 5785
— and Sood, A. 4268
— *et al.* 1187, 2666
Narayanan, R., and Rao, P. S. 2748
— *see* Kartha, A. R. S.
Narita, T., and Yasui, H. 3472
— *see* Yasui, H.
Năstase, G. 5332
Natarajan, P. N. *see* Prasad, S.
Nather, H. 268
Nazarov, G. V. 5023
Nebe, W. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Nečaev, A. P. 1595, 2679
Nečesaný, V. 2667, 5719
Nedbal, F. 1125, 2982
Neely, D., and Himelick, E. B. 2342
— *see* Himelick, E. B.
Neetzel, J. R., and Otis, C. K. 2814
Nef, L. 5245
Neff, J. A. *see* Royall, W. C., Jr.
Neff, T. *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Negru, Ş. *see* Precupeţu, A.
Negruckij, S. F. 3864
Neilande, L. 5707
Nekarda, F. *see* Janči, J.
Nekrasov, V. I. 4861
— and Smirnova, N. G. 4876
— Vartazarova, L. S., and Borodina, N. A. 4761
Nekrasova, T. P. 1831
Nelson, D. E. 5754
Nelson, E. E. 3867
Nelson, J. I. *see* Good, H. M.
Nelson, J. M. *see* Satchell, J. E.
Nelson, R. E., and Hornibrook, E. M. 4140
Nelson, S. H. 3575
— *see* Saidak, W. J.
Nelson, T. C., and Brender, E. V. 5386
— *et al.* 5142
— *see* Guiley, P. C.
Nemrhal, J. *see* Eisner, K.
Nersten, S. 2616
Nešataev, Ju. N. 3323
Nesterenko, V. G. 588
Netien, G. 4627
Neubauer, H. F. 3216
Neuber, B. 5075
Neuhäusl, R. 3435
Neusser, H. 5652, 5790
Neustein, S. A. 996
— *see* Stewart, G. G.
Neuwinger, I. *see* Czell, A.
Neves, C. M. Baeta, and Moreira, M. I. Sanches, 5322
Neviani, I. 1607
Neville, P. 3398
Nevling, L. I., Jr. 214, 1684
Newell, W. R. *see* Davidson, A. G.
Newhook, F. J. 2330
Newman, R. L., and Endacott, N. D. 2380
Newton, M. 3839
Nicholls, J. W. P., and Dadswell, H. E. 4157
Nichols, J. O. 5298
Nickerson, B. 787
Nickles, W. C., and Rowe, J. W. 1389
Nicolae, C., Mircea, G., and Vintila, E. 4343
Nicolás Isasa, A. 1803
Ničota, B. 544, 3255
Niedzielski, A. *see* Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W.
Niel, C. B. van 112
Nielsen, G. R. 5255
Niemann, E. 684
Niemann, E.-G., and Schweers, W. 5514
Niepagen, C. E. 3516
Nieschlag, H. J. *see* Perdue, R. E., Jr.
Nigam, S. K., Mitra, C. R., and Kaul, K. N. 5822
Nighswander, J. E. 647
Niiro, O. *see* Hanzawa, M.
Nikandrov, B. F. 4430
Nikitin, N. I. 2726
Nikolaenko, V. T. 3152
Nikolaev, A. P. *see* Kazimirova, E. D.
Nikolaev, D. V. 3697
Nikolaeva, L. F. *see* Rubin, B. A.
Nikolaeva, M. G. 3550
Nikolaeva, Z. V. 1611–2
Nilson, A. 3464
Nilson, B. 3183
Nilsson, J. R. *see* Wilson, C. C.
Nilsson, N.-E. 4031
— and Segebaden, G. von 4098
Nimmo, M., and Weatherell, J. 2024
— *see* Wood, R. F.
Nimz, H. 5541
— *see* Freudenberg, K.
Nina, A. Pereira 1933
Niréus, A., and Edlund, E. 1991
Nišanjan, P. *see* Popov, A.
Nishiguichi, C. 5242
— and Moroto, K. 880
Nishihara, M., and Sugano, M. 5614
Nishikawa, S. *see* Noguchi, M.
Nishimura, T. 4929
Nishizawa, M., Kawabata, K., and Kanbe, K. 5422
— *see* Kinashi, K.
Nissan, A. H., and Sternstein, S. S. 5533

Nitsch, J. P. 4720
Nitta, S. 77
Nitto, M., and Saito, A. 2440
Niţu, C. *see* Tătăranu, I.
Niţu, G. 1726, 4061
Noack, D. *see* Keylwerth, R.
Nobles, M. K., and Frew, B. P. 1662
Nobles, R. W. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Nobuno, Y. *see* Chiba, O.
Noguchi, M., Sugihara, H., and Nishikawa, S. 4258
Nohara, Y., Kodama, T., and Aoyama, Y. 5209
— Sato, T., and Enda, T. 5153
Nolan, N. J. *see* Forward, D. F.
Nolte, H.-W. *see* Lehmann, W.
Noma, T. 4389
Nomura, S. *see* Asada, S.
Nooteboom, H. P. 4708
Nord, F. F., and Schubert, W. J. 4211
Nordin, J. *see* Arnborg, T.
Nordquist, M. 2165
Norin, T. 2743
— *see* Erdtman, H.
Norkrans, B., and Hammarström, Å. 5181
Normand, D. 4154
— and Mariaux, A. 2664
Norris, C. B. 5526
Norris, D. M. *see* Goeden, R. D.
Northcott, P. L., Hancock, W. V., and Colbeck, H. G. M. 2792
Novák, V. 3984, 5047
Novickaja, L. A. 2074
Novikov, G. S., and Hakimova, M. 5008
Novikov, P. A. 587
Novoderžkina, Ju. G. *see* Poltavskaja, I. A.
Novosel'skaja, A. I. *see* Solečnik, N. Ja.
Novotný, M. 440, 2104, 3573
Novruzova, Z. A. 5472
Nowak, K. 2866
— Paprzycki, O., and Janus, K. 2776
— *see* Kubiak, A.
Nozaki, K. *see* Seto, K.
Nozdrunova, E. M. *see* Kauričev, I. S.
Numata, M. 1691
Nunn, G. W. M. 2527
Nuorteva, M. 2465–6
Nuorteva, P. 2389
Nvas, D. E. *see* Lewis, T.
Nyhlén, T. 4367
Nykvist, N. 3116
Nykvist, N. B. *see* Weetman, G. F.
Nylinder, P. 1109, 4396
Nyyssönen, A. 4091
— and Vuokila, Y. 4074, 5373

Oakes, A. J., and Skov, O. 2070
Oates, J. T. 5190
Obata, S. 4087
O'Carroll, R. N. 492
Odincov, P. N., and Ėrin's, P. P. 4212
— *see* Bejnart, I. I.
Odum, H. T. 4491
Oekonomopoulos, A. 5032
Oelrichs, P. B., and McEwen, T. 2071
Oertel, J. 4276, 4319
Offord, H. R. 3845
Ogasawara, R. 3577, 4625, 4901
— *see* Kondo, Y.
Ogata, N. *see* Tadaki, Y.
Ogden, J. G. 3413
Ogievskij, V. V. 3487
Ogihara, S. 63, 4497
Ogilvie, R. T. 1816
Oguma, Y. 614
Ogurok, I. A. *see* Osyka, G. D.
Ohkura, S., and Ozawa, K. 2659
— *et al.* 1340
Öhlmann, J. *see* Lehmann, G.
Ohman, J. H., and Kessler, K. J., Jr. 5187
Ohmann, L. F. *see* Davidson, D. W.
Ohnesorge, B. 2476
Ohtomo, E. 947
Okamoto, K. 1627
— and Matsuo, T. 1628
Okanenko, A. S. *see* Soloveva, M. A.
Okanishi, T. *see* Yagashita, M.
Okazaki, H., *et al.* 4200–1
Okigbo, L. *see* Wendorff, G. von
Okimura, Y., Yamane, Y., and Ono, M. 3382
Okovityj, A. L. 626, 2181
Oksanen, H. 5815
Oksbjerg, E. B. 24, 532
— *see* Klingström A.
Okuma, M. 1133
— Mamada, S., and Hirai, S. 1132, 5527
Okumura, S. 3068
Olberg, R. 4892
Olcay, A. 1148
O'Leary, J. E. 2163, 5066
Olejnikova, V. I. 1753
Olesen, P. O. 220
Olhammar, G. 4504
Oliver, A. C. 1093, 1298
— and Woods, R. P. 4363
— *see* Gray, V. R.
— *see* Woods, R. P.
Oliver, F. 996
Olmstead, R. L. *see* Godman, R. M.
Olovjannikova, I. N. 1711, 3445
Olson, C. E., Jr., and Good, R. E. 993, 3215
Olson, T., and Plevin, E. 2099
Omand, D. N. 5876
O'Neil, L. C. 5327
— *see* Tripp, H. A.
Ono, K. *see* Tono, T.
Ono, M. *see* Nakarai, Y.
— *see* Okimura, Y.
Ono, S. *see* Hida, M.
Onochie, C. F. A. 3270
— *see* Keay, R. W. J.
Onuoha, G. B. I. *see* Hull, G., Jr.
Oosten Slingeland, J. F. van *see* Goor, C. P. van
Ooyama, N. 4900
Orell, B. L. 4490
Orlov, A. Ja. 1572, 2212–3
— and Mina, V. N. 1482
Orlov, F. B., and Soveršaev, P. F. 2202
Orlov, I. I. 2085–6
Orlov, L. M. 826
Orlovskij, G. M. 1440
Orlund, A. *see* Bauger, E.
Orr, T. J. *see* Shea, K. R.
Osara, N. A. 4504
Osborne, A. L. 2827
Oshima, Y. 123, 4722
Oskarsson, O. 403
Osmaston, F. C. 996
— *see* Stebbing, E. P.
Osse, L. 4927
Ostendorf, F. W. 2097
Ostrander, M. D., *et al.* 5764
Osyka, G. D., and Ogurok, I. A. 5629
Ota, S. 3623
Otis, C. K. *see* Neetzel, J. R.
Otlev, I. A. 2801
Otlivančik, A. N. 4409
Ott, J. 566
Otto, G. 441
Ottone, J. R. 3599, 3852
Oudemans, T. C. 2482
Ouellette, G. B. 2336, 3875, 5192
— and Bard, G. 729
— *see* Tripp, H. A.
Ovington, J. D. 3102, 3341, 3419, 4491
Oza, G. M. 5148
Ozawa, K. *see* Ohkura, S.
Ožogin, A. I. 4427
Ozol, A. 3253

Paavila, H. D. 1350
Packer, P. E. 1529
Pacyniak, C., and Surmiński, J. 4179
— *see* Surmiński, J.
Paden, M. P. *see* Canright, J. E.
Paez Mena, U. 3629
Paganelli, A. 309, 1781
Page, A. B. P., and Lubatti, O. F. 3156
Page, R. H., and Perry, J. H., Jr. 4324
Pagony, H. 2188, 2291
Pahaut, P., and Ben, D. van der 4532
Pahlitzsch, G. 4245
— and Dziobek, K. 1232
Pakrashi, S. C., and Bhattacharyya, J. 4450
— and Roy, S. K. 4450
— *et al.* 1417
Pallas, J. E., Jr. *see* May, J. T.
Palley, M. N. 129, 4028
Pally, C. 851
Palmar, C. E. 780
Palmer-Jones, T., and Line, L. J. S. 3709
Palotay, I. 2512
Palovič, J. 1338
— and Kamenický, J. 4176
Paludan, F. 5173
Pampanini, A. 3522
Pană, G. I. 4203
— and Bădănoiu, G. 2984
Pande, J. N., Thapa, R. S. and Thapar, H. S. 2908
Panegrossi, T. 3078
Panin, V. A. 1620
Pankevicius, E. R. 4272
Panse, T. B. *see* Ambaye, R. Y.
Panshin, A. J., *et al.* 1028
Pant, H. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D
Pantidou, M. E. 1740
Pantjuhov, G. A. 2426

Papadopol, C. S., and Papadopol, V. 3565
Papadopol, V. 1935
Papamichaël, P. 2810
Papánek, F. 1022
Papp, L. 643
Paprzycki, O. *see* Ławniczak, M.
— *see* Nowak, K.
Paramonov, A. *see* Balfour, R. M.
— *see* Bevan, D.
— *see* Kirkland, R. C.
Paraschiv, E., and Marinescu, D. 1247
— *et al.* 5645
Pardé, J. 375, 966, 1858, 4014
— *see* Bergogne, L.
— *see* Lacaze, J.-F.
— *see* Le Pont, P.
Parfenov, G. M. 2161
Paris, J. 1570
Paris, R., and Théallet, J.-P. 1568
Parker, A. K. 2339
Parker, J. 1582, 4723
— and Philpott, D. E. 3194
Parker, K. W. 3145
Parker, R. E. 492
Parmeter, J. R., Jr., Bega, R. V., and Neff, T. 2495
— *see* Scharpf, R. F.
Parševnikov, A. L. 1482, 1831
— and Čertovskoj, V. G. 1831
Parthasarathi, K., Ramaiah, P. K., and Rao, P. S. 5222
— and Ramaswamy, M. N. 5221
— and Rao, P. S. 2346
— *see* Ramaiah, P. K.
Paşcovici, V. D. 861
Pascovschi, S. 42
Paserín, V. *see* Koukal, M.
Passarge, H. 1797, 1800
Passecker, F. 1603
Pasternak, P. S., and Skiba, V. V. 3113
Pastrana, J. A. 3908
Pásztor, Y. P. de Castro 4873
Patel, R. N. 5476
Paterson, S. S. 941, 3404
Patnaik, N. *see* Dalal, S. S.
Patrone, G. 5411
Patscheke, G., Kramer, W., and Berger, S. 2673
Patten, D. T. 4782
Patterson, D. 5756
Patton, R. F. 2317
— *see* Davidson, R. W.
— *see* Krebill, R. G.
Paul, B. H. 1037–8, 1191
Paulus 4940
Pauly, D. 1687
Pausch, H. 4387
Pavan, M. 3078
Pavari, A. 4496
Pavelescu, I. M. 4376, 4516, 5039
— *et al.* 4516
Pavlin, Z. 5669
Pavlov, A. N. 1441
Pavlov, È. A., and Glotov, V. V. 2137
Pavlov, F. A., and Savel'ev, È. N. 2176
Pavlov, N. *see* Karpenko, I.
Pavlovich [Pavlovič], S. A. *see* Ivanov, V. F.
Pawsey, C. K. 1630, 1756, 3376
Pawsey, R. G. 696, 3879, 3889
Payne, K. M. *see* Keay, B. T.
— *see* Lee, I. D. G.
Peace, T. R. 662, 3845
Pearce, J. K. 2102
Pearl, I. A. 5824
— and Beyer, D. L. 1150
— and Darling, S. F. 1395
— Darling, S. F., and Justman, O. 99
— *et al.* 3001
Pearse, H. C. H. 2063
Pearson, F. G. O. 4310
Pearson, G. 3761
Pearson, M. C., and Rogers, J. A. 216
Pearson, P. R., Jr. 3457
Pearson, R. G. 4299
Pechmann, H. von 1195
— Aufsess, H. von, and Bernhart, A. 5582
Peck, E. C. 1315
— *see* Maldonado, E. D.
Peck, R. B. 2813
Pederick, L. A. 1629, 1651
Pedersen, A. M. 2842, 3722
Pedigo, R. A. 5111
Peevy, C. E. *see* Byrd, R. R.
Peine, J. 566, 2117, 3715
Pejoski, B. 1027, 2684
Peker, K. 3013
Pelíšek, J. 1490
Pelowski, A. *see* Perkitny, T.
Pelz, E. 648, 2221, 5107
Penman, H. L. 3144
Peno, M. 3850, 5354
Pentegova, V. A., Motl, O., and Herout, V. 5836
Pentoney, R. E., and Davidson, R. W. 1115
Pepper, J. M., and Wood, P. D. S. 1149
Perdue, R. E., Jr., and Nieschlag, H. J. 1069
Pereira, H. C. 1524–5
Pereira, J. Aranha 5737
Perel', T. S. 55
Perem, E., and Clermont, L. P. 1071
— *see* Hale, J. D.
Perera, W. R. H. 2571, 3023
Pérez R., H. *see* Vázquez G., L.
Perkins, R. H., Suddarth, S. K., and Dale, A. C. 5602
Perkitny, T., and Helińska, L. 5511
— Ławniczak, M., and Pelowski, A. 2696
Permikin, I. P. *see* Petri, V. N.
Perring, F. H., and Walters, S. M. 225
Perry, J. D. *see* Siegel, W. C.
Perry, J. H., Jr. *see* Page, R. H.
Perry, J. P., Jr., Bautista, N., and Rabaj, S. 2125
Perry, R. A. 3051
— *see* Stewart, G. A.
Perry, T. O. 3248
Persson, A. 2323
Pervovskij, A. N. *see* Eršov, P. N.
Pervuhina, N. V. 1613
— and Ioffe, M. D. 3219
Pešek, F. 3812
Pešina, K. 3579, 4665
Peška, R. *see* Mottl, J.
Pesman, M. W. 5014
Pestal, E. 570
Petch, A. M. 4951
Peter, R., and Bamping, J. H. 2762
Peters, C. C., and Eickner, H. W. 5500
Peters, E. J., and Davis, F. S. 2250
— *et al.* 4994
Peters, W. J. *see* Strickland, R. K.
Petersen, B. B. 2387–8
Petersen, D. M. 3534
Peterson, C. A., and Cowling, E. B. 5573
Peterson, E. A. *see* Katznelson, H.
Peterson, G. W. 1966
— *see* Weihing, J. L.
Peterson, P. J. 2215, 4601
Peterson, R. S. 3885, 5195–6
Peterson, R. W. 5610
Peterson, T. A. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Petrak, F. 5157, 5185–6, 5211
Petrak, J. 3632
Petrescu, M. 3877
Petri, V. N., and Permikin, I. P. 1370
Petrić, B. 1072
Petro, F. J. 2958
Petrov, S. A. 2514
Petrova, I. P. 5016
Petrowitz, H.-J. 5676
Petschke, K. 3672
Pettinger, L. F., and Johnson, N. E. 2484
Peyronel, B. 49, 3132
Pfaff, K. *see* Gastler, A.
Pfnorr 2629
Phares, R. E., and Rogers, N. F. 410
Pharis, R. P. 1722
Philip, M. S. 964, 3667
Philippis, A. de 3102, 3490
Philipson, W. R. *see* Balfour, E. E.
Phillips, E. W. J. 996
— Adams, E. H., and Hearmon, R. F. S. 4196
Phillips, F. H., and Watson, A. J. 2963
Phillips, L. S., and Baechler, R. H. 1265
Phillips, W. S. 5126
Philpott, D. E. *see* Parker, J.
Phinney, B. O. *see* Kato, J.
Phipps, J. B., and Goodier, R. 328
Piatnitsky [Pjatnickij], S. S. 3252
Picat, G. 2644
Piccarolo, G. 3490, 4523
Pickard, R. W. *see* Thomas, P. H.
Pickel, D. B. J., *et al.* 5458
Pickering, G. B. *see* Matthews, W. S.
Pickford, G. D. 1452
Pielou, D. P., Williams, K., and Brinton, F. E. 634
Pielou, E. C., and Foster, R. E. 2283
Pierce, R. S. *see* Hart, G.
Pierpoint, G. 10
— and Farrar, J. L. 4570
Piest, K.-H. 5051
Pijalkin V. N. *see* Slavjanskij, A. K.
Pilla, C. 3490
Pillai, S. K. 4640
Pillsbury, R. W. 3454
Pinheiro, J. Vieira 1449, 4926
Pintarić, K. 4053
Pinto, M. Fernandes *see* Monteiro, R. F. Romero
Piraga, V. 3584
Pīrāgs, D. 4653
Piškula, F. 3578

Pis'merov, A. V. 33
— *see* Levickij, I. I.
Pitkin, F. H. *see* Burlison, V.
Piussi, P. 3078
Pizelle, G. 95
Pižurin, A. A. 2774
Pjatnickij, S. S. *see* Piatnitsky, S. S.
P'javčenko, N. I., and Sibireva, Z. A. 1832
Plaščev, A. V. 4572
Platon, V. 1322
Platts, R. E. 2899
Plavšič, M. 947
Playfair, G. A. 5120
Playfair, L. 2249
Pleasonton, A., and Guttenberg, S. 3064
Pleau, J.-M. 4039
Plevin, E. *see* Olson, T.
Plochmann, R. 1835
Plouvier, V. 94, 1564
Plugar', S. G. *see* Lerer, A. Z.
Plumb, T. R. 678–9
Plym Forshell, W. N. 4508
Pobegajlo, A. I. *see* Vsevoložskaja, G. K.
Počinok, H. N. *see* Soloveva, M. A.
Podstanický, A. *see* Launer, L.
Podzorov, N. V. 279
Poh, E. J. 2871
Pohl, Z. 1898
Pointing, P. J. 3943
— and Green, G. W. 3941
Polanský, B. 3469
Polge, H. 2652, 4177
Polikarpov, N. P. 1856
Poljakov, B. P. 5855
Pollanschütz, J. 947
Polonskaja, L. S. 275
Polonsky, J., Zylber, J., and Wijesekera, R. O. B. 4441
Polozova, T. G. 1761
Polster, H., and Schletter, A. 2113
— and Weise, G. 119
Poltavskaja, I. A., Želdakova, G. G. and Novoderžkina, Ju. G. 555
Poltier, G. 3732
Polubojarinov, O. I., and Čiviksin, L. E. 4281
Poly, J. 350
Polya, G. 1764
Pomerleau, R. 685, 4011
— and Etheridge, D. E. 1289
— and Lortie, M. 2499
— *see* Lortie, M.
Poncelet, J. 2050, 3475
Pong, W. Y., and Smith, H. H. 1342
Ponte, B. da 754
Poole, T. B. 1516
Poore, M. E. D. 3419
Popescu, M. *see* Damian, I.
Popescu-Zeletin, I., and Dissescu, R. 947
— and Mocanu, V. G. 971
— Mocanu, V. G., and Puiu, S. 3954
Popov, A., Aleksiev, B., and Nišanjan, P. 3011
Popov, N. A. 3821
Popova, N. N. 3143
Porras Rivera, O. 4488
Porter, C. A. *see* Weinstein, L. H.
Porter, F. C. *see* Farmer, R. H.
Porter, H. K. 112
Popspelova, V. M., and Kovalenok, A. V. 3999
Post, B. W. *see* Curtis, R. O.
Postlethwait, S. N. *see* Haskell, D. A.
Postner, M. 807, 2486, 5241
Pound, J. 1224
Pourtet, J. 5014
Poutsma, T., and Simpfendorfer, K. J. 2214
Powell, J. W. *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
Powers, H. R., Jr., and Boyce, J. S., Jr. 5168
— and Verral, A. F. 3866
Pozdnjakov, L. K. 1755
Praast, S. 5657
Pracy, L. T. 3168
Prager, R. H., *et al.* 4449
Prakash, S. 143
Prance, I. 3292
Pranter, W. 3959
Prasad, S., Natarajan, P. N., and Wahi, S. P. 5496
Prasad, U. N. *see* Purkayastha, B. K.
Prát, S. 1494
Prats-Llaurado, J. 3316
Pratt, G. H. *see* Johnston, D. D.
Pravdin, L. F. 1440
— and Ligačev, I. N. 1572
Praxl *see* Hampl
Precupeţu, A., and Negru, Ş. 3987
Premnath, *see* Dabral, B. G.
— *see* Yadav, J. S. P.
Prentice, R. M. 81
Preobraženskaja, E. I., and Timofeev-Resovskij, N. V. 653
Prescott, L. H. 682
Preston, R. D. 3170, 4150, 5478
Prevosto, M. 4946
— *see* Castellani, E.
Prialgauskajte, L. L. 3177
Price, E. A. S. 4313
— and Watson, R. W. 2845
Price, R. *see* Margaropoulos, P.
Priesner, E. 62
Pringle, S. L. *see* Backer, M. F. E. de
Pringle, W. L., and McLean, A. 3684
Prista, L. Nogueira, and Alves, A. Correia 3004
Privat, G. *see* Susplugas, J.
Prjahin, M. I. 3696
Prjažnikov, A. N. *see* Lavrosvkij, G. N.
Proby, S. R. 4504
Prochnau, A. E. 4920
Prodan, M. 966
Prokazin, E. P. 459
Prokeš, S. 4260
Prosiński, S., Surmiński, J., and Trześniewski, Z. 3708
Prota, R. 5271
Protopopov, V. V. 1482
Pruett, E. W., and Gatherum, G. E. 1900
— *see* Deitschman, G. H.
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 3111
Prutenskij, D. I. 3701
Pryor, L. D. 1652
— and Boden, R. W. 173
— and Johnson, L. A. S. 4702
Pšenák, B. 590
Pšeničnyj, I. E. 3499
Puente, E., J. M. de la 3265
Puig, F.-E. 2103
Puiu, S. *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Pul'herovskij, V. A. *see* Rožin, N. I.
Pulinec, M. P. 1992
Punch, L. E. 5890
Pungs, L. *see* Lamberts, K.
Purcell, F. X. 1253
Purkayastha, B. K., and Prasad, U. N. 3711
Purnell, H. M. *see* Hall, M. J.
Purushotham, A. 4328, 5676
— and Kumar, L. N. S. 2892
— Sharma, S. N., and Mehta, J. S. 2688
— and Tewari, M. C. 5689
— *et al.* 1272
Purves, W. K. *see* Kato, J.
Puškinskaja, O. I. 1510
Putilin, M. M. 1794, 3420
Putkisto, K. 565
Putter, P. de 5033

Qadri, S. M. A. 379, 2091
Quarterman, E., and Keever, C. 331
Quednau, F. W. 794
Quick, C. R. 723
Quillon, P. J. 5130
Quimby, M. W. *see* Babcock, P. A.
Quinlan, J. *see* Eady, R. D.
Quinlan, T. 3051
— *see* Jones, N. O.
Quiquandon, B. 2614
Quoilin, J. *see* Bollaerts, D.

Raabe, R. D. 708, 5165
Rabaj, S. *see* Perry, J. P., Jr.
Rabeler, W. 3166
Rackwitz, G. 4261
Raczkowski, J. 1104, 2692
— *see* Ławniczak, M.
Radaelli, L. 1493
Radonjić, M. 2564
Radovanović, Ž. 436
Radu, S. *see* Hulea, A.
Rădulescu, I. 5342
Rădulescu, S., *et al.* 4516
Radwański, B. 977
Raeder-Roitzsch, J. E., and Khattat, A. R. 2438
Raekelboom, E. L. *see* Istas, J. R.
Rafalski, J. 1324
Rafes, P. M. 3445
Rafi, M. 1539
Raggio, M., and Raggio, N. 112
Rahmanov, S. I. 1198, 2152, 4292
Raina, V. 998
Raizada, M. B., and Chetterji, R. N. 4685
— Hingorani, G. R., and Gale, U. M. 180
Rajčan, J. 1220–1, 2780, 2786, 2960
— *see* Sochor, M.
Rajkovič, E. *see* Eisner, K.
— *see* Koleják, M.
Raju, R. R. *see* Row, L. R.
Rak, J. 1326
Raknes, E. 2798
Ralston, C. W., and Korstian, C. F. 979
— and McGee, C. E. 1848

Ramaiah, P. K., Parthasarathi, K., and Rao, P. S. 3369
— *see* Parthasarathi, K.
Ramanathan, J. D. *see* Krishnamoorthi, V.
Ramaswamy, M. W. *see* Parthasarathi, K.
Rambelli, A. 47–48, 53, 252, 260, 286, 430
Ramos, A. N. 1128
Ramreddy, M. A., and Last, F. T. 692
Ramswarup *see* Dabral, B. G.
Randall, A. P. 3948
Randhawa, M. S. 554
Randier, A.-M. *see* Champagnat, P.
Rangaswami, S., and Sambamurthy, K. 4604
— Venkata Rao, E., and Suryanarayana, M. 5817
Ranin, O. 1549
Rao, B. S. 5474
Rao, G. S. R. S. *see* Row, L. R.
Rao, K. V., and Bose, P. K. 4439
Rao, M. V. L. *see* Ganapati, P. N.
Rao, P. S., and Misra, A. K. 5809
— *see* Narayanan, R.
— *see* Parthasarathi, K.
— *see* Ramaiah, P. K.
Rao, V. D. 4490
Rao, Y. R. A. 564
Rapoport, H., and Moore, R. E. 4446
Rasin'š (Rasinsh), P. P. *see* Kalnin'š A. I.
Rasmussen, C. A. *see* Bolger, R. J.
Rasmussen, P. H., and Hovland, J. 5674
Raspopov, P. M. 841
Rastorguev, L. I. 38
Ratcliffe, D. A. *see* McVean, D. N.
Rauch, G. *see* Schildknecht, H.
Rauchenberger, K. 2629
Raud, G. 3464
Rauhs, R. 570
Raulais, D., Billet, D., and Mentzer, C. 1173
Raulo, J. 3566
Rauner, Ju. L. 3098
Rawlings, G. B. 1669, 2208
Raymond, F. H. 5082
Raynoch, B. *see* Bednář, Z.
Raynor, C. W. 3754
Ražinskajte, D. K. *see* Slavenas, I. Ju.
Razzaque, M. A. 4403
Rebane, H. 3464
Reddy, T. K. R. 3138
Rediske, J. H. 2247–8
— and Lawrence, W. H. 751
— and Staebler, G. R. 3838
— *see* Lawrence, W. H.
Reeder, J. R. 1596
Reeks, W. A. 2474
Rees, A. H. *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
Rees, L. W. *see* Bendtsen, B. A.
Regel, C. von 1384
Řehák, J. 4035
Rehill, P. S. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
— *see* Mukherji, S. K.
Rehman, M. A., and Chawla, O. P. 4380
— and Tewary, D. D. 5752
— *see* Sharma, S. N.
Rehrl, K. 570
Rehschuh, D. 2625, 2627
Reichstein, T. *see* Khare, M. P.
— *see* Lewbart, M. L.
— *see* Wehrli, W.
Reid, A. 14
Reid, J., and Cain, R. F. 1660, 3269, 5150
Reid, J. S. 5662
Reid, R. W. 864–5, 3978
Reifsnyder, W. E. 3097
— *see* Spalt, K. W.
Reigner, I. C. 4569
Reinbothe, H., and Mothes, K. 112
Reinecke, H. 2253
Reines, M., and Bamping, J. H. 4902
Reinhold, A. 2602
Reisch, J. 2187
Reisch, K. W. *see* Chadwick, L. C.
Réman, Z., and Schlaghamerský, A. 2151
Remezov, N. P. 1503, 4740
Renault, T. R. *see* Miller, C. A.
Rendle, B. J. 5861
Rendón Vigueras, A. 4504
Rendoš, F. *see* Domanský, R.
Renjhen, P. L., Venketesh, M. V., and Joshi, N. C. 636
Renlund, D. W. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
Rennels, R. G. 3944
Rennerfelt, E. 5676
— and Tamm, C. O. 712
Rennie, P. J. 92, 1730, 2505
Repnevskij, V. V. 1831
— *see* Melehov, I. S.
Repp, G., and Khan, A. H. 4803
Rettlebach, B., and Waldmann, G. 689
Reukema ,D. L. 4765
Reva, M. L. 4838
Reyes, M. R. 1867
Reyna Jaimes, E. 3594
Reynolds, E. R. C. 3146
Reynolds, G. *see* Wallis, G. W.
Reynolds, H. G. 4596, 4788
Rezanowich, A., Yean, W. Q., and Goring, D. A. I. 5543
Riasová, T. 2719
— *see* Došek, O.
Rich, A. E. *see* Lacasse, N. L.
Rich, L. R. 1538
Richard, F. 37
Richard, J.-L. 3432
Richards, B. N. 499, 2022, 2779, 2879
Richards, E. G. 4280
Richardson, S. D. 4392
Richens, R. H. 3914
Richter, A. 2608
Richter, D. 5296
Richter, G. 2469
Richter, J. 5175
Rickards, A. E. 3756
Rieben, E. 622
Riecke, F. 5676
Riek, E. F. 86
Ries, S. K. *see* Davidson, H.
Riesgo, A. 5292
Rieuf, P. 687
Riewendt, M. *see* Schulz, W. O.
Riffle, J. W. 2489, 4003
Righter, F. I. 129
Rihar, J. 2094
Riihinen, P. 4124
Riispere, U. 3486
Riker, A. J. 3845
— *see* Kaid, A. G.
— *see* Kuntz, J. E.
— *see* Marks, G. C.
— *see* Smalley, E. B.
Rimpau, R. H. 178
Ripley, R. H. 1219
Ripley, T. H. 901, 4008
Ripoll Gómez, D. *see* García Nájera, J. M.
Ripperton, L. A. *see* Berry, C. R.
Risley, E. B. *see* Esau, K.
Risley, J. H. *see* Hastings, A. R.
Risley, J. R. *see* Silverborg, S. B.
Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1178
— *see* Guise, G. B.
Ritchie, R. W., and Dodge, M. 597
Ritter, L. B. *see* Stewart, D. M.
Rittershofer, F. *see* Heid, R.
Ritty, P. M. 2247
Rivas Goday, S., and Borja Carbonell, J. 1804
Rivero, A. M. *see* Modica, G. di
Rivers, C. F., and Crooke, M. 3991
Rjabinin, V. M. 2223
Rob, C. M. 3424
Robak, H. 393, 1705, 1896
Robbins, R. G. 3460
Robel, H. 3733
Roberge, M. R. *see* Bernier, B.
Robert, C. *see* Bugnon, F.
Robertson, J. A. 2254
Robertson, W. B. 5126
Robinson, D. M. 793
Robinson, M. C., and Chilcote, W. W. 4783
Robinson, R. C. 1290
Robson, N. 4674
Robson, N. K. B. 3309
Roche, J. N. 4316
Rockelmann, J. 2159
Rodé, O. D. 40
Rodgers, E. G., Burt, E. O., and Upchurch, R. P. 2073
Rodin, G. Ja. 557
Rodionov, A. Ja. 1832
Rodríguez Caballero, R. 2573
— *see* Mendoza Medina, R.
Rodríguez Lara, R. 2418
Roe, A. L. *see* Hutchison, S. B.
Roe, E. I. 4919
Roff, J. W., Whittaker, E. I., and Eades, H. W. 5571
Rogaliński, K., Michalak, J., and Kubiak, M. 4356
— *see* Kubiak, M.
Rogers, E. J. 924
Rogers, J. A. *see* Pearson, M. C.
Rogers, N. F. *see* Phares, R. E.
Rogers, W. S., and Head, G. C. 4752
Rogowski, B. F. W. *see* Shakeshaft, E. M.
Rohmeder, E. 4523
— Merz, W., and Schönborn, A. von 3240
Röhrig, E. *see* Bonnemann, A.
Roisin, P. 3431
Rol, R. 4510
Roll-Hansen, F. 179
Roll-Hansen, N. D. 735
Rollinson, W. D., and Lewis, F. B. 783

Romancier, R. M., and Brender, E. V. 4100
Romans, J. C. C. 3119
Romanyk, N. 5238
Römisch, H. 96
Roncadori, R. W. 718
Roonwal, M. L., Chatterjee, P. N., and Thapa, R. S. 1309, 2940, 3727, 4373
Roosen, P. 1098
Rosayro, R. A. de 4029
Rösch, R. 2876, 5722–3
Rosel, A. 1301
Rosenberg, A. J. *see* Ducet, G.
Rosinski, M. *see* Campana, R.
Roško, P. 600
Ross, E. W. 5352
Rosseland, S. 4115
Rostovcev, S. A., *see* Ivannikov, S. P.
Roşu, C. 4833
Roth, H. G. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Roth, I. 1604
Roth, L. F., and Kuhlman, E. G. 5183
— *see* Sikorowski, P. P.
Rothermel, R. C. *see* Hardy, C. E.
Rouatt, J. W. *see* Katznelson, H.
Roughana, E. 4121
Rouse, G. D. 522, 2590
Rousseau, L. 3645
Rousseau, L. Z. 4514, 5875
— *see* Duchaufour, P.
Roussel, L. 15, 3099, 4534
Roux, D. G. 1386
Rovira, A. D. 125
Row, L. R., and Raju, R. R. 4226
— and Rao, G. S. R. S. 4224–5
— Rukmini, C., and Rao, G. S. R. S. 3176
Rowan, A. A. 5864
Rowat, M. H. *see* Bier, J. E.
Rowe, J. S. 3096
— *et al.* 3102
Rowe, J. W. *see* Nickles, W. C.
Rowland, J., and Small, D. 489
Rowland, L. 4119
Roy, D. F. *see* Galant, D. C.
Roy, S. K. *see* Pakrashi, S. C.
Royall, W. C., Jr., and Neff, J. A. 3905
Rožin, N. I., Jurkin, R., and Vorakso, V. 571
— and Pul'herovskij, V. A. 2145
Rožnova, T. A. 29
Rozumkiewicz, W. *see* Kalanińska, M.
Rüb, F. 1196
Rubcov, V. G. 3639
Rubcov, V. I. 2592
Rubeš, V. 1274
Rubin, B. A., and Nikolaeva, L. F. 4616
Rubner, H. 1433
Rubner, K. 1626
Rubţov, S. 4516
— *et al.* 4516
Rudenko, Ju. M. 2585
Rudinsky, J. A. 3906, 5316
Rudloff, E. von 1380
— and Erdtman, H. 4221
— *see* Narasimhachari, N.
Rudman, P. 1186, 2756, 5568
— and Gay, F. J. 5567
— *et al.* 2856
Rudman, P. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Rudolf, P. O. *see* Wright, J. W.
Rudolph, V. J. *see* Day, M. W.
Rufelt, H. 3187
Ruggeri, C. 175, 287, 1658
Rühm, W. 450
Rukmini, C. *see* Row, L. R.
Rummukainen, U. 5237
Runov, E. V., and Egorova, S. V. 1511
— and Valeva, S. A. 1482
— and Zdannikova, E. N. 1482
Rupajs, A. 5261
Rupérez, A. 5265
Ruppel, D. H. *see* Silver, G. T.
Ruppertshofen, H. 3906
Ruschi, A. 4495
Rusden, P. L. 646
Russanow, I. 3315
Russell, E. W. 3049
Russell, P. 1354
Russell, T. E. 4965, 5003
Rustidge, D. W. *see* King, F. E.
Ruth, R. H. *see* Krygier, J. T.
Rutherford, W., Jr. *see* Barrett, J. W.
Rutkowski, A. *see* Stefaniak, J.
Rutter, A. J. 1530
Ryan, G. R. 3051
Ryan, R. B. 867
Rybak-Mikitiuk, T. 3888
Ryder, J. D., Jr. 3572
Rydholm, S. *see* Annergren, G.
Ryle, G. B. 996, 3279, 5871
Rys, L. J. 4398
Ryser, W., and Vodoz, J. 4474
Rysin, L. P. 1440
Ryšková, L. *see* Materna, J.
Rząsa, S. 3122

Saari, E. 3714, 5853
Saatçioğlu, F. 4499
Sabo, E. D. 1832
Sabotka [Sobotka], A. 1743, 3549
Sabzwari, W. A. 5671
Sachs, I. B. *see* Kutscha, N. P.
Sachsse, H. 5490
Sadek, A. *see* Gattani, M. L.
Sadoh, T. 1096
Šadrin, A. P. 503
Sadurska, I. *see* Kowalik, R.
Šafar, J. 373, 3468, 3476
— *see* Blattný, C.
Saga, M. *see* Yagashita, M.
Sagreiya, K. P. 2808, 3650
— and Chacko, V. J. 5420
— and Khan, M. A. W. 1875
— and Venkataramany, P. 1947
Sahatov, A. *see* Babaev, A.
Sahni, K. C. 1698
Šaho, H. 2276, 2335, 5296
Šahov, E. N. 4867
— and Moreev, V. P. 607
Saidak, W. J., and Nelson, S. H. 447, 4893–4
Saiki, H., and Uegaki, T. 5578
Saikku, J. 3523
St. George, R. A. *see* McIntyre, T.
— *see* Zabel, R. A.
St. John, H. 191, 4686–7
Sainz Sanguino, L. 4497
Saito, A. *see* Nitto, M.
Saito, K. *see* Yoshioka, K.
Saja, F. 3504, 4961
Saja, I. 1061
Sakakibara, A., and Nakayama, N. 2732
Šalaev, S. A. 4114
Šalavin, V. F. 2822
Salehuddin, A. B. M. *see* Barefoot, A. C.
Salinger, J. P. 5014
Salisbury, P. J., and Morgan, G. A. 3856, 5159
Saljaev, R. K. 1572
Salle, F. X. *see* Buire, M.
Sallenave, P. E. 4307, 5672
Salminen, J. 3767
Salminen, K. J. 4250
Salo, E. 5633
Salonen, K. *see* Kangas, E.
Salt, G. A. 5151
Salvi, F. 156
Sambamurthy, K. *see* Rangaswami, S.
Samek, V. 320
Sampaio, A. Navarro 5637
Samset, I. 565, 2106, 2185, 4037, 4115
— and Vik, T. 4109
Šamsiev, K. Š., and Dolgih, G. D. 2045
Samsonova, A. E. *see* Vsevolož-skaja, G. K.
San Buenaventura, P. 2020
Sánchez Acosta, R. 3514
Sánchez, A. *see* Ceballos, P.
Sánchez Mejorada, N. 4032
Sander, D. H. 5399
Sandermann, W. 1167, 5766
— and Bruns, K. 102, 1559
— Ehlers, R. C., and Feht, F. 5630
— and Schlumbom, F. 2686
— and Schweers, W. 1560
— and Simatupang, M. H. 2754
Sanders, C. J. 896
— *see* Handley, W. R. C.
Sănduleac, E., Tomescu, A., and Lăzărescu, C. 145
Sandwell, P. R. 4398
Sanesi, G. 4549
Sanguesa, J. A. 2685
Sankaranarayanan, M. P., Verghese, E. J., and Menon, K. P. V. 255
Sanktjohanser, L. 5075
Sannikov, A. A. 2765
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 3262, 4667
— and Schreiner, E. J. 1649
— *see* Schreiner, E. J.
Santoro, T., and Casida, L. E. 1739
Santos, C. F. de Oliveira 4161
Sanwal, M. 4637
Sarajkin, Ju. D. 5052
Sarasto, J. 3427
Sardina, A. C. 1973
Sarkanen, K. V. 5533
Sarlin, P. 4743
Sarvas, R. 1758
Sasakawa, M. 899
Sasaki, H. *see* Maku, T.
Sasaki, N. 3808
Sasaki, S. *see* Winget, C. H.
Sasser, J. N. *see* Haases, F. A.
Satchell, J. E. 2409
— and Mountford, M. D. 2393
— and Nelson, J. M. 1514
Šaternikova, A. N. 1572
Sato, K. 5152
— Suzaki, T., and Shingai, Y. 1593

Sato, T. *see* Nohara, Y.
Satonaka, S. 5535
Satoo, T. 129
Šatov, B. I. 2177
Šatov, I. V. 5077
Sauer, J. D. 638
Savard, J. 4428
Savčenko, A. M. 2107
Savel'ev, È. N. *see* Pavlov, F. A.
Savin, E. N. 1832, 2062
— and Gar, K. A. 1832
Savina, A. V. 1944, 2049
Savory, B. M. 2220
Savory, J. G. 2890, 4345
— *see* Bletchly, J. D.
Šavrov, A. L. 1710
Sax, K. 112
— *see* Brown, C. L.
Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. *see* Kendall, R. H.
Scaramuzzi, F. 1077, 2456
Scaramuzzi, G. 1070
Ščerbakov, A. 3738
Ščerbina, K. G. 1572
Schafer, E. R., and Hyttinen, A. 1355
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M. 129
Schaffner, P. W. 962
Schalck, J. 1097, 2851
Scharff, O. 1766
Scharpf, R. F., and Parmeter, J. R. 2263–4
Schedl, K. E. 1548, 3161–2
Scheele, W. 4336
Scheer, R. L. *see* Hodges, J. D.
Scheffer, T. C. 5715
— Verrall, A. F., and Harvey, G. 4329
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
Scheifele 2012
Scheistrøen, A. 5441
Schenk, J. A. *see* Barnes, B. V.
— *see* Clark, E. C.
Scheumann, W., and Fritzsche, K. 1727
Scheurer, S. 2094
Schieferstein, R. H. 2247
Schildknecht, H., and Rauch, G. 127–8
Schilling, W. 2100, 3716
— *see* Dittmar, O.
Schimitschek, E. 2403
Schindler, O. *see* Khare, M. P.
— *see* Wehrli, W.
Schindler, U. 2187, 2191, 2400, 5083, 5226
— *see* Büttner, H.
Schindler, W. 3982
Schirmer, R. 4952
Schlaghamerský, A. 2171
— *see* Réman, Z.
Schleicher, H. 620
— and Lehnert, W. 5075
Schlenker, G. 3404
Schlesser, V. K. 5413
Schletter, A. *see* Polster, H.
Schlinger, E. I. *see* Bosch, R. van den
Schlumbom, F. *see* Sandermann, W.
Schlüter, H. 8
Schmautz, J. E. *see* Morris, M. S.
Schmid, P. *see* Bazzigher, G.
— *see* Kurth, A.
Schmid, R., and Machado, R. D. 5481
— *see* Liese, W.
Schmidt, E. 1245
— *see* Kollmann, F.
Schmidt, H. 158, 2891, 3536, 3568
Schmidt, K. 2623–4
Schmidt, L. *see* Krieg, A.
Schmidt, R. L., and Hamblett, K. C. 412
Schmidt, W. C. 429
Schmiedel, H. 4555
Schmiege, D. C. 5248
— *see* Benjamin, D. M.
— *see* Heller, R. C.
Schmitz, A. 4051
Schmitz-Lenders, B. 2595
Schmucker, T. 4633
Schmutz, J. 1406
Schmutzler, W. 1206, 2804, 4264–5
Schnaider, Z. 3970
Schnaiderowa, J. 856
Schneeweiss, G. 1127, 4209
Schneider, A. 1245
Schneider, I. 898, 900, 5235
— *see* Bavendamm, W.
Schneider, R. 744
Schnell, R. 3450
Schniewind, A. P. 1113, 1135, 1251, 2703
Schober, R. 218
Scholander, P. F., *et al.* 1583
Scholten, H. 2066, 5010
Scholz, E. 4296
Schölzel, C. *see* Fischer, R.
Schomaker, C. E. 1728
Schönbach, H., and Dathe, B. 3258
Schönborn, A. von *see* Rohmeder, E.
Schönhar, S. 689, 694, 5201
Schöpfer, W. 935–6, 966
Schortinghuis, S. W. 5875
Schory, E. A. 3463
Schove, D. J. 2580
Schread, J. C. 2478
Schreiber, A. 2356
Schreiber, L. R., and Harrison, J. M. 3876
Schreiner, E. J. 1911
— Littlefield, E. W., and Eliason, E. J. 396
— and Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1650
— *see* Santamour, F. S., Jr.
Schretzenmayr, M. 313
Schröck, O. 1588
Schubert, G. H. 576, 3317
Schubert, J. 425, 1569
Schubert, W. J. *see* Nord, F. F.
Schuder, D. L. 779
Schuhmann, G. 684
Schulte, G. 2783
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 4357
Schulz, G. 2860
— and Starfinger, K. 5676
Schulz, H. 4159
Schulz, H.-E. 3902
Schulz, W. O., and Riewendt, M. 4317
Schulze, B. 5676
Schulze, W., and Lehmann, K. 3171
Schumacher, F. X. 2589
— and Coile, T. S. 5417
— *see* Lemmon, P. E.
Schumacher, W. *see* Kollmann, R.
Schumann, H. G. *see* Gäbler, H.
Schuster, E. 1001
Schütt, P. 167, 5580
Schütte, F. 824
Schuyter, J. de 155
Schwartz, E. 1434, 5857
Schwartz, H. 4280
Schweers, W. *see* Niemann, E.-G.
— *see* Sandermann, W.
Schweinfurth, U. 333, 337
Schwenke, W. 764, 2425, 2473, 5244
Schwerdtfeger, E. J. *see* Brink, D. L.
Schwerdtfeger, F. 905, 5090
Schwiertz, H. F. 5788
Scoles, C. A. *see* Walker, K. J. S.
Scott, A. 5876
Scott, C. W. 1669
Scott, K. J. *see* Millerd, A.
Scurfield, G. 465, 4163
Seborg, R. M. 1285
Sedlacek, W. *see* Hemming, H.
Sedziak, H. P. 4313
Seely, H. E. 4029
Segebaden, G. von *see* Nilsson, N.-E.
Seheult, L. R. 565, 2138
— *see* McFarlane, H. W.
Šehter, Ja. S. *see* Serov, B. V.
Šehurina, T. A. 791
Seibt, G. 4977
Seifert, K. 1137, 2728–9
Seillac, P. 1505
Seip, K. 1000
Seiwerth, V., and Milatović, I. 3561
Sekawin, M. 534, 3257, 3490
Selbo, M. L. 4266–7
Selçuk, H. 1686
Seleznev, B. 2136
Šeljag-Sosonko, Ju. R. 323
Seljanin, Ju. N. 615
Sellers, T., Jr. 2707
Sellier, J. B., and Lepitre, C. 3773
Šemahanova, N. M. 1737
Semečkin, I. V. *see* Motovilov, G. P.
Semedo, C. M. Bugalho 849
Semmerling, J. J. 5639
Sen, J. 2757, 5477
— and Basu, S. K. 5263
Seneta, W. 3209
Senft, J. F. Suddarth, S. K., and Angleton, H. D., 1111
Sengupta, P., and Khastgir, H. N. 5821
— *see* Khastgir, H. N.
Senić, R., and Gajić, M. 101
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 2382, 5745
— *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Serafimovski, A., and Thalenhorst, W. 5339
Seraphim, G. M. 2235
Serebrjakov, I. G. 3399
Serebryakova [Serebrjakova], A. P., Filitis, L. N., and Utkin, L. M. 1400
Serevo, T. S. 3463
Sergeev, P., and Grjazin, A. 2180
Sergeev, P. G. *see* Mel'nikov, V. I.
Sergeeva, V. *see* Svikle, D.
Sergeeva, V. N. *see* Biseniece, S. K.
— and Gundars, A. Ju. 4212
— and Miljutina, A. V. 4212
— *et al.* 4212
Sergovskij, P. S. 4382–3
Sergutin, V. E. 631
Serov, B. V., and Šehter, Ja. S. 4290
Serrano, B. 4125
Seshadri, T. R. *see* Aneja, R.
— *see* Balakrishna, S.
— *see* Chakravarty, G.

Seshadri, T. R. *see* Khanna, R. N.
— *see* Krishnamoorthi, V.
— *see* Madhav, R.
— *see* Nagarajan, G. R.
Sesmaisons, D. de 4956
Šestakov, B. A. 5063
Šestakova, V. A. 1950
Šestoperov, G. P. 470
Seth, S. K., and Dabral, S. N. 2524
— Kaul, O. N., and Gupta, A. C. 4738
Setten, G. G. K. 1466, 3032
Seto, K., and Nozaki, K. 5615
Sevast'janov, G. N. 763
Sevim, M. 3441
— *see* Irmak, A.
Shah, S. R. H. 3678
Shakeshaft, E. M., and Rogowski, B. F. W. 5112
Shamsuddin, K. M. *see* Varshney, I. P.
Shanks, R. E., and Clebsch, E. E. C. 938
— *see* McCracken, R. J.
Sharma, M. R. 3210
Sharma, S. N., Bali, B. I., and Rehman, M. A. 2923
— *see* Purushotham, A.
Sharp, R. H., and Stevens, R. E. 2459
Shaw, C. G., and Thyr, B. D. 736
— *see* Wicker, E. F.
Shaw, H. K. A. 3295
Shaw, R. G. 609, 611, 761, 1951, 4968, 5059–60
Shaw, S. J. *see* Cocker, W.
Shaw, W. D., and Fago, C. E. 976
Shea, K. R. 702, 2262, 2266, 5146–7, 5202
— and Johnson, N. E. 2197
— and Orr, T. J. 5145
Sheffield, F. M. L. 635
Shepherd, R. F. 5270
Sherman, D. 1024
Sherry, S. P. 3700
Shibamoto, T., and Inou(y)e, Y. 1269, 2852, 5687
— Inou(y)e, Y. and Hamaguchi, T. 4318
Shidei, T., and Tadaki, Y. 2004
Shiflet, T. N., and Ezernack, F. J. 655
Shigo, A. L. 2345, 2391, 5204, 5711
Shil'krut [Šil'krut], D. I., *et al.* 1207
Shimizu, K. 2857
Shingai, Y. *see* Sato, K.
Shinohara, G. *see* Koma, S.
Shioya, T. 1000
Shipman, R. D. 1952, 5138
Shipp, E. *see* Hadlington, P.
Shirai, J., *et al.* 4581
Shiroya, T., *et al.* 120, 3193
Shiue, C.-J. 129
— and John, H. H. 2532
Shivarov [Šivarov], S. 4504
Shorten, M. 756
Shoulders, E. 4936
Shukla, O. P., and Murti, C. R. K. 5845
Shum, P. Y. *see* Lee, Y. H.
Sibireva, Z. A. *see* P'javčenko, N. I.
Sidhu, S. S. 1654, 4802
Siddiqi, J. A., Khan, A. M., and Siddiqi, M. R. 4004
Sidor, C. 843
Siebenbaum, H. 4507
Siegel, W. C. 4925, 5884
— and Perry, J. D. 3081
Sierpiński, Z. 3937, 3958
Siimes, F. 1243
Sikorowski, P. P., and Roth, L. F. 737
Silaghi, G. *see* Spirchez, Z.
Silbernagel, H., and Anton, E. 5690
Silen, R. R. 302, 1759, 4863
— *see* Smith, F. H.
— *see* Squillace, A. E.
Silker, T. H. 443
Silkin, L. Ja. 3358
Silva, F. Azevedo e 2479
Silva, M. D. de 5258
Silva, M. Felix da, and Costa, M. Gouveia da 4846
Silver, G. T. 3907, 4042, 5282
— Ruppel, D. H., and Allen, S. J. 797
— *et al.* 5288
Silverborg, S. B., Risley, J. R., and Leaf, A. L. 2498
Silversides, C. R. 565, 3757
Silvy-Leligois, P. 1433, 4956
Simak, M. 1653, 3228
Simančík, F. 433, 1931, 3551
Šimanjuk, A. P. 1689
Šimanovskaja, Z. F. 2074
Simão, S. 4057–8
Simatupang, M. H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Simeone, J. B. 2901
Simes, J. J. H. *see* Eade, R. A.
Simmons, F. C. 3725
Simms, D. L. 5502
Simon, G. M. 4956
Simon, K. H., and Thieler, H. 487
Simonov, M. N. 4170
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 2148, 3036
— *see* Poutsma, T.
Simpson, Sir J. 2641
Simpson, L. J. *see* Davidson, A. G.
Simpson, W. D. 5862
Simpson, W. R. J. *see* Cambie, R. C.
Sinadskij, Ju. V. 773, 2437, 3798
Sinclair, W. A. 5170–1
Singer, S. F. 3829
Singh, B. 2509
— *see* Dalal, S. S.
— *see* Mathur, R. N.
Singh, J. 4442
— *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Singh, J. A. 442
Singh, K. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Sinreich, A. 633
Sipilä, M. 3082
Sippell, W. L. 829
Sisam, J. W. B. 4515
Šisler, Z., and Kéda, M. 2985
Šitova, A. E. 4384
Sizova, T. P., and Suprun, T. P. 3134
Sjoblom, P. L. 483
Sjögren, E. 1795
Sjöstedt, S. I. 3714
Skaar, C. *see* Ward, R. J.
Skaar, R. 3764
Skau, C. M. 1536
Skeist, I. 2783
Skelly, J. M., and Wood, F. A. 5346
Skiba, V. V. *see* Pasternak, P. S.
Skinnemoen, K. 4537
Skjelmerud, H. 4280
Skobej, V. V., and Mihajlov, A. A. 2153
Skok, J. 1706
Skok, R. A. *see* Lindmark, R. D.
Skolmen, R. G. 1277
Skov, O. *see* Oakes, A. J.
Škripeň, J. 2723
Skvorcov, A. K. 5015
Slankis, V. 1783
Slatyer, R. O. 112, 241, 3051
— *see* Taylor, S. A.
Slavekoorde, S. M. 693
Slavenas, I. Ju., and Ražinskajte, D. K. 1421, 3007, 4455
Slavjanskij, A. K. 4431
— and Pijalkin, V. N. 1382
Slavkina, T. I. 4840, 5017
Slepjan, E. I. 3799, 5328
Slobodjan, M. P. 3324
Slobodkin, L. B. 3419
Slooten, H. J. van der, Corothie, H. and Arroya Perez, J. 4145
Sloover, J. de 1704
Sluder, E. R. 4852
Sluhaj, S. I. 1572
Small, D. *see* Rowland, J.
Smalley, E. B. 2299, 2303, 2306
— *see* Epstein, A. H.
— *see* Kaid, A. G.
Smalley, G. W. 4981
Šmelko, Š. 4020
Smirnoff, W. A. 888, 5278, 5287, 5331
— Fettes, J. J., and Haliburton, W. 889
— Heimpel, A. M. 892
Smirnov, M. P. 4582
Smirnov, V. A. 5595
Smirnov, V. N. 4558
Smirnov, V. V. 1776, 1832
Smirnova, N. G. *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Smit, G. *see* Glerum, B. B.
Smith, A. C., and Stern, W. L. 204
— and Stone, B. C. 202
Smith, D. M. 1828
Smith, D. N. 850, 4313
Smith, E. C. *see* Bentley, P. A.
Smith, F. H., and Silen, R. R. 5095
Smith, G. A. *see* Laidlaw, R. A.
Smith, G. E., Jr. *see* Ellerbe, C. M.
Smith, H. H. 2922
— *see* Pong, W. Y.
Smith, J. H. G. 5395
— and Allen, G. S. 1936
— Ker, J. W., and Heger, L. 3102
— and Walters, J. 4942
— *see* Wellwood, R. W.
Smith, J. L., and Bower, D. R. 4822
— Bower, D. R., and Blocker, W. W. 5343
— *see* Bower, D. R.
Smith, L. 3571
Smith, L. F. 1861
Smith, R. H. 3474
Smith, R. K. 3909
Smith, R. L. 5227
Smith, S. G. *see* Drouin, J. A.
Smith, S. J. *see* Abramovitch, R. A.
Smith, V. K., Jr., and Johnston, H. R. 1310
Sneva, F. A. *see* Hyder, D. N.
Snyder, E. B. 161, 299
Snyder, T. E. 1543
Soares, F. António 1873
Soares, R. O. *see* Heinsdijk, D.

Sobczak, R. *see* Królikowski, L.
Sobolev, I. V. *see* Vlasov, G. D.
Sobolev, Ju. S. 2716
Sobotka, A. 1743, 3549
Sobti, S. N. *see* Ammal, E. K. J.
Sochor, M., and Rajčan, J. 4278
Söderlund, J. A. 608
Söderström, G. 1015
Šofelinov, L. 2981
Sogo, M., and Hata, K. 1388
— and Kawahara, M. 1146
— *see* Hata, K.
Sokolov, D. F. 1482
Sokolova, L. I. 4824
Sokołowska, J. 3407, 3408
Solečnik, N. Ja., and Novosel'skaja, A. I. 4424
Solignat, G. 3250
Solnceva, E. L. 59
Soloduhin, M. M. 2168
Soloveva, M. A., Počinok, H. N., and Okanenko, A. S. 1572
Solta, S. 1540
Somego, M. *see* Toyama, S.
Sommer, H. G. *see* Köstler, J. N.
Somora, J. 1695, 1699
Somsen, R. A. 2938
Sonnenfeld, M. 1968, 1970
Sood, A. S. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Soos, J., and Walters, J. 4818
— *see* Walters, J.
Soós, T. *see* Kecskés, M.
Sopena, J. *see* Illy, G.
Soper, R. S. 800
Sopko, R. *see* Jurášek, L.
Sopp, L. 2522, 2591
Sorauer, P. 684
Sørensen, H. 3131
Soster, P. 672
Soulères, G. 4956
Sousa, P. Ferreira de 4510
Soveršaev, P. F. 2203
— *see* Orlov, F. B.
Sowden, F. J. *see* Ivarson, K. C.
Sowden, R. G. *see* Hodge, N.
Spaarkogel, G. N. 5033
Špalek, V. 171
Spalt, K. W., and Reifsnyder, W. E. 5124
Spanner, D. C. 4611
Spanos, A. 3047
Spears, J. S. 1019
Specht, R. L. *see* Martin, H. A.
Speer, J. S. 4117
Speers, C. F. 1914
Sperling, R. 4378
Spetter, E. *see* Chudnoff, M.
Spina, P. 224
Spirchez, Z. 1701
— and Silaghi, G. 5177
Spiteller, G. *see* Biemann, K.
Spiteller-Friedmann, M. *see* Biemann, K.
Spreafico, L. 423
Sprossmann, G. 5046
Spurr, S. H. 4071, 5416, 5885
Squillace, A. E., and Echols, R. M. and Dorman, K. W. 1633
— and Silen, R. R. 395
— *see* Barnes, B. V.
Sreenivasaya, M. *see* Srimathi, R. A.
Sridharan, K. *see* Nair, A. G. R.
Srimathi, R. A., and Sreenivasaya, M. 4626
Srivastava, L. M. 5483
Srivastava, S. N., *et al.* 4235
Šrot, M. 2444, 5306
— *see* Uroševič, B.
Staaf, A. 567
Stadler, H. 9
Staebler, G. R. 4998
— *see* Rediske, J. H.
Staël von Holstein, J. 568
Stage, A. R. 911
Stahejko, F. G. 3465
Štajduhar, F. 5787
Staley, J. M. 5350
Stambaugh, W. J., *et al.* 2286
Stamm, A. J. 5503
Štanagej, V. G. 560
Standley, P. C., and Williams, L. O. 184
Stanek, W. K. L. *see* Jorgensen, E.
Stănescu, S. M., *et al.* 4029
Stanfield, D. P. *see* Keay, R. W. J.
Stanger, A. G. 2800
Stanhill, G. 66, 1531
Stanja, T. F. 1888
Stanley, R. G. 3231
Stannard, M. E. 3462
Stannett, V. T. *see* Kenaga, D. L.
Starčenko, I. I. 2025
Starfinger, K. *see* Schulz, G.
Stark, L. 1245
Stark, R. W. *see* Berryman, A. A.
— and Wood, D. L. 3157
— *see* Berryman, A. A.
— *see* Stevens, R. W.
Starr, J. W. 529
Starzecki, W. 1581
Stastny, T. 4656
Stasziewicz, J. 1670
Staud, V. 3714
Stebbing, E. P. 5860
— (Champion, Sir H. G., and Osmaston, F. C. [Editors]). 3022
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 232, 1827
Ştefan, M. *see* Vişoianu, I.
Štefanelli, A. 3078, 4811, 5400
Stefaniak, J. 2777, 4190
— and Rutkowski, A. 2975
Steffan, A. W. 3160
Steger, O. 2424
Steinhübel, G. 239, 649, 1763
Steinlin, H. 565–6, 1000, 2128, 2140, 3754, 4512
— and Dietz, P. 2540
Štejnberg, S. E. 5753
Štejnikova, V. I. *see* Krečetova, N. V.
Štejnvol'f, L. P. *see* Komissarov, D. A.
Stemsrud, F., and Gudim, Å. 929
Steneker, G. A. 4992
Štěpár, J. *see* Jeník, J.
Stepanec, I. T. 1713, 4741
Stephanou, A. 3046
Stephens, G. R. 1757
Stephenson, G. K. 4821
— *see* Koshi, P. T.
Stephenson, J. *see* James, J. R.
Sterling, R. T. 3842
Stern, E. G. 5600–1
Stern, K. 157, 1646, 4760, 5515
Stern, W. L. 5463
— *see* Smith, A. C.
Sternstein, S. S. *see* Nissan, A. H.
Sterr, R. 5659
Stesin, B. S., Garuzov, V. I., and Vinnik, N. I. 4338
Steven, H. M. 4947
Stevens, A. M. *see* McFarlane, H. W.
Stevens, C. 2845
Stevens, R. E., and Stark, R. W. 2397
— *see* Sharp, R. H.
Stevens, W. C., and Turner, N. 1258
Stewart, C. M., and Austin, S. C. 4236
Stewart, D. 2917
— *see* Badan, R.
Stewart, D. M., and Ritter, L. B. 724
Stewart, G. A., and Perry, R. A. 3051
Stewart, G. G. 545
— and Neustein, S. A. 758
— *see* Holmes, G. H.
Stewart, K. E. *see* Finnegan, R. J.
Stewart, W. D. P. 1734
Stewart, W. S. 5014
— *see* Ching, F. F. T.
Stickney, P. F. *see* Morris, M. S.
Stiell, W. M. 1770
Stiller, M. 112
Stillwell, M. A. 703
Štil'mark, F. R. 3899
Stoakley, J. T. 2251
Stockman, L. 5533, 5772
Stoddard, E. M. *see* Ahrens, J. F.
Stoddard, H. L. 5126
Stoeckeler, J. H. 1901, 3676, 5079
Stoenescu, C. 859
Štofko, J. 1372, 2973
Stoll, K. 2494
Stone, B. C. 192, 1682, 3303, 4707
— *see* Smith, A. C.
Stone, D. E. 201, 1675
Stone, E. C., and Benseler, R. W. 472
— Jenkinson, J. L., and Krugman, S. L. 2009
Stone, R. N., and Chase, C. D. 3477
Stopkan', V. V. *see* Gordienko, I. I.
Storch, K. 5083
Storey, H. C. 3145
Storey, T. G. *see* Wendel, G. W.
Stott, K. G. 1748, 2244
Stout, J. D. 3140
Stowe, B. B. *see* Bachelard, E. P.
Stracey, P. D. 4510
Strahov, K. I. 3786
Strand, L. 355, 1447, 4535
Stransky, J. J. 1999
— *see* Ferguson, E. R.
Strehlke, B. 3715
Strelis, I., and Green, H. V. 1066
Streyffert, P. T. 2638, 2640, 4103, 5440
Strickland, R. K., and Peters, W. J. 1902
— *see* Goddard, R. E.
— *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Strnka, M. 3900
Stroe, D. *see* Tomescu, A.
Struchtemeyer, R. A. 3647
Struik, G. J., and Curtis, J. T. 3422
Strzelec, Z. *see* Królikowski, L.
Strzelecki, W. *see* Królikowski, L.
Stuart, W. M. P. *see* Halvorsen, H. M.
Stubbs, J. *see* Klawitter, R. A.
Stumbo, D. A. *see* Marian, J. E.

Šubin, N. G. 5229
Subramanian, G. B. V. *see* Madhav, R.
Subramanian, S. S. *see* Nair, A. G. R.
Suchsland, O. 5797
Suchtelen, N. J. van 4750
Suciu, P. N. 1036
Sucoff, E. 3673
Sucoff, E. I. 3353
Suda, M. *see* Imamura, H.
Suda, Y. 176
Suddarth, S. K. 4305
— *see* Perkins, R. H.
— *see* Senft, J. F.
Sugano, M. *see* Nishihara, M.
Sugaya, S. 432
Sugden, M. J. 1851
Sugihara, H. *see* Noguchi, M.
Sugiyama, B. K. *see* Worster, H.
Suhlo, V. M. 5617
Sukačev, V. N. 1780
Sullivan, C. R. *see* Drouin, J. A.
Sulzlee, C. 4956
Šumakov, V. S. 1751
Summers, H. B., Jr., and Hedrick, G. W. 1420
Sundberg, U. 565, 1015, 2150
Sunley, J. G., and Curry, W. T. 1110
Suolahti, O. 5676
Suprun, T. P. *see* Sizova, T. P.
Surber, E. *see* Keller, T.
Suri, S. K., and Dalal, S. S. 5382
Surmiński, J., and Lutomski, K. 4462
— and Pacyniak, C. 4178
— *see* Pacyniak, C.
— *see* Prosiński, S.
Surupăceanu, N., and Boiagian, Z. 1334
Suryanarayana, M. *see* Rangaswami, S.
Suržok, M. D. 3002
Susaeta, Luque and Montero 4947
Suslova, T. D. 627, 2245
Susmel, L. 3490
Susplugas, J., Lalaurie, M., and Privat, G. 4452
Suszka, B. 1927
Sutherland, K. L. *see* King, A. R.
Suzaki, T. *see* Sato, K.
Suzuki, I., and Yonezawa, Y. 5804
Suzuki, S. 226, 3328
Švarcman, G. M. 1374, 2972
Svensson, S. 2112, 2897, 2941
Svešnikova, V. M. 1572
Svikle, D., and Sergeeva, V. 3008
Svoboda, S., and Zábaranský, Z. 5074
Swabey, C. 3029, 3087
— and Chittenden, A. E. 4117
Swan, E. P. 5816
Swan, H. S. D. 247–8, 3351, 3645, 4606
Swan, J. F. T. 657
Swannell, L. F. 5875
Swanson, R. H. 113
Swart, E. R. 4770
Swartz, J. N. 4398
Swearingen, J. W. 4928
Sweet, G. B., and Thulin, I. J. 3519
Swift, L. L. 4492
Swingle, M. C. 2247
Syrnikov, Ju. P. *see* Lastočkin, P. V.
Szabó, I., *et al.* 1509
Szalay-Marzsó, L. 3968, 5308
Szaniawska, D., and Wróbel, S. 559
— *see* Kulesza, J.
Szegi, J. 1507
Szmidt, A. 881
Szodfridt, T. 3437
Szöke, B. 4388
Szönyi, L. 2579
Szymański, S. 1850

Tabatabai, M. 4143
— and Jowlani, B. 4143
Taccari, I. A. 4506
Tack, C. H. 1034
Tackle, D. 368, 2705
— *see* Holmes, J. R. B.
Tadaki, Y., Ogata, N., and Takagi, T. 4766
— *see* Shidei, T.
Tadeo, C. B. 222
Taft, K. A., Jr. 285
Tailfer, Y. 576
Tainio, E. 3082
Takachio, H. *see* Nakamura, G.
Takagi, T. *see* Tadaki, Y.
Takahashi, K. 4801
Takahashi, T., and Miyazaki, M. 5549
Takai, S., *et al.* 5210
Takami, M. *see* Kawada, H.
Takamuku, S., and Hachihama, Y. 1139
— and Yahama [Hachihama], Y. 5537
Takamuku, Y. *see* Hachihama, Y.
Takamura, I. *see* Hori, T.
Takamura, N. 5805
Takashima, T., and Chubachi, M. 1215
— Chubachi, M., and Uchiogi, T. 4270
Takatoi, I. 3339
Takeda, S. 69, 1533
Takemoto, K. *see* Minami, K.
Takemura, T., Fukuyama, M., and Haruna, N. 4207
— *see* Fukuyama, M.
Takeoka, M. *see* Yamazaki, T.
Takikawa, S. *see* Konda, K.
Talalaev, E. V. 2414
Talapatra, S. K. *see* Chatterjee, A.
Talbot, L. M. *see* Stewart, D. R. M.
Talerico, R. L., and Heikkenen, H. J. 818
Tamari, C. 3340
Tamblyn, N. 4313
Tamesis, F. 3674
Tamm, C. O. 2033, 2037, 4976
— Carbonnier, C., and Hagberg, N. 3102
— *see* Rennerfelt, E.
Tamm, Ü. 3464
Tamminen, Z. 5581
Tamolang, F. N., and Lomibao, B. A. 2672
Tamura, T. 4492
Tanaka, K. 4579
Tanchico, S. S., and Magpantay, C. R. 4458
Tang, W. K. *see* Browne, F. L.
Tarasova, V. S. *see* Čaplygin, B. K.
Tardieu-Blot, M. L. 193–4, 3291
Tarkow, H. *see* Yokota, T.
Tătăranu, I., Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I., and Nițu, C. 1591
Tavaststjerna, O. 5650
Taylor, B. W. 3458
Taylor, C. J. 4073, 5860
Taylor, D. A. H. 1169
— *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
Taylor, D. P. *see* Anderson, N.
Taylor, J. M. 2907
Taylor, K. D. 5231
Taylor, K. L. 792
Taylor, M. C., and Downs, R. J. 1707
Taylor, S. A., and Slatyer, R. O. 241
Taylor, W. C. *see* Guise, G. B.
— *see* Ritchie, E.
Telang, S. A. *see* Dave, K. G.
Temkina, R. Z. 2787
Tem(m)lová, B. *see* Hochmut, R.
— *see* Kudler, J.
Templado, J. 3965
Temple, S. M. 4398
Templin, E. 785, 2221, 2364
— *see* Joachim, H.-F.
Tendler, M. M. *see* Jakovlev, N. A.
Tennant, J. R. 3312
Tenreiro, F. 1787
Terasawa, M. *see* Fukuzumi, T.
Terazawa, S., and Kodama, M. 1320
Terešenkova, I. A. 1496
Tertecel, D. 5867
— *see* Muresan, G.
Terzić, D. 5024
Tesdorff, H. 3233
Teusan 5133
Tewari, M. C. *see* Purushotham, A.
Tewary, D. D. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Thalenhorst, W. 765, 2367, 2475, 3913, 5324
— *see* Serafimovski, A.
Thames, J. L. 1876, 3379, 3625, 4658
Thapa, R. S. *see* Mathur, R. N.
— *see* Pande, J. N.
— *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Thapar, H. S. *see* Pande, J. N.
Théallet, J.-P. *see* Paris, R.
Theander, O. *see* Enzell, C.
Theden, G. 5676
Thiele, H. *see* Simon, K. H.
Thiele, H.-U., and Kolbe, W. 61
Thielmann, E. 621
Thiesmeyer, L. R. 5055
Thiringer, J. O. 3494
Thirumurthy, C. R. 5220
Thofte, V. *see* Andréason, O.
Thomas, A. F., and Müller, J. M. 1391
Thomas, A. G. 2127
Thomas, A. V. 5444
Thomas, C. R. *see* Arbuckle, R. H.
Thomas, P. H., and Pickard, R. W. 2234
Thomas, R. C. *see* Lemin, A. J.
Thomasius, H. 1473, 2574, 5394
Thompson, A. E. 3145
Thompson, D. H. *see* Linnard, W.
Thompson, G. A. 5126
Thompson, G. H. 4587
Thompson, H. C. 2308
Thompson, H. E. 2385
Thompson, R. M. *see* Carolin, V. M.
— *see* Klein, W. H.
Thompson, W. S. 1266, 2799
Thomsen, E. G. *see* Mote, C. D., Jr.

Thomson, G. W., and McComb, A. L. 4048
Thonon, H. 4945
Thor, E., and Brown, S. J. 397
Thulin, I. J. 155
— and Faulds, T. 3585
— *see* Sweet, G. B.
Thulin, S. 4099
Thunell, B. 4242
Thurmann-Moe, P. 4972
Thurn, G. 5048
Thyr, B. D. 2333
— *see* Shaw, C. G.
Tichenor, L. M. 153
Tichý, V. 1491
— and Ku, T.-C. 1492
— and Kudler, J. 3950
Tickle, C. 5717
Tidiane, D. 4468
Tiemens, F. *see* Goor, C. P. van
Tietz, H.-J. *see* Major, R. T.
Tihomirov, B. A. 3426
Tihomirov, G. N. 5029
Tiihonen, P. 5366
Tilton, F. B. 5054
Timell, T. E. 1157–8, 2739, 4214, 4435
— and Jabbar Mian, A. 1390
— *see* Goring, D. A. I.
Timofeev, V. P. 343, 4509
Timofeev-Resovskij, N. V. *see* Preobraženskaja, E. I.
Timonin, M. I. 5099
Tinney, E. R. *see* Martin, I. L.
Tippett, R. *see* Beschel, R. E.
Tiščenko, D. V., and Kovalev, V. E. 669
Tischer 5075
Tisseverasinghe, A. E. K. 5455
Titkov, P. E., and Kantor, S. I. 4129
Tjurikov, F. T. *see* Hrulev, V. M.
Todd, A. D., Jr., and Yoho, J. G. 3033
Todorova, B. *see* Bugarčeva, V.
Todorovski, S. 2708
Toft, K. *see* Buchwald, N. F.
Togasawa, Y., *et al.* 4599
Tokar', L. O. *see* Kaveckaja, A. A.
Tokushige, Y., and Kiyohara, T. 739
Tolbert, S. A. 4467
Toll, S. *see* Karpiński, J. J.
Tomašegović, Z. 985
Tomescu, A., Stroe, D., and Marinescu, L. 168
— *see* Sănduleac, E.
Tomita, M., and Furukawa, H. 1410, 1414, 4448
— Yang, T.-H., and Lu, S.-T. 5831
— *et al.* 5830
Tomlinson, G. H. *see* Bryce, J. R. G.
Tompa, K. 2092
Tono, T., and Ono, K. 4400
Toole, V. K., *et al.* 290–1
Torgersen, T. R., and Coppel, H. C. 2401
Torii, T. 895, 2483
Toroń, T. 952
Torrent, J. A., and Cadahia, D. 5239
Torres Juan, J. 2329
Torrie, J. H. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Tóth, B. 5427
Tóth, S. 490
Toulmin Rothe, I. *see* Crowther, R. E.
Toussaint, E. 5014
Towers, G. H. N. *see* Ibrahim, R. K.
Toyama, S., Somego, M., and Kawanobe, K. 3383
Toyama, T. 3235
— and Miyake, T. 4097
Traber, H. *see* Mayer-Wegelin, H.
Traczyk, T. 322, 4795
Tranquillini, W. 3404, 4755
Trantow, L. H. *see* Meyer, M. P.
Trappe, J. M. 3362, 4746
Tregubov, V. 344
Treloar, D. W. G., and Morison, I. G. 3052
Trinks, R. 2172
Tripp, H. A. 3992–3
— Oullette, G. B., and O'Neil, L. C. 645
Troedsson, T. 2033
Troeger, R. 387
Tropin, I. W. 764
Trotter, W. K. 5774
Troup, L. C. 4950
Troyer, J. R. 108
Trubeckova, O. M. 1572
Truckenbrodt, G. 2888
True, R. P. 700
— *see* Adams, R. E.
— *see* Jewell, F. F.
— *see* Tryon, E. H.
Truschel, W. 1863
Tryon, E. H., and Carvell, K. L. 409
— and True, R. P. 2200
— and Woodrum, H. G. 556
— *see* Dorsey, C. K.
Trześniewski, Z. *see* Prosiński, S.
Tschernjakow, K. 5583
Tschesche, R. *see* Legler, G.
Ts'o, P. O. P. 112
Tsoumis, G. T. 1346
Tsuchiya, K. *see* Hirai, S.
Tsuda, K. 4735
Tsukamoto, Y. *see* Nakashima, S.
Tsutsumi, J. *see* Watanabe, H.
Tsutsumi, T. 1717
Tucker, R. R. 762
Tucker, S. C. 1614
Tuković, A. *see* Jovanović, B.
Tumanov, I. I., and Krasavcev, O. A. 3337–8
Tuovinen, A. 3783
Turček, F. J. 752, 2355, 3898
Tureckaja, R. H. 451
— Kefeli, V. I., and Kof, È. M. 4909
Turk, Z. 604
Turnbull, R. F. 5641
Turner, H. A. 3053
Turner, J. 3410
Turner, N. 5297
— *see* Stevens, W. C.
Turner, S. W. 2247
Turnock, W. J., and Ives, W. G. H. 3994
Turpin, P. *see* Cochet, P.
Tuset, R. 2007
Tuskó, L. 4849
Twinn, D. C. 1514
Tyl, H. 1385
Tyler, R. G. 5661
— and Hughes, J. 5667
Tyrer, A. A. 2889
Tyrtikov, A. P. 27
Tyškevič, G. L. 1193, 2680–1, 3314
— Vjalyh, N. I., and Lazarev, A. Ja. 2490, 5036
Tyszka, K. *see* Królikowski, L.

Ubeda, J. *see* Cadahia, D.
Ubeda Molina, J. 2019
Ubisch, von 1998
Uchida, T., and Nakashima, T. 874
Uchiogi, T. *see* Takashima, T.
Ueckermann, E. 750, 3901
Uegaki, T. *see* Saiki, H.
Uemura, S. 126
Ueno, H. 3986
Ueno, J. 146
Ufimceva, K. A. 4559
Uggla, H. 3121
Uhart, E. 1457
Ujiie, M. *see* Hanzawa, M.
Ullrich, H. 3336
Ulrich, R. *see* Arkley, R. J.
Umoh, A. T. *see* Matthews, W. S.
Ünligil, H. 2886
Unrau, A. M. *see* Morimoto, J. Y.
Upchurch, R. P. *see* Rodgers, E. G.
Urin, Ja. 2142
Urošević, B. 691, 731, 5353
— Kalandra, A., and Šrot, M. 3870
Urquhart, B. 1463, 4087
Ursic, S. J. 2015, 3596, 3604
Us, P. A. 5256
Usher, E. G. *see* Dawson, R. E.
Uskov, S. P. 1832
Uspenskij, V. A. 2133
Utenkova, A. P. 43
Utkin, L. M. *see* Serebryakova, A. P.
Utkina, E. A. *see* Kozlov, V. N.

Vaadia, Y., and Waisel, Y. 4609
Vaage, T., and Børresen, E. 4915
Vaartaja, O. 1637, 1708, 2269–70
Vachula, P. 925
Vaget, H. 1196
Vago, C. *see* Atger, P.
— *see* Biliotti, E.
Vaissière, J. de 4490
Vakin, A. T. 3858
Vakula, V. S. 1709
Vakulin, A. A. *see* Ivanov, A. F.
Valék, Z. 3147
Valentine, F. A. 2709
Valentini, J. A. 3600
Valeva, S. A. *see* Runov, E. V.
VanHaverbeke, D. F. 4753
Van Hiep, N. 4493
Vannelli, S. 377
Varaska, N. 2147
Varasova, N. N. 1924
Vardheim, S. *see* Annergren, G.
Varga, D. *see* Haring, P.
Varga, L. 1515, 4565
Varlamov, M. I. 4134
Varley, G. C., and Gradwell, G. R. 2392
Varshney, I. P., and Khan, M. S. Y. 98, 4464
— and Shamsuddin, K. M. 4465
Vartapetjan, B. B., and Badanova, K. A. 3186
Vartazarova, L. S. 4724, 4836
— *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Varygin, L. A. 3706

Vasilenko, E. S. 3129
Vasil'ev, A. E. 1659, 1969
Vasil'ev, E. A. *see* Lastočkin, P. V.
Vasil'ev, G. M. 586
Vasil'ev, I. M. 2227
Vasil'ev, P. V. (Wassiljew, P. W.) 947, 2607
— and Minc, L. E. 4130
Vasilevič, V. I. 318, 1857
Vasilije, M. 947
Vasiloff, G. N., and Basham, J. T. 5161
Vaux, H. V. 4492
Vavilov, E. I. *see* Berezin, A. M.
Vázquez G., L., and Pérez R., H. 831
Vázquez Soto, J. 1823
Vecchi, E. de *see* Fassi, B.
Veillon, J. P. 3274
Velez, J. Caetano *see* Bentes, J. Fernandes
Venet, J. 2098, 2815
Venkata Rao, E. *see* Rangaswami, S.
Venkatamaran, K. *see* Dave, K. G.
Venkataramani, B. *see* Balakrishna, S.
Venkataramany, P. 1448
— *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
Venketesh, M. V. *see* Renjhen, P. L.
Venn, K. 2204
Ventola, H. *see* Hakkarainen, A. E.
Verdcourt, B. 3304
Verduzco G., J. 3077, 3627
— Escárpita H., A., and Diaz G., V. 3076
— *see* Villaseñor A., R.
Verel, J. P. *see* Hummel, F. C.
Verghese, E. J. *see* Sankaranarayanan, M. P.
Verma, G. M. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Vernalha, M. M. *see* Kohout, R.
Verrall, A. F. 2830
— *see* Powers, H. R., Jr.
— *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Verron, H., and Barbier, M. 2919
Vesco, G. dal 50
Vestjordet, E. 520
Vethe, A., Lorås, V., and Løschbrandt, F. 4402
Vézina, P. E. 3466, 4040
Viala, D. 4355
Viche, H. J., Moss, V. D., and Hartman, H. J. 2318
Vidaković, M. 160, 3554, 4862
Vidal, J.-E. 3293
— and Bui Ngoc Sanh 3302
Vidal, J. J. 3488
Vidali, E. 3567
Videla Pilasi, E. O. 471
Vigerust, A. 2584
Vihrov, V. E., and Kolčin, B. A. 1189
Vik, T. *see* Samset, I.
Vil'k, K. K. 3114
Villaseñor Angeles, R., Hummel, F. C., and Escárpita Herrera, A. 921
— and Verduzco G., J. 3075
Villiers, P. C. de, *et al.* 3650
Villiers, T. A. 288
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 2520
Vincent, A. B. 360
Vincent, A. J. 221, 965
— *see* Wyatt-Smith, J.
Vincent, G. 159, 3533
Vind, H. P., and Hochman, H. 2855
Viney, R. 1433
Vinnik, N. I. *see* Stasin, B. S.
Vinogradov, V. N. 2207
Vinogradskij, V. F. 2773, 2927
Vinš, B. 650, 2221, 4059
Vinson, J. 82
Vintilă, E., *et al.* 1287
— *see* Nicolae, C.
Vipper, V. N. 1440
Viro, P. J. 32, 3642, 4973
Vişoianu, I., and Ştefan, M. 5057
— *see* Muresan, G.
Visser, S. A. *see* Lind, E. M.
Vité, J. P. 764
— Gara, R. I., and Kliefoth, R. A. 5318
Vitko, K. R. 1579
Vittoria, A. *see* Ascarelli, E.
Vivani, W. 1617
Vjalyh, N. I. *see* Tyškevič, G. L.
Vladimirov, S. A. 3781
— *see* Manuhin, G. A.
Vlase, I., *et al.* 4516
Vlasov, G. D., and Sobolev, I. V. 2763
Vloten, H. van 3845
Vodoz, J. *see* Ryser, W.
Vogl, M., and Börtitz, S. 4621
— and Kemmer, C. 303
Voigt, G. K. 129
— and Mergen, F. 4759
— *see* Bengtson, G. W.
Voigt, H. 3066
Voinescu, G. 5312
Volger, C. 1942
Volk, K. 4113
Volkmann, J. 926, 2537
Volkmann, J. H. 689
Volkov, F. I. 407
Volkova, L. I. *see* Maštakov, S. M.
Volný, S. 501
Vološin, M. P. 4962
Vološina, A. P. 1440
Volz, P. 1520
Voorhees, H. B. 3698
Vorakso, V. *see* Rožin, N. I.
Vorob'ev, I. V. 3735
Voronicyn (Voronitsin), K. I. 2109
— *et al.* 3720
Voronov, N. M. 2088
Vorreiter, L. 5673
Voskresenskaja, N. P. 1572
Voûte, A. D. 764, 3906
— and Linde, R. J. van der 5293
Vrcelj-Kitić, D. 3154
Vries, M. L. de 3800
— and Wilde, S. A. 1487
Vries, P. G. de 2008
Vsevoložskaja, G. K., Pobegajlo, A. I., and Samsonova, A. E. 1572
Vujić, P. 3883
Vujičić, L. 5443
Vulpescu, I. 3736
Vuokila, Y. 3660
— *see* Nyyssönen, A.
Vyskot, M. 352
— *et al.* 4525

Waal, P. H. de 5591
Wachter, H. 516, 1895, 3385
Wachter, H. *see* Joachim, H. F.
Wacker, H. 1205
Wadsworth, F. H. 3463
Wæsterberg, P. 4520
Wagener, W. W. 2241
— and Mielke, J. L. 2296
Wagenführ, R. 4162
Wagg, J. W. B., and Hermann, R. K. 3591
Wagner, A. 1881
Wagner, C. E. van 3823
Wagner, R. E. *see* Ebeling, W.
Wahi, S. P. *see* Prasad, S.
Waisel, Y. *see* Vaadia, Y.
Wakeley, P. C. *see* Henry, B. W
Waldmann, G. *see* Rettelbach, B.
Waldron, R. M. *see* Cayford, J. H.
Walker, C. M. *see* Yerke, T. B.
Walker, F. S. 2535
Walker, K. J. S. 5644
— and Scoles, C. A. 5597
Walker, L. C. 295, 102
— and Youngberg, C. T. 2039
— *see* Arnold, J. C.
Wall, M. E. *et al.* 97
Wallace, E. M. *see* Eadie, J.
Wallis, C. L. *see* Lee, I. D. G.
Wallis, G. W., and Reynolds, G. 716
Wallis, J. R., and Bowden, K. L. 4079
Walsh, C. S. *see* May, J. T.
Walter, F. 4405, 4412, 4414
— and Deppe, H.-J. 4413
— and Wiechmann, H. 4406
Walters, J., and Soos, J. 134, 933, 4771
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
— *see* Soos, J.
Walters, N. E. M. 4344
Walters, S. M. *see* Perring, F. H.
Walther, H. R. *see* Meier, L.
Wambeke, A. van 4531
Wang, C.-W. *see* Kriebel, H. B.
Wangaard, F. F. 1234, 2965
Ward, D. B. 4682
Ward, E. L. 5875
Ward, H. S., and Webster, L. T. 2192
Ward, K., Jr., and Morak, A. J. 5533
— *see* Karnik, M. G.
Ward, R. J., and Skaar, C. 4410
Wardle, P. 3461
Wardrop, A. B. 1057, 4399, 5769, 5775
— *see* Dadswell, H. E.
— *see* Scurfield, G.
Ware, K. D., and Cunia T. 2531
Warren, B. J. *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Warren, H. V., and Delavault, R. E. 2225
Warren, L. O. 2439, 2446
Wassiljew, P. W. *see* Vasil'ev, P V.
Wassink, H. J. M. *see* Laan, P. A. van der
Watanabe, H., Tsutsumi, J., and Kanagawa, H. 5579
Watanabe, T. *see* Casida, J. E.
— *see* Nakarai, Y.
Waterkeyn, L. *see* Martens, P.
Waterman, J. J., and Mowat, J. 5698
Waters, C. W. 2334
Waters, W. E. 1551
Watson, A. 5862

Watson, A. J. 2737
— and Dadswell, H. E. 1351
— *see* Dadswell, H. E.
— *see* Phillips, F. H.
Watson, D. P. *see* Carpenter, E. D.
Watson, G. A. 1453
Watson, R. W. *see* Price, E. A. S.
Watt, R. F., and McGregor, W. H. D. 3560
Watzlawik, G. *see* Jahnel, H.
Way, M. J. 3156
Weakley, F. P., Ashby, M. L., and Mehltretter, C. L. 5608
Weatherell, J. *see* Nimmo, M.
Webber, P. J. *see* Beschel, R. E.
Webster, L. T. 5876
— *see* Ward, H. S.
Weck, J. 940
Wedding, K. U. 2629
Wedel, K. von 4197
Wedell, E. *see* Lee, I. D. G.
Weetman, G. F. 506, 2038
— and Nykvist, N. B. 3637
Weger, Z. *see* Kohout, R.
Wehrli, W. 1431
— Schindler, O., and Reichstein, T. 1430
— *see* Lewbart, M. L.
Weide, H. 4614
Weidner, H. 1546
Weihe, J. 4944
Weihing, J. L., Inman, R., and Peterson, G. W. 1940
Weindlmayr, J. 5158
Weinstein, L. H., Porter, C. A., and Laurencot, H. J., Jr. 1561
Weise, G. *see* Polster, H.
Weiser, J. 2371
Weismann, A. 5075
Weiss, H. 502
Welbourne, F. F., Jr. 1818
Weller, G. *see* Chugg, W. A.
Wellington, W. G. 5285
Wellner, C. A. 4711
Wells, C. G., and Metz, L. J. 4736
Wellwood, R. W., and Smith, J. G. H. 1337
Wendel, G. W., and Storey, T. G. 2233
— Storey, T. G., and Byram, G. M. 2232
Wendelberger, G. 3326, 4717
Wendorff, G. von, and Okigbo, L. 5450
Wenk, G. 2515, 2534
— *see* Blanckmeister, J.
Wenk, G. *see* Kurth, H.
Wentzel, K. F. 2221, 3817
Werner, H. 2562
Werren, F. 1255
Wesley, A. 3170
West, A. J. 68
Westoby, J. C., *et al.* 4489
Wetterhall, H. 4521
Wheeler, P. R. 4016
— and Mitchell, H. L. 2706
White, D. J. B. 4164
White, F. 1673, 4694
White, M. G. 2905, 4372
— *see* Bletchly, J. D.
White, R. E. 83, 5736
Whitehead, D. R. 4648
— and Barghoorn, E. S. 3415
Whiteside, I. D. 3670
Whitmore, T. C. 1080, 4173–4
Whitney, R. D. 715, 5179–80
Whittaker, E. I. *see* Roff, J. W.
Whittaker, R. H. 312, 1772, 4769
Whittingham, W. F. *see* Christensen, M.
Whitton, B. A. 3459
Wicker, E. F., and Shaw, C. G. 2261
Wickman, B. E. 2422, 5284
— and Eaton, C. B. 3957
— and Lyon, R. L. 866
Wiebecke, C. 4113
Wiechmann, H. *see* Walter, F.
Wiersma, J. H. 385
Więsik, J. 5061
Wiesner, J. von 1384
Wijesekera, R. O. B. *see* Polonsky, J.
Wikberg, G. *et al.* 568
Wiksten, Å. 376
Wilckens, H. A. 4113
Wilcox, H. 129, 272, 1745–6
Wilcox, W. W. *see* Ellwood, E. L.
Wild, H. *see* Exell, A. W.
Wilde, S. A., and Iyer, J. G. 3525
— *see* Iyer, J. G.
— *see* Vries, M. L. de
Wilhelmi, T. 3403
— *see* Jentsch, H.
Wilhelmsen, G. 5044
Wilhelmsen, L. A. 5783
Wilke, C. R. *see* Anderson, A. B.
Wilkin, P. E. *see* Bowie, J. H.
Wilkinson, W. 788, 1307
— *see* Jones, T.
Will, G. M. 1712, 4883
— and Bassett, C. 3562
Williams, A. L., and Bannister, M. H. 4454
Williams, D. E. 5119
Williams, J. A. *see* Jameson, D. A.
Williams, K. *see* Pielou, D. P.
Williams, L. 562
Williams, L. O. 185
— *see* Standley, P. C.
Williams, M. R. W., and Milne Home, J. G. 5863
Williams, R. D. 3601
Williams, W. K. 4508
Williston, E. M., and Abner, T. L. 2835
Williston, H. L. 296, 2021, 5098
Willutzki, H. 3411
Wilm, H. G. 4496
Wilner, J. 3335
Wilson, A. K. 4485–6
Wilson, A. T., and Gumbley, J. M. 4167
Wilson, B. F. 5842
Wilson, C. C., and Nilsson, J. R. 5113
Wilson, C. L. 2337, 5351
— *see* MacDaniel, A. T.
Wilson, D. 2994
— *see* Hanson, A. G.
Wilson, E. M. *see* Hassall, C. H.
Wilson, F. 5246
Wilson, F. G., and Green, C. E. 2934
Wilson, J. *see* Andiappan, K.
Wilson, L. F. 777, 2443, 2896, 3947, 5286
Wilson, L. G. 112
Wilson, M. R. 5891
Wilson, R. C. 4029
Wilson, T. K. 1610
Wilton, E. W. *see* Jameson, D. A.
Winer, H. I. 5432
Winget, C. H., Kozlowski, T. T., and Sasaki, S. 4733
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Winieski, J. A. *see* Klaehn, F. U.
Winjum, J. K., and Johnson, N. E. 408
Winning, A. L. 5000
Winter, E. R. 2601
Winterfeld, K. 5075
Wirth, C. L. 4492
Wise, K. A. J. 2399
Wiśniewski, J. *see* Gumoś, H.
Witcher, W., and Beach, R. E. 2288
Witkamp, M. 3118
Wittich, W. 4975
— *see* Mitscherlich, G.
Wittich, W. H. L. 3102
Wittmann, O. 2974
Wittmann, R. 3901
Wodarz, S. 759
Wodzicki, T. 1063
Wohletz, E. 1466
Wójtowicz, A. *see* Krach, H.
Wolf, J. 1245
Wolff, G. *see* Grossmann, H.
Wollerman, E. H. 3963
Wollin, A. C. *see* Englerth, G. H.
Wollum, A. G., II. 76
Wong, H. R., and Lawrence, J. J. 5273
— *see* McDowall, L. L.
Wood, A. D. 2164
Wood, C. E. *see* Channell, R. B.
Wood, D. L. 2463
— *see* Stark, R. W.
Wood, F. A. 734
— *see* Skelly, J. M.
Wood, P. D. S. *see* Pepper, J. M.
Wood, R. A. *see* Laycock, D. H.
Wood, R. F., and Bryan, J. 3467
— Holmes, G. D., and Fraser, A. I. 760, 2195
— and Nimmo, M. 493
Wood, T. M. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Woodard, E. S. *see* Ferrell, W. K.
Woodfin, R. O., Jr. 5037
Woodrum, H. G. *see* Tryon, E. H.
Woods, F. W. 124
— and Mollish, A. P. 4763
Woods, R. P., and Oliver, A. C. 2845
— *see* Oliver, A. C.
Woodwell, G. M. 2376
— and Miller, L. N. 5109
— *see* Bourdeau, P. F.
Woolridge, T. H. 996
Wootten, J. F. 2458
Worster, H., and Sugiyama, B. K. 2735
Wort, D. J. 129
Wóycicki, S. 5014
Wright, B. S. 3779
Wright, E. 4749
Wright, G. W. 4133, 5748
Wright, J. W., and Bull, W. I. 4662
— and Freeland, F. D. 400
— and Rudolf, P. O. 3225
Wróbel, S. *see* Szaniawska, D.
Wrocławek, H. *see* Andrzejewski, R.
Wulff, H. 4503
Würgler, V. 1262
Wutt, H. 908

Wyatt-Smith, J. 366, 1834, 3666
— and Vincent, A. J. 1436, 2536, 5380
— and Wycherley, P. R. 1453
Wycherley, P. R., and Mitchell, B. A. 381
— *see* Wyatt-Smith, J.
Wylie, A. E., and Cobler, W. E. 1248
Wylie, N. 3471

Yacubson, D. 3555
Yadav, J. S. P. 3102, 4726, 4737
— Dabral, B. G., and Premnath 4727
— and Mathur, H. M. 1729
Yagishita, M., Saga, M., and Okanishi, T. 5653
Yahama, Y. *see* Takamuku, S.
Yamaguchi, K., and Aoyama, T. 5589
Yamaji, K. 1962
Yamamoto, M. *see* Yasumori, H.
Yamamoto, T. 22, 1716
Yamamoto, W. 5205
Yamane, Y. *see* Okimura, Y.
Yamanlar, O. 4567–8
— *et al.* 73
Yamasaki, H. 4508
Yamashina, K. 3355
Yamawaki, S., *et al.* 4941
Yamaya, K. 1715, 4553
Yamazaki, T., and Takeoka, M. 147
Yanagawa, R., and Matsumura, O. 4271
Yang, P. L. 4029
Yang, T.-H. 1411–2
— and Hsiao, C.-Y. 5834
— and Lu, S.-T. 5833
— Lu, S.-T., and Hsiao, C.-Y. 1413
— *see* Tomita, M.
Yapp, W. B. 88, 1697
Yasue, M., and Hasegawa, M. 1557
— *see* Hasegawa, M.
Yasui, H., and Fujita, N. 3558
— and Narita, T. 4022
— *see* Narita, T.
Yasumori, H., Ibuki, K., and Yamamoto, M. 3894
Yasunaga, K. 2464
Yates, H. O., III 816
— and Beal, R. H. 2405
Yatoh, K.-I. 3272–3
— *see* Minamikawa, M.
Yatsenko-Khmelevsky [Jacenko-Hmelevskij], A. A. 5462
Yawney, H. W. 527, 5139
Yazawa, K. 2951
Yde-Andersen, A. 705, 713, 5182
Yean, W. Q. *see* Rezanowich, A.
Yelenosky, G. *see* Marquis, D. A.
Yelf, J. T. 2577
Yerke, T. B., and Walker, C. M. 4533
Yim, K. B. 1967
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 3593
Yocom, H. A. 4966
Yoho, J. G., and Muench, J., Jr. 1026
— *see* Todd, A. S., Jr.
Yokota, S. 5155
Yokota, T. 4194
— and Tarkow, H. 2694
Yonezawa, Y. *see* Suzuki, I.
Yorke, D. B. M. 217, 4120
Yoshimura, M. 4184
Yoshioka, K., and Kaneko, T. 3447
— and Saito, K. 3448
Young, H. E. *see* Hardy, S. S.
Young, T. S. 5362
Youngberg, C. T. *see* Walker, L. C.
Yuruki, T. 2003

Zabel, R. A., and St. George, R. A. 4313
Zábranský, Z. *see* Svoboda, S.
Zacco, C. H. *see* Arnborg, T.
Zagreev, V. V. 4072
Zaharov, T. Z. *see* Berezin, V. P.
Zaharova, N. A. 4772
Zahner, R. 2552, 3346
Zaikin, V. P. 5038
Zaimov, K. K., and Fil'kov, V. A. 4548
Zajcev, B. D. 4552
Zajciw, D. 5240
Zak, B. *see* Bryan, W. C.
Zakopal, V. 348
Zamfirescu-Precupeţu, A. *see* Boguleanu, G.
Zanderson, J. A. *see* Kalnin'š, A. I.
Zanetti, G. 3078
Zangheri, S., and Masutti, L. 5276
Zank, L. C. *see* Johnson, D. B.
Zappe, E. 2190
Zappert, K. 5778
Zareckij, M. S., and Golovkov, S. I. 2992
Zaremba, J. 4132
Zaslavskaja, L. A. 3055
Zásměta, V. 351
— and Böhm, A. 5881
Zauner, J. *see* Kratzl, K.
Zdannikova, E. N. *see* Runov, E. V.
Zdeněk, M. 2870
Zeeuw, C. de *see* Côté, W. A., Jr.
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 565
Zehrt, W. H. 2720
Żelawski, W. 1580
— and Fuchs, S. 118
Želdakova, G. G. *see* Poltavskaja, I. A.
Zelicho, J. 2089
Zel'man, D. P. 469
Želtov, E. *see* Berezin, V.
Zemljič, M. 495
Zenkteler, M., and Jawor, Z. 1214
— and Zieliński, H. 2793
Zentsch, W. 3393
— and Jahnel, H. 3543
Zesewitz, E. *see* Fischer, H.
Zethner-Møller, O. 5257
Zgurovskaja, L. N. 1572, 1832
Ziani, P. 3686
Ziegler, H. 1565, 1735
— and Kluge, M. 1567
— and Ziegler, I. 1566
— *see* Lyr, H.
Zieliński, H. *see* Zenkteler, M.
Zienert, R. 351
Ziesing, H. 3084
Zill, L. P., and Cheniae, G. M. 112
Ziller, B. 5053
Zimmermann, H. 2629
Zimmermann, M. H. 1577
Zinke, P. J. 3360
Zinno, Y. 5154
Zinov'ev, G. A. 2413
Zinov'ev, L. S. *see* Kosolapova, M. Ja.
Živojinović, S. 2445
Zlatník, A. 3436
Zlobin, Ju. A. 358
Žmur, D. G. 1572
— *see* Jurina, E. V. 1572
Zobel, B. J. 371, 4392, 5432
— and Haught, A. E., Jr. 2948
Zohary, M. 1812
Žohov, P. I., *et al.* 825
Zoller, H. 306
Zolotov, A. V. 652
Zolotov, R. N. 1849
Zonn, S. V. 4557
— and Li, C.-K. 1497
Zorboski, M. 2026
Zorrilla, J. B. 3489
Zöttl, H., and Kennel, R. 509
Zozulja, N. G. *see* Antonov, V. K.
Zubov, S. A., and Luganskij, N. A. 2528
Žufa, L. 4908
Žukoviskij, P. M. 3268
Zuloaga Román, A. *see* Martínez Mata, F.
Žumer, L. 1017
Zundel, R. 953
Žuravlev, I. I. 3844
Žuravleva, M. V. 1981
Zurbrugg, F. 3723
Zviedris, A., and Matuzanis, Ja. 4066
Zwölfer, H. 2372
Zycha, H. 684, 689, 2298, 2817
— and Dimitri, L. 2279
Zylber, J. *see* Polonsky, J.
Zyska, B., and Biliński, A. 2812

SPECIES INDEX

Abies spp.
chemical composition 1564
derelict stands, improvement of 3047, 3056
diseases 3853, 4671, 5150
genetics/breeding 1622, 3232
injury by:
low temperature 639
mammals xxviii
measurement, log 4038
palaeoecology 310, 3415
propagation, vegetative 459, 3576
seed treatment 3528
soils under 1504, 3124
water relations, hydrological 70
wood:
chemistry 2722
preservation 4329
sawmilling 5589
strength and decay 2722
waste utilization 1378
A. alba (*A. pectinata*)
bark:
extractives 4435
thickness 4020
barking, mechanical 566
distribution 1694, 4713
drought resistance 642
fertilizers 436
forest types 8, 323, 1807, 3417, 3432
fungi associated with 177
genetics/breeding 4654–5
history in Thuringia 4471
honeydew secretion by aphids on 2094
increment and yield 947–8, 953, 966, 969, 2562, 2581, 4053, 4076, 5394, 5400
injury by:
algae 3896
drought 2206
logging 5340
windthrow 2193
insect pests:
Col. 869
Hem. 1547, 2377, 2386–7, 3928
Lep. 2365, 2377, 2413, 5276, 5280
light relations 268
litter/humus 3113
measurement, tree and stand 2517
mixtures 953, 1747
oil, seed 101
palaeoecology 306–7, 4776
phenology 1775
plantations in:
Denmark 217
Germany 4507
Sweden 4834
provenance trials 3691
pruning 2058
regeneration, artificial 350
root:
growth 268
system 1747
seed:
colour variation and oil properties 101
A. alba (*A. pectinata*)—*cont.*
moisture content 1930
provenance 1917
stands 1904
yield from cones 4516
selection vs. even-aged forest 3470
silvicultural characters 217
soil:
fungi 49
requirements 35
sowing in Beech coppice 4811
stand structure 5421
tallest British tree p. 160
volume table 2517
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
acoustic properties 4311, 5499
anatomy 1072
chemistry 4215
chips, storage of 1334
decay 5719
defects 1127
grading 2960
marketing 2629, 2639
properties 1083–4, 4176
reaction wood 1072
seasoning 4376
strength 1127
yield table 4076
A. alba × *A. nordmanniana* 2387
A. amabilis 134, 797, 2735, 2913, 5649
A. balsamea
diseases 703, 3861
general information 3269
growth substances in 4624
injury by hail 645
insect pests 823, 2376, 3947, 5278
litter/humus 3117
logging 2155
measurement, tree and stand 4040
planting-site preparation 4858
regeneration, natural 360, 3466
reproductive behaviour vii
sowing, direct 4919
thinning 2048
wood:
borers 2896
defects 2949
pulping 1362, 5783
stain 1289
thermal decomposition 2751
veneers 5647
A. borisii-regis 5363
A. bornmuelleriana 5452
A. cephalonica 1687, 1934
A. cephalonica × *A. alba* 1346, 1687, 4793
A. cilicica 2886
A. concolor 2241, 2968, 3232, 3455, 3610, 3822, 5482, 5649
A. faxoniana 1934
A. fraseri 1914
A. grandis
control, chemical 5136
drought resistance 642
fire hazard 5118
for small woodlands 1830
A. grandis—*cont.*
light and temperature relations 3332
mulching 3610
nursery soil sterilization 1941
physiology of growth 1075, 3332
plantations in Brittany 375
plantations on sandy soils 2206
provenance trials 3691
pruning 2058
seed provenance 1917
weedkillers, effects of 2248, 3838
wood:
chemistry 1183
late-wood formation 1075
properties 4177
veneers 5647
workability 5532
A. homolepis var. *umbellata* 639
A. × *hybridogenus* see *A. cephalonica* × *A. alba*
A. koreana 1564
A. lasiocarpa 736, 1820, 4808, 4817, 4920
A. magnifica 1903, 2241, 2263
A. magnifica var. *shastensis* 5649
A. mariesii 3447, 4714
A. mayriana 1716, 3808, 3881, 4194, 4715, 4735, 5426, 5509
A. nobilis see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana 177, 239, 350, 1781, 1917, 1934, 2387, 2886, 3691
A. nordmanniana × *A. cephalonica* 3232
A. pindrow 998, 1272, 4195, 4737
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 416, 2713, 3332, 4930, 5649
A. religiosa 187, 2418
A. sachalinensis 2732, 3230, 3340, 3881, 4359, 4715, 5152
A. sibirica 405, 772, 1085, 1855, 3323, 3446, 3798, 3859, 4582
A. spectabilis (*A. webbiana*) 998
A. veitchii 2956
Acacia spp.
browse value 1555
disease 711
forest types 334
gibberellic acid, effects of 465
gums 1427
insect pests 787, 5300
plantations in E. Africa 1891
plantations on sand dunes p. 672
rainfall interception 1528
waxes 5840
wood
old wood 4191
reaction wood 4163
shrinkage and swelling 4191
A. aneura 241, 1555, 3051
A. arabica 5813
A. auriculiformis 5697
A. caesia 5822
A. catechu 1365, 2693, 5607, 5809; p. 672
A. caven 4646
A. chundra 4191
A. cyanophylla 430, 1542, 3624, 4959

Acacia cyclops 3624
A. cymbispina 831
A. dealbata 2995, 4929
A. decurrens 382, 515
A. eburnea 1925
A. fistula 4560
A. georginae 2071
A. harpophylla 4286
A. koa 5480
A. longifolia 4958
A. mearnsii (*A. decurrens* var. *mollis*(*sima*), *A.* '*mollissima*') 126, 1386, 2077, 2734, 2995, 3700
A. melanoxylon 382, 4959, 5459
A. mellifera 42, 4560
A. nigrescens 1043
A. nilotica 2056
A. penninervis 1427
A. senegal 5841
A. seyal 42, 4560, 5842
A. seyal var. *multijuga* 680
A. sieberiana 4605
A. tortilis (*A. spirocarpa*) 4842
A. xanthophloea 1043
Acanthinophyllum spp. 4701
Acanthus ilicifolius 1654
Acer spp.
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
browse for deer 2356
decline' 5348
drought resistance 642
for small woodlands 1830
injury by:
mammals 2356, 3900
nematodes 2489, 4003
insect pests 837, 2378, 5286
light relations 14
litter/humus 38, 1508, 1515
pollen dispersal 4778
seed, gibberellin treatment 3550
soil:
biology 1508, 1515, 4562
burrowing mammals in 3143
effects on 38
transplanting large trees p. 518
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
acoustic properties 5499
colour, effect of ultraviolet light 2686
cutting with water jets 5598
A. campestre 447, 3877, 4143; ix
A. cinerascens 4143
A. circinatum 2248, 3838
A. insigne 4143, 5128
A. laetum 4143
A. macrophyllum 1037, 2248, 3839
A. mono 1572, 2732, 2805
A. monspessulanum 4143
A. negundo 122, 1768, 1854, 2222, 3895, 4143
A. nigrum 2340
A. obtusifolium 844
A. opulifolium 4143
A. palmatum var. *purpureum* 108
A. pennsylvanicum 3262
A. platanoides
chemical composition 1571
distribution 229
foliage weight 5383
growth substances, effects of 1981–2
injury, frost 1710
leaf-colour change 1571
A. platanoides—cont.
light relations 1710
litter/humus 1521
physiology 122, 1141
seedling growth 3397
soil biology 1521
weedkillers, effects of 448
wood:
chemistry 1141
general information 4143
improved wood 2866
resonance wood 4311
A. pseudoplatanus
control, chemical 2253
diseases and disorders 3879, 4012
fertilizers 2030
forest types 3432
genetics/breeding 4663
injury by mammals 752
insect pests 3932
nurse crop, use as 2023
nutrition 4742
physiology 138, 1580, 4623; vii
pollination viii
roadside planting p. 518
soil requirements 35
thinning 4985
wood:
anatomy 5474
resonance wood 4311
A. rubrum
control, chemical 2057, 5136
diseases 1660, 2345
genetics/breeding 3248
measurement, tree and stand 4021
mycorrhizae 4747
phenology 4772
physiology 1582
root culture *in vitro* 4639
stump coppicing, control of 2057
volume tables 4021
water relations 1768
wood, pulping of 1355
A. saccharinum 109, 1597, 1768, 2281, 3694, 4734, 4837
A. saccharum
control, chemical 677
diseases and disorders 1660, 2345, 3884, 5160–1, 5187, 5346–7, 5349
fertilizers iv
fire danger 3822
forest types 1818–9, 3457
general information 3268
genetics/breeding 1643, 3249
ground flora 3422
history in Catskill Mts. 3414
injury by:
nematodes 2849
porcupine 755
insect pests 5287
measurement, tree and stand 4021
mycorrhizae 1742
physiology 1575
regeneration, natural 1840, 3483
selection-forest management 4809
site quality 2554
soils, effects on 4745
volume tables 4021
wood:
anatomy 1062, 5479
chemistry 1159
cutting properties 1197
γ-radiation, effects of 5496
general information 1044
A. saccharum—cont.
heat, effects of 1121
strength 1112, 1121, 5479
A. spicatum 3262
A. tataricum 115
Achras zapota 1419, 1429, 1976, 3077
Acradenia franklinii 1422
Adansonia digitata 4770
Adenostoma fasciculatum 678–9, 3685
Adina cordifolia 2923, 4195, 5525
Aegialitis sp. 1583
Aegiceras corniculatum 1654
A. majus 4439
Aeschynomene spp. 4191
Aesculus hippocastanum 96, 300, 555, 744, 3889, 4196
A. indica 2277
Afrormosia 3298
A. elata 2654, 4051, 5556
Afzelia sp. p. 357
A. africana 1046, 1054
Agathis alba (*A. loranthifolia*) 4456, 5697
A. australis 2215, 2399, 2583, 4601–2, 5449
A. brownii (*A. robusta*) 499
A. philippinensis 4456
Agriophyllum arenarium 1541
Ailanthus spp. 79, 2362
A. altissima (*A. glandulosa*) 108, 275, 721, 1061, 3011, 4758–9, 5785
Alangium grisolleoides 3288
Albizzia spp. 964, 3712, 5217
A. acle 1926
A. amara 4465
A. antunesiana 1692
A. falcata 5697
A. julibrissin 5029
A. lebbek 98, 1890, 2070, 3630, 4457, 5217, 5745
A. odoratissima 2277, 4464
Aleurites moluccana 2020, 5713
Alniphyllum fortunei 2915
Alnus spp.
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
aerial surveys 2603
control, chemical 672
forest types 323, 1800, 1806, 3416
genetics/breeding 170
injury by:
frost 2204
hail 645
management 2606
palaeoecology 310, 3412
plantations on spoil mounds 2013
roadside planting p. 518
soil, effects on 3127, 3361
wood: seasoning 4516
A. alnifolia 2249
A. firma 3263
A. glutinosa
allelopathic effects 127
chemical composition 95, 127
control, mechanical 3523
fertilizers 2030
for small woodlands 1830
genetics/breeding 169
impregnation of standing trees 575
increment and yield 970, 2579
injury, drought 642
insect pests 3968
litter/humus 32, 1503, 1521, 3116
low temperature, effects of 970

Alnus glutinosa—cont.
mixtures 4838
N fixation 257, 1734
nurse crop, use as 2023
nursery practice 440, 1942
nutrition 3800
physiology 121
plantations on peat 492
pollen viability 4653
soil:
biology 1521
effects on 1503
water relations 3349
wood:
digestion by larvae 2729
floating 3783
improved wood 2866
properties 1036, 1081
A. hirsuta 1644, 2028, 4689
A. hirsuta var. *microphylla* 1644, 4689
A. hirsuta vars. *sibirica* and *tinctoria* 4689
A. × *hybrida* 2011, 4653
A. incana
fertilizers 2030
injury, drought 642
nurse crop, use as 2023
plantations on:
sand dunes 2011
stream banks 274
planting-site improvement 2030
pollen viability 4653
soils, effects on 274
succession on old fields 3631
water relations 3349
wood:
boards, chip- and fibre- 4408
properties 1036
pulping 4402
A. inokumai (*A. hirsuta* var. *microphylla*) and vars. *glabrescens* and *microphylla* 1644, 4689
A. japonica and vars. *arguta* and *japonica* 4689
A. maximowiczii 1923
A. × *mayrii* and vars. *koreana* and *glabrescens* 4689
A. multinervis 126
A. nepalensis 4191
A. pendula 3621
A. rubra
control, chemical 3838, 5136
crown width 934
increment and yield 2570
measurement, tree 934
thinning 2570
weedkillers, effects of 2248
wood:
chemistry 2722
general information 4142
properties 1037
seasoning 4386
strength and decay 2722
A. sieboldiana 4579
A. tinctoria var. *glabra* 126
A. viridis 1789
Aloysia ligustrina 665
Alphitonia spp. (*A. excelsa, A. petriei* and *A. whitei*) 4233
Alstonia spp. 1404
A. macrophylla 1405
A. scholaris 5713
Altingia excelsa 5480
Amelanchier alnifolia 2249
A. canadensis 2348
A. laevis 3392
Amorpha fruticosa 3350, 4579, 5009
Amygdalus spp. 3701
A. reuteri and *A. scoparia* 3443
Anacardium sp. 4425
A. occidentale 142, 775, 3702, 5746
Andira sp. 1823
A. inermis 1175, 5552
Androcalymma glabrifolium 5468
Angophora costata 2741
Aniba perutilis 4146
Anisophyllea spp. 3302
A. obtusifolia 4144
Anisoptera aurea 2710
Annamocarya 4699
Anogeissus latifolia 2923, 3319
A. leiocarpus 3451
Anthocephalus cadamba 2824
Antiaris 3300
A. africana 1430
A. toxicaria 1430–1
Aphanamixis polystachya 1598
Aphananthe mexicana 4709
A. monoica 4709
Apollonias canariensis 2916
Aquilaria agallocha 1170, 5808
Araucaria spp. 1556
A. angustifolia 1825, 1915, 2210, 2519, 2699, 3233, 3540, 4487
A. angustifolia × *A. araucana* 3233
A. araucana 3233
A. bidwillii 499, 3509
A. cunninghamii
nutrition 4738
pruning 4997
regeneration, natural 4757
seed production vi
underplanting in *Pinus* spp. 499, 2022
wood:
bending 1231
composite assemblies 1249
properties 1192
pulping 2963
sawmilling 1199
strength 1124, 4206
A. klinkii 2963
Arbutus andrachne 844
A. menziesii 1037
A. unedo 4725
Arceuthobium americanum 2261
A. campylopodum 2263–4
A. campylopodum f. *abietinum* 2261
A. campylopodum f. *campylopodum* 2261, 5145
A. campylopodum f. *larciis* 2261
A. campylopodum f. *tsugensis* 2261, 2265, 3842
A. douglasii 2261, 2266
Arctostaphylos patula 726, 2584
A. uva-ursi 726
Argania spinosa 687
Aristolochia triangularis 1401
Artemisia spp. (*A. halodendron, A. ordosica* and *A. sphaerocephala*) 1541
A. tridentata 5141
Artocarpus spp. 3210
A. communis 1976
A. cumingianus 4458
A. integrifolius 4230–2, 5845
Arundinaria spp. 794, 1069
A. alpina 1352, 2093
A. hindsii 2067
A. japonica see *Pseudosasa japonica*
A. palmata, A. senanensis see *Sasa p., Sasa s.*
A. tecta 2233
Arundo donax 3078
Aspidosperma spp. 1406
A. album 4444
A. chakensis 4445
A. cylindrocarpon 1407
A. olivaceum 4882
A. polyneuron 1408
A. pyrifolium 1407
A. quebracho-blanco 5826–7
Astronium urundeuva 4730
Athrotaxis 3282
Atkinsonia ligustrina 143
Atraphaxis frutescens 1541
Atriplex halimus 2231
Aucoumea klaineana 2572, 2654, 2921, 4743, 5861
Austrogambeya (*Chrysophyllum*) *bangweolense* 3305
Avicennia spp. 1583
A. alba 325
A. marina 1392
Azadirachta indica 1402, 3220, 3630, 4712

Backhousia angustifolia 1423, 4757
Baillonella toxisperma (*Mimusops djave*) 2659, 2916
Balanites aegyptiaca 4560
Balsaminaceae 1663
Bambuseae 1596, 4191, 5770; *see also* Bamboos *in* Subject Index
Bambusa spp. 1069, 1811, 4192
B. arundinacea 4726, 5028
B. dolichoclada 4904
B. polymorpha 1365
B. stenostachya 4904
B. tulda 1760, 4057, 4192
B. vulgaris 1352, 1760, 2093, 4058
B. vulgaris var. *vittata* 4903
Banksia spp. 711
Barringtonia racemosa 1043
Bauhinia monandra 5846
B. purpurea 3369
Beilschmiedia erythrophloia 5781
B. tawa 333, 5508
Berberis sp. 5135
B. thunbergii 1968
Bernoullia jaliscana 196
Betula spp.
control, chemical 2251
diseases and disorders 3097, 3884
genetics/breeding 157, 170
history in Catskill Mts. 3414
insect pests 837, 2478, 5293
juvenile stage i
mixtures 523
nurse crop, use as 2023
palaeocology 310, 3412
plantations in Ukraine 1887
pollen dispersal 411, 4778; viii
root system 3372
succession on old fields 3631
taxonomy 4690
thinning 523
wood:
fibreboards 5803
sawmilling 5589
veneers 4296

Betula alba s.l.
allelopathic effects 127, 1584
antibiotics in 1584
bark thickness 4170
chemical composition 127
control, chemical 2253
forest types 319, 1800, 3416
genetics/breeding 3224
increment and yield 968, 980, 2593, 4767
effect of thunderstorms on 3403
injury by:
drought 642
frost 2204, 3338
fumes 2225
insect pests 841, 3982, 5235
litter/humus 32, 3114, 4547
nutrition 249, 1724
palaeoecology 306, 308
phenology 300
physiology 1572, 3338
regeneration, natural 4815
root:
extracts, antibiotic 1584
production 4767
system 268
sample-plot surrounds 4074
seed microflora 430
soil:
bacteria 4561
chemistry 4547
effects on 1482
stand structure 1832
succession 280
taxonomy 3284
temperature relations 3338
tending 3656
thinning 3464
water relations 3347
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
chemistry 1158
chips, storage of 1334
decay 2882–3, 4317
defects 4394
dry distillation 1382, 4431, 5811
frictional properties 4180
hydrolysis 2990
improved wood 2867, 4335
logs: floating 618, 3783; storage in forest 2113; loading and unloading 3762
mining timbers 2882
old wood 2757
seasoning 4516
shrinkage and swelling 2696
veneers 2802
waste utilization 4134
yield tables 980, 2593
B. carpatica 3284
B. ermanii 1809
B. jacutica 4690
B. japonica 1648, 1808, 2980, 4761
B. lenta 108, 1582, 4021
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)
diseases 2345
growth substances in 3199
injury, porcupine 755
insect pests 811–2
mycorrhizae 265
physiology 1575, 3199
regeneration, natural 1840
site quality 2554
water relations 4733
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)—*cont.*
wood:
anatomy 5479
cutting properties 1197
general information 5447
pulping 1355
sawmilling 1200
strength 1126, 5479
B. maximowicziana 1096, 1646, 2732, 2805, 3339
B. middendorffii 4690
B. nana 1761
B. obscura 227, 3284
B. oycoviensis 3284
B. papyrifera
bark chemistry 1390
diseases and disorders 904, 2345, 2499–500
genetics/breeding 3266
increment and yield 3318
injury, hail 645
insect pests 811–2, 823, 2378
management 3318
sap sugars 4461
silvicultural characters 3318
site quality 2554
wood:
chemistry 1157, 2722
decay 2722
dry distillation 4430
reaction wood 1071
strength 2722
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. platyphylla × *B. verrucosa* 4876
B. populifolia 4734
B. prochorowii 4690
B. pubescens (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
flowering viii
growth substance in 3199, 4627
increment, effects of low temperature 970
injury by flooding 2212–3
litter/humus 1518
physiology 1141, 3199
root(s):
effects of flooding on 2212–3
system 1832
soil:
aeration 253, 2212–3
fungi 3134
thinning 3660
wood:
chemistry 1141
stacked wood assortments 5039
veneers 4296
B. pumila var. *glandulifera* 3266
B. rezniczencoana 3329
B. schmidtii 3821
B. subcordata × *B. verrucosa* 4877
B. tortuosa 1773, 3284
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*; see also *B. alba* s.l.)
cork formation 1079
disease 735
forest types 3446
genetics/breeding 169, 3258
impregnation of standing trees 575
increment 2579
injury, fume 2222
insect pests 2466, 3968
light relations 1713
litter/humus 1518, 1521
microclimate 1795
mycorrhizae 1572
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*)—*cont.*
nursery practice 4516
nutrition 4741
physiology 1581, 1586; ii
plantations in Argentina 3514
rainwater composition, effect on 4536
reproductive behaviour 4760; ii-iii, viii
root competition with Spruce 3378
soil:
aeration 253
biology 1521
effect on 4741
fungi 3134
temperature relations 3337
thinning 3660
water relations 4731
wood:
chemistry 1144, 5542
flamy figure 4169
improved wood 2866
log storage 2933
pulping 4402
veneers 4296
B. verrucosa cv. "Laciniata" 460
B. verrucosa f. *carelica* 1645, 2663
Bischofia racemosa 4672
Bombacopsis sepium 4036
Bombax costatum 5787
B. malabaricum 2277, 2908, 5686, 5689; p. 672
Borneodendron aenigmaticum 3295
Bosqueia angolensis 1098
Bossiaea foliosa 2254
Boswellia serrata 79, 1356, 2362, 2524, 3727
Brachychiton acerifolium 4879
B. populneum 1427, 4879
Brachystegia spp. 328
B. laurentii 315
B. spiciformis 1449, 2767
Bridelia retusa 5480
Brosimum spp. 1823
Broussonetia 3300
B. papyrifera 1975, 3369, 5781
Brownlowia spp. (*B. arachanoidea*, *B. calciphila*, *B. ferruginea*, *B. fluminensis*, *B. rubra*, *B. stipulata*, and *B. velutina*) 3310
Brucea spp. 204
B. quercifolia 204
Bruguiera parviflora
Buchanania evrardii 193
Bucida buceras 5406
Burseraceae 197
Butea monosperma 2095, 3220
Buxus sempervirens 350, 649, 1960, 3802, 4195, 4791
Byrsonima coccolobifolia 4642
B. spicata 915

Cabralea cangerana 5449
Cactaceae 184
Cadaba rotundiflora 4560
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 3012
C. spinosa 2997
Calamus spp. 4342
Callicarpa americana 5096
Calligonum comosum 209
Callistemon spp. 465, 2676
Callitris spp. 1891
C. articulata 3624

Callitris columellaris 89
C. glauca 2560, 5668
C. robusta 147
Callitropsis araucarioides 1380, 2991
Calluna vulgaris 104, 262
Calophyllum spp. 1676
C. blancoi 5466
C. obliquinervium 2710
Calotropis spp. 5845
Calpocalyx klainei 2916
Calycanthus chinensis 4672
Calycophyllum candidissimum 2655
C. spruceanum 5480
Camellia japonica 5009
Camptostemon schultzii 2672
Camptotheca acuminata 4703
Cananga odorata 1972
Canarium spp. 920, 4269
C. bengalense 5818
C. strictum 4425
Canella 1610
Capparis spp. 4691
Capsicodendron 1610
Capurodendron 213
Caragana arborescens 447, 2222, 2249, 3998–9
C. korshinskii 1541
Caramuri (*C. opposita*) 3305
Carapa guianensis 1040
C. nicaraguensis 1040
C. procera 5559
C. surinamensis 1040
Carissa congesta 5148
Carpinus spp. 3821, 4580
Carpinus betulus
aerial surveys 2603
allelopathic effects 127
bark thickness 4020
chemical composition 127
control, chemical 2253, 4516
distribution 228
drought resistance 642
forest types 8, 323, 1800, 4775, 4791
growth substance in 4627
increment and yield 4053
injury by mammals 752
litter/humus 1521
measurement, tree 2512
mixtures 2030
nursery soil sterilization 1941
nutrition 4762
palaeoecology 4775
propagation by cuttings 1970
regeneration, natural 342, 5128
seed testing 423
shoots, proleptic and Lammas 3211
soil(s) 4541
biology 1521
effects on 1509
tending 519
thinning 3661
water relations 3348
hydrological 4585
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
furniture 1259
improved wood 2866, 4335
log storage 2933
properties 1088
seasoning 4516
C. orientalis 3330, 4585
Carya spp.
control, chemical 529, 2250, 4994, 5136–7
distribution 1675, 1703
for camping sites etc. 901
insect pests 837
palaeoecology 309, 1675, 1781, 3415
selection-forest management 4809
succession 4781
taxonomy 1675
underplanted with Pine 4965
wood:
frictional properties 4180
waste utilization 2843
C. aquatica 4837
C. cathayensis 201, 1675, 4699
C. cordiformis 201, 1675, 4648
C. ovata 1582, 4462, 4745, 5351
C. palmeri 201, 1675
C. poilanei 4699
C. sinensis 4699
C. tomentosa 4648
C. tonkinensis 201, 1675, 4699
C. villosa 3694
Casearia sylvestris 1401
Cassia spp. 1555, 4153
C. fistula 1174, 1976, 3012
C. javanica 1972, 1976
C. siamea 5787
Cassieae 4153
Castanea spp. 170, 2329, 2483, 3115, 3263, 3356, 5203, 5214, 5634–5
C. alnifolia 3263
C. ashei 3263
C. crenata 895, 2993, 3250, 4429, 4900
C. crenata hybrids 1647, 3250
C. dentata 2843
C. dentata hybrids 1647, 3263
C. henryi 3263
C. latifolia 1781
C. mollissima 3250
C. mollissima hybrids 1647, 3263
C. ozarkensis 3263
C. pumila 3263
C. sativa
degraded coppice, clearing of 668
derelict stands, rehabilitation of 3078
distribution 4081
general information 3268
genetics/breeding 3250
insect pests 5256
litter/humus 47–8, 3133
nutrition 254
planting-site preparation 3833
propagation by cuttings 1971
soil fungi 3133
transplanting large trees p. 518
water relations, hydrological 4585
weed control 3833
wood:
anatomy 1052
corrosive effects 4238, 5576
C. seguinii 3263
Castanopsis amabilis 4672
C. carlesii var. *spinulosa* 4672
C. chrysophylla 1037
C. chunii 4672
C. cuspidata 4581, 4766
C. echidnocarpa var. *seminuda* 4672
C. formosana 5781
Castanospermum australe 5553
Casuarina spp. 378, 638
C. cristata 334
C. cunninghamiana 257, 378
C. decaisneana 378, 3051
C. distyla 3205
C. equisetifolia 382, 473, 5779
C. fraseriana, C. glauca, C. lepidophloia, C. luehmannii and *C. torulosa* 378
Catalpa bignonioides 1707
C. ovata 1172, 1432, 5847
Ceanothus cordulatus 5284
C. griseus 1785
C. velutinus 5136
C. velutinus var. *laevigatus* 3391
Cecropia peltata 1319
Cedrela fissilis 5243
C. mexicana 3077, 3594, 4036
C. odorata 961, 5559
C. toona see *Toona ciliata*
Cedrus spp. 309, 1781, 1960
C. atlantica 148, 278
C. brevifolia 148
C. deodara 148, 278, 1272, 1622, 5009, 5525, 5689, 5745
C. libani 148, 639, 2886, 4089, 5447; p. 357
Ceiba pentandra 2721
Celastraceae 3159
Celtis spp. 2299
C. kunmingensis 4672
C. laevigata 1768
C. occidentalis 1062, 1768, 2384–5
Centrosema plumieri 3012
Cephalotaxus drupacea 139, 1934, 3896
Ceratonia siliqua 742, 1076, 2441
Ceratopetalum apetalum 1231
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 2732, 4542, 5587
Chamaecyparis spp. 1556, 1603, 1960, 2755, 3234, 4894, 5009, 5014; v
C. formosensis 2293
C. lawsoniana 140, 1885, 1934, 2330, 3501, 3691, 4389; v
C. nootkatensis 1601, 4219, 5837
C. obtusa
chemical composition 1557, 4597, (bark) 2999
diseases 5210
fertilizers 1717
genetics/breeding 1624
gibberellin, effects of 1593; v
increment and yield 947
injury by:
nematodes 2487
low temperature 639
management 5426
measurement, tree and stand 947, 2521
nutrition 1717
pollen morphology 147
taxonomy 3272
volume tables 2521
wood:
chemistry 2732
cutting 4258
defects 2956
permeability 2698
seasoning 2956
strength 2718, 4201, 4208
C. pisifera 447, 1558, 1603, 2331 3272, 5546, 5587
C. pisifera var. *squarrosa* 1603

Chilopsis linearis 5847
Chlamydocola lastoursvillensis 3308
Chlorophora excelsa 793, 1098, 5260; p. 357
C. tinctoria 4036
Chloroxylon falcatum 3287
C. swietenia 3287
Choricarpia leptopetala and *C. subargentea* 2676
Chosenia macrolepis 432
Chrysobalanaceae 3292
Chrysophyllum 3305
C. bangweolense see *Austrogambeya b.*
C. oppositum see *Caramuri o.*
C. perpulchrum 4144
Cibotium menziesii 4140
Cinchona spp. 1911
Cinnamomum camphora 743
Cistanthera (*Nesogordonia*) *papaverifera* 5448; p. 357
Cistus spp. 2231
C. salviaefolius 4725
Clarisia spp. 4701
Cleome spp. 4691
Clerodendron infortunatum 1402
Clethra alnifolia 448
Clusia spp. 1676
Cocos nucifera 255, 4005
Coelospermum paniculatum 4460
C. reticulatum 4460
Cola 3308
Colutea arborescens 3686
Combretaceae 184
Combretodendron sp. 2124
C. africanum 2659
Combretum spp. 794
C. hartmannianum 4560
Commiphora spp. 794, 3288
C. mukul 5843
Comptonia peregrina 1735
Coniferae 146, 3506–8, 3696, 5566
Cordia dodecandra 2125
Coriaria japonica 5009
Cornus spp. 90, 1141, 5384
C. florida 1582, 2043, 5096, 5136
C. nuttallii 1037
C. paniculata 5136
C. sanguinea 1699, 2356
Coronilla emerus 3686
Corylus spp. 90, 2078, 3013, 3412, 3821
C. americana 664
C. avellana
  browse for deer 2356
  control, chemical 672, 2251, 2253
  distribution 2078
  foliage weight 5383
  forest types 3433
  genetics/breeding 3224
  injury by:
    cement dust 2224
    fumes 2225
    mammals 752
  litter/humus 1521
  morphology 3223
  palaeoecology 306
  phenology 300, 3408
  soil:
    biology 1521
    burrowing mammals in 3143
  water relations, hydrological 4572
C. colurna 2078
C. cornuta 664, 2249
C. maxima 2078, 5029
Corynanthe paniculata 1098
Corynocarpus laevigata 3709
Cotinus see *Rhus*
Coumarouna sp. 1041
Crataegus spp. 90, 2249, 2251–2, 3701, 5135–6, 5293
C. monogyna 4516
C. oxyacantha 1970
Cratoxylon arborescens 366
Crotalaria mucronata 3012
Croton spp. 794
C. dichogamus 1815
Cryptomeria 3282
C. japonica
  chemical composition 146, 1556, 4597
  diseases 2293, 3894, 5152–4
  fertilizers 282, 1717, 1754; iv
  flowering, induced v
  genetics/breeding 3235–6
  gibberellin, effects of 1593; v-vi
  increment and yield 947
  injury by:
    nematodes 2487
    salt 5009
  insect pests 2440
  management 1835, 5426
  measurement, tree and stand 947, 4022
  nursery practice 1934, 3558, 3569
  nutrition 1723, 3355
  plantations in U.S.S.R. 3496, 3694
  pollen 139, 146
  propagation, vegetative 3577, 4900
  regeneration, natural 3382
  reproductive behaviour 282, 1754, 3383–4; iii-iv
  silviculture 1835
  spacing 2003
  temperature relations 237, 3496
  thinning 4986
  volume table 4022
  water relations iii
  wood:
    boards, particle 2980
    chemistry 2730, 2732, 2734
    defects 2956
    grading 4392
    permeability 2698, 4194
    preservation 1269, 4318, 5687
    quality 2944
    seasoning 2956
    strength 4200–1
C. japonica var. *elegans* v
Cullenia ceylanica 5455
Cunninghamia 3282
C. lanceolata 1894, 3509, 3569, 3851, 3896, 4986; v
Cupressaceae 155
Cupressus spp.
  diseases 2330–1
  genetics/breeding 3234
  gibberellic acid, effects of v
  increment 2571
  injury, fume 2225
  insect pests 3966
  Mexican species 187
  plantations in:
    Ceylon 2571
    E. Africa 1891
  plantations on rangeland 3689
  propagation by cuttings 3576
  spacing 2002
C. arizonica 372, 2297, 2331, 3514, 3624, 4064, 4844, 5156
C. goveniana 147, 1785
C. lambertiana 3514, 3896
C. lusitanica 382, 3557, 3617, 4530
C. macrocarpa 139, 430, 4844
C. macrocarpa var. *guadalupensis* 1602
C. sempervirens 372, 382, 875, 3443, 3624, 5184, 5701
C. sempervirens var. *horizontalis* 271, 4844
Cyclobalanops multinervis 4672
Cyrilla racemiflora 2233
Cytisus scoparius 2024, 3154

Dacrydium cupressinum 333, 5508
D. elatum and *D. fonkii* 2675
Dacryodes spp. 4154
D. buettneri, D. ebatom, D. edulis, D. heterotricha, D. igaganga, D. klaineana, D. macrophylla, D. normandii and *D. pubescens* 2664
Dalbergia latifolia 5554
D. nigra 5554
D. sissoo 223, 1365, 2277, 3630, 4905
Daniella ogea 2655
D. oliveri 3451, 5787
Daphnopsis crassifolia 214
Dasymaschalon 1609
Davidia involucrata 4703
Delonix regia 2070
Dendrocalamus spp. 1069
D. latiflorus 4904
D. longispathus 1760
D. strictus 1811, 3381, 4192, 4578, 4726–7, 4738, 4960, 5028, 5544
Desmos 1609
Deutzia crenata 2028
Dialyceras parvifolium 3296
Dicorynia guianensis 2956
Dicymbe altosoni and *D. corymbosa* 3459
Didymopanax morototoni 915
Dimorphandra davisii 3459
Dinizia excelsa 4145
Diospyros spp. 1673
D. abyssinica 3667
D. inhacaensis 4694
D. kaki 3986, 5029
D. lotus 1605, 5029
D. melanoxylon 1932, 2091, 5027, 5745
D. montana 5820
D. morrisiana 2915
D. virginiana 901
Diplodiscus paniculatus 2672
Dipterocarpaceae 1080, 4173
Dipterocarpus spp. 965, 1867, 3463, 4493, 5404
D. alatus and *D. costatus* 965
D. gracilis 2710
D. grandiflorus 5465
D. grandifolius 2710
D. indicus 4425
D. kerrii 2710
D. pilosus 965
D. sarawakensis 231
Dirca occidentalis and *D. palustris* 1684
Distemonanthus benthamianus p. 357
Distylium racemosum 4581, 5814

Dracontomelon (*Dracontomelum*) spp. 204
D. dao 5466
D. laoticum 193
D. petelotii 3291
D. pilosum 204
D. schmidii 3291
Drimys lanceolata 1614, 3175
D. winteri 1614, 2685
Dryobalanops spp. 1217
D. aromatica 5466
Drypetes sp. 3667
Dyera costulata 5466
Dysoxylum spp. 204
D. quercifolium (*D. pilosum*) 204
D. spectabile 1866

Eglerodendron 1683
Ekebergia rueppeliana 4144
Elaeagnaceae 1564
Elaeagnus spp. 4565, 5009
E. angustifolia 275
E. umbellata 126
Elaeis guineensis 3451
Elaeocarpus sp. 4337
Elizabetha durissima 1042
Enantia letestui 3289
Endospermum peltatum 5713
Engelhardtia sp. 309
Entada scandens 1427
Entandrophragma spp. 944, 1299, 2916, 4192
E. angolense 1098
E. cylindricum 4378
E. stolzii 4144
E. utile 1044–5, 1098, 2655
Eperua falcata 3459, 5555
Ephedra sp. 4778
Eremophila spp. 1555
E. longifolia 1426
E. oppositifolia 1425
Erica arborea 4725
Erythrina indica 3010
Erythrophleum fordii 920
E. guineense 2916
E. le-testui 2659
Erythrophysa aesculina and *E. septentrionalis* 3304
Erythroxylum spp. 4674
E. coca 5449
E. suberosum 4642, 5489
Eucalyptus 1679
Eucalyptus spp.
'accelerated' cultivation 3490
aerial surveys 2604
bark:
anatomy 2676
extractives 1160
browse for cattle 1555
burning, effects of 661
diseases and disorders 741, 2220
fertilizers 2220
fire, effects of 4785
flowers, yeasts in 286
forest types 334, 1792, 3462
general information 3268, 3320
genetics/breeding 173, 1652, 3227
increment and yield 4052
injury by:
mistletoe 2267
salt spray 3818
insect pests:
Col. 3970
Hem. 792
Eucalyptus spp.—*cont.*
Hym. 893
Isopt. 2381
Lep. 2423, 5300
inventory, forest 2527
litter/humus 47
mycorrhizae 260
nursery practice 1937
nutrition 246, 2220
oils 1424
plantations in:
Angola 1873
Brazil 4845–6, 4926–7
California 1892
Central Africa 3463
Cyprus 372
E. Africa 1891
Ethiopia 382
Formosa 1890
Greece 1886
India 1875
Israel 3503
Italy 377
Japan 1890
Kenya 339
Philippines 1874
Syria 3502
U.S.S.R. 3320
plantations on:
rangeland 3689
sand dunes 1542; p. 672
planting methods 4926–7, 4947
ploughing, effects of 2032
protection, general 632
regeneration, artificial 1873–4
seed supplies 415
shelterbelts 549
silvicultural characters 4530
soil biology 53, 3138
sowing, direct 4947
taxonomy 205–6, 1679, 2676
waxes 5840
wood:
borers 3964
chemistry 1143, 1160, 2737
cladding, external 5668
defects 1339
poles, fire resistance of 1237
pulping 4398
reaction wood 4163
sawmilling 1199
seasoning 1330
sleepers 5638
E. accedens 5356
E. alba 698, 3854, 4730, 4859, 4937, 5637
E. algeriensis 5216
E. astringens 3624
E. bicolor 175
E. bicostata 4148
E. botryoides 339, 1937, 3585, 5216,
E. calophylla 711, 5356
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. chrysantha 4702
E. cinerea 238, 3497
E. citriodora 698, 3811, 3854, 5216 5637, 5781
E. cladocalyx 1658
E. coolabah 4957
E. cordieri 175
E. cordieri × *E. bicostata* 1651
E. cornuta 5216
E. dalrympleana 3497
E. delegatensis 3585
E. diversicolor 1100, 1238, 5216, 5460, 5569
E. dundasii 4957
E. elaeophora 4729
E. erythronema 175
E. falcata 3503
E. ficifolia 3585
E. flocktoniae 1424, 1658
E. forrestiana 175
E. gigantea 1937, 4206
E. globulus
chemical composition 96
diseases 384
resistance to 5216
general information 4148
increment 2571
light relations 1708
plantations in:
Ceylon 2571
Ethopia 382
Hawaii 1836
Peru 384
plantations on sand dunes 4958
water relations 241
wood anatomy 5480
E. gomphocephala 2311, 3624, 3664, 5216
E. goniocalyx 1238
E. grandis 260, 3463, 4938
E. gunnii 238
E. hemiphloia 1428, 5844
E. huberiana 175, 3497
E. intertexta 3503, 4957
E. jutsonii 207
E. kalganensis 4702
E. largiflora 4957
E. lehmannii 208
E. leucoxylon 3503, 3585, 4957
E. longifolia 3811
E. macarthuri 3497
E. macrocarpa 208
E. maidenii × *E. rostrata* 174
E. marginata 907, 1217, 4285, 4702, 5356
E. megacarpa 4702
E. melanophloia 4957
E. melanoxylon 2571
E. microcorys 2571, 2756, 3585, 5448
E. microtheca 3051
E. muelleriana 1937, 3585
E. niphophila 3497
E. obliqua 937, 1047, 1238, 1301, 1937, 4284, 4729, 5699
E. occidentalis 3624
E. oleosa 3503, 4957
E. ovata 3497
E. patens 5356
E. pilularis 1199, 1865, 1937, 2571, 3128, 3585, 4206
E. populifolia 3503
E. populnea 94
E. preissiana 4702
E. pyriformis 175
E. regnans
injury by wallabies 2351
nursery practice 1937
thinning 4991
wood:
anatomy 2672
chemistry 1142, 1161, 4236
defects 5761
durability 2756
heat effects on shrinkage and collapse 1100
poles, air seasoning 1238

Eucalyptus regnans—cont.
pulping 1357, 5775
strength 4206
E. resinifera 3464, 4846
E. "*rivalis*" 4702
E. robusta 1749, 1836, 2571, 2947, 3463
E. rostrata (*E. camaldulensis*)
fertilizers 4983
forest types 3051
gibberellic acid, effects of 4983
light relations 1708
litter/humus 251–2
nutrition 243, 250–1
plantations in:
Brazil 4846
Ethiopia 382
Florida 3463
Greece 1886
plantations on:
eroded gullies 4959
sand dunes 1542, 3630, 4957–8
planting methods 3630
roots:
aerial 1749
culture *in vitro* 4639
silvicultural characters 332
soil biology 252
taxonomy 207
wood:
heat effects on strength 1123
physical properties 1194
preservation, posts 5701
E. rubida 3497
E. rudis 5356
E. saligna
diseases 698, 3854, 5178
increment 2571
nurse, use as 3632
plantations in:
Ceylon 2571
Kenya 339
planting stock 1937, 4934
propagation by grafting 3585
wood:
anatomy 4161
pulping 2969
sleepers 5637
E. salubris 4957
E. scabra 1937, 3585
E. sepulcralis 4702
E. sideroxylon 105–7, 4957
E. sieberiana 1229
E. smithii 3497
E. spathulata var. *grandiflora* 1424
E. stricklandii 3503
E. tereticornis 1356, 1732, 1980, 3321, 3811, 3854, 4846, 4958–9, 5637
E. torquata 3624
E. triantha 2756
E. viminalis 1238, 3497, 3570
E. viminalis × *E. rostrata* 174
E. wandoo 5356
Eugenia jambolana 2940, 3891
Euonymus spp. 3224, 3550
E. alatus var. *typicus* 3208
E. europaeus 447, 1924
E. japonicus 5009
E. tingens 5819
E. verrucosus 1924
Eupatorium odoratum 4466
Euphorbia spp. 794
Eupomatia 1609
Eurycoma 4708
Evodia rutaecarpa 1416
E. xanthoxyloides 4449
Excoecaria sp. 2672
E. agallocha 1654
Exocarpus bidwillii 3368

Fagales 1051
Fagara amaniensis 4144
F. bouetensis 211
F. macrophylla 2916
F. pentandra (*Zanthoxylum caribaeum*) 5563
Fagaropsis spp. 3287
Fagus spp. 170, 2755, 2857, 3056, 3115, 4203, 4776; vi, ix
F. americana see *F. grandifolia*
F. crenata
forest types 3447–9
light relations 3421
physiology 3421
wood:
cutting 4258
decay 1353, 4353
defects 2951
fibreboards 5804
flooring 5604
hemicellulose, sorption of water vapour 1096
joints, finger 5604
permeability 4194
pulping 1353
sanding 2805
seasoning 1320
strength 2718, 4207–8
F. grandifolia (*F. americana*)
bark moisture 4734
disease 3884
fertilizers, effects on flowering iv.
history in Catskill Mts. 3414
increment 5409, 2200
injury, frost 2200
insect pests 2391
measurement, tree and stand 4021
phenology 5409
propagation by cuttings 457
regeneration, natural 1840
volume tables 4021
wood:
growth rings 5409
pulping 1355
seasoning 4379
F. moesiaca see *F. sylvatica*
F. orientalis 1344, 2683, 2887, 2950, 4580, 4585, 5128
F. sylvatica (incl. *F. moesiaca*)
aerial surveys 2603
bark:
structure and growth 4174
thickness 4020
coppice, conversion to high forest 1847, 4811–2
diseases and disorders 17, 714, 905
distribution, altitudinal 1789
felling, salvage 578
fertilizers 3363, 4978
fire hazard 5091
flowering i-iii
forest types 8, 321, 323, 3417, 3431–2, 3439, 3475, 4775
general information 198
genetics/breeding 1648, 4663
growth substances in 4627
history in Germany 1001, 1434, 4471, 5857–8
F. sylvatica—cont.
impregnation of standing trees 2887
improvement fellings 524, 3665
increment and yield 936, 947, 968–9, 2562, 3404, 4053, 4767, 5394
injury by:
drought 642
fumes 5106
mammals 752, 2354, 3897–8; xxviii
windthrow 2193, 5090–1
insect pests 5256
litter/humus 37, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1498–9, 1508, 1518, 1521, 3113, 3116, 3133, 3139, 4564
logging 2123, 5051
management 2611, 4477
measurement, tree and stand 2512, 2515, 2517, 5388
microclimate 17
mixtures 1008
mycorrhizae 264, 1743, 3363, 4751
nursery practice 434
nutrition 30, 4742
palaeoecology 4775
physiology 3189; vii
plantations in Ukraine 354
plantations on:
sandy soils 2206
spoil mounds 2013
planting:
on clear-felled areas 474
under scrub 3474
pollen morphology 3223
pruning 3672
rainwater composition, effects on 4536
regeneration:
artificial 474
natural 342, 1762, 1863, 4823
reproductive behaviour 1762; i-iii, vii
roadside planting p. 518
root production 4767
seed:
orchards 4862
production iv, ix
provenance 1917
storage 418
site quality 3404, 5388
soil(s) 3120, 3124
biology 1508, 1521, 3132–3, 3139
effects on 30, 34
requirements 35; iv
thinning in mixed stands 3661
transplanting large trees p. 518
volume table 2517
water relations, hydrological 63
weedkillers, effects of 2253
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
acoustic properties 5499
anatomy 2667, 4158
boards; fibre- 2984; particle 4418
borers 2902
chemistry 2730, 4213, 5542
composite assemblies 2788, 2826, 5651
corrosive effects 5575

Fagus sylvatica—cont.
decay 1293, 1492, 2887, 2902, 4317, 4349, 4354–5
defects 1343, 2952–4
finishing 1232, 5629
flooring 5632
freezing stresses 4187
general information 2887
gluing 2787–8
heartwood 2674
hydrolysis 1379
improved wood 4335
jointing 2775–6
logs: assortments 42; storage 2113, 2887
marketing 2629–30, 2640
moisture relations 1098, 5523
pencils 2839
preservation 2851, 2866, 2887, 4317, 5688; poles 1275; sleepers 1273–4, 2858–60, 4334, 5676, 5704
properties 2684, 5582
sawmilling 5643
seasoning 1321–2, 1326–7, 2952, 4376, 4384, 4516
shrinkage and swelling 1105–6, 2690, 2695–7, 4186, 5511
stacked wood assortments 5039
stain 4343
steaming 4374
strength 5523
thermal properties 2687, 4181
tyloses, treatment to prevent formation of 1345
waste utilization 5673
wettability 2699
yield:
financial 1008
tables 2549
Ficalhoa laurifolia 3309
Ficus spp. 3301, 5845
F. benghalensis p. 358
F. carica 5029
Firmiana platanifolia 4879
Fitzroya cupressoides 3217
Flindersia pubescens 1100
Fokienia hodginsii 5807
Fraxinus spp.
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
diseases 3847, 5160
drought resistance 642
forest types 3464
genetics/breeding 170
gibberellic acid, effects of 465
injury by mammals 3900
insect pests 5310
litter/humus 4565
pollen 1611–2
propagation, vegetative vi
seed, gibberellin treatment 3550
soil:
biology 4562, 4565
chemistry 4546
F. americana
bark moisture 4734
control, chemical 5136
dendrochronology 4068
diseases and disorders 2345, 5352
foliage, γ-ray spectrum of 28
genetics/breeding 4667
increment 4068
injury by nematodes 2489
measurement, tree and stand 4021
physiology 1575, 1577
F. americana—cont.
resistance to *Ailanthus* toxin 4758
site quality 2554
volume tables 4021
wood:
anatomy 5480
cutting properties 1197
pulping 1355
F. angustifolia 947, 1701, 3348, 3434, 3662–3
F. biltmoreana 4667
F. chinensis 2914–5
F. excelsior
bark pH 1795
browse for deer 2356
control, chemical 2253
for small woodlands 1830
forest types 1800, 4791
increment and yield 970, 2579
injury by:
fumes 2222, 2225
mammals 752; xxviii, xxx
litter/humus 1515
low-temperature effects 970
mycorrhizae 1744
nutrition 4742
physiology 1581; vii
plantations on spoil mounds 2013
roadside planting p. 518
seed:
microflora 430
testing 423
soil biology 1511, 1515
tending 517
thinning 4985
transplanting large trees p. 518
water relations 1585
weedkillers, effects of 444
wood:
chemistry 4213
gluing 2787
seasoning 4376
strength 1119
F. latifolia (*F. oregona*) 1037
F. mandshurica var. *japonica* 2732, 2805, 4542, 5587
F. pennsylvanica (*F. pubescens*) 1768, 1854, 2066, 2243, 3552, 4734, 4832, 4964
F. pennsylvanica × *F. excelsior* 3251
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 275, 485
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* × *F. excelsior* 3251
F. profunda 1768
F. pubescens see *F. pennsylvanica*
Freycinetia kostermansii 192

Gabunia odoratissima 4440
Garrya elliptica 1785, 3205
Gaultheria shallon 5136
Geissois lachnocarpa 1229
Geissospermum vellosii 4446
Gelonium multiflorum 1393–4, 5821
Geniostoma 202
Gigantochloa aspera 1352
Ginkgo biloba
chemical composition 1561
injury by excessive moisture 646
light relations 1704
litter/humus 3133
microsporogenesis 139
plantations in U.S.S.R. 4840
Ginkgo biloba—cont.
pollen tissue, effects of radiation on 4668
resistance to insect pests 878
soil fungi 3133
wood:
anatomy 5483
chemistry 1163–4, 2732
Gironniera sp. 1497
G. chinensis 920
Gleditsia triacanthos 275, 485, 3398, 3923
Gliricidia sp. 3712
G. sepium 2070
Gluta spp. 194
Glycosmis arborea 1417, 4450
Glycoxylon oppositum see *Caramuri o.*
Glyptostrobus 1556, 3282
Gnetum gnemon 4637
Gongronema gazense 5550
Gonioma kamassi 4196
Gonystylus spp. 5465
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum 1098, 2661
Grevillea sp. 3712
G. robusta 382, 564, 4144
Griselinia littoralis 333, 3461
Guaiacum sp. 4191
Guarea cedrata 5559
G. thompsonii 5558–9
Gymnocladus dioicus 5480

Hakea sp. 465
Halfordia scleroxyla 5835
Haloxylon ammodendron 1541
H. aphyllum and *H. persicum* 2558
Hamamelidaceae 4698
Hamamelis virginiana 5136
Haplormosia 3298
Hardwickia binata 4191
Harrisonia 4708
Hedysarum mongolicum and *H. scoparium* 1541
Heritiera fomes 2757
H. minor 4403, 5745
Hevea brasiliensis 1358; iv, vi
Heynea trijuga and *H. velutina* 203
Hippophaë rhamnoides 216, 5293
H. salicifolia 4443
Holoptelea spp. 2299
H. integrifolia 2688
Hopea spp. 3294
H. acuminata 5466
H. cordata 3293
Hugonia spp. 4674
Humbertia madagascariensis 1173
Humiriaceae 200
Hura crepitans 5846
Hymenodictyon excelsum 5745
Hypericum sp. 465
Hyphaene spp. 3014

Ilex aquifolium 239, 1959, 3206, 5088
I. canariensis 2916
I. crenata 683, 4884
I. glabra 2233
I. purpurea 2915
I. vomitoria 5096
Illicium religiosum 151, 4581
Indigofera spp. 1656
Inhambanella 3305
Instia bijuga 1979, 4899

Iryanthera juruensis 4488
Isoberlinia scheffleri 853, 5456
Isolona 1609
Ivodea 3287

Juglans spp. 170, 1830, 1890, 3209, 3224, 3268, 3559, 4839, 5100; p. 518
J. ailanthifolia see *J. sieboldiana*
J. cinerea 2340, 4648
J. mandshurica 3253, 3374
J. nigra
  disease 5218
  forest types 1818
  nutshell composition and properties 4462
  planting-site preparation 1900
  planting stock 3601
  pollen morphology 4648
  seed, protective treatment xxxiii
  site quality 4048
  wood:
    general information 1044, 2655
    reaction wood 1071
    waste utilization 2843
J. regia 122, 127, 276, 3253, 3930 4462, 4762, 5029, 5218
J. sieboldiana (*J. ailanthifolia*) 3253, 4542
Julbernardia seretii 266
Juniperus spp.
  chemical composition 1400
  disease 2331
  distribution 1703
  forest types 332
  gibberellic acid, effects of v
  injury by:
    frost 2204
    salt 3802
  insect pests 3923
  juvenile forms 1603
  nursery practice 1960, 1966, 4893–4
  ornamental 327
  plantations on sea coast 5009
  propagation by cuttings 3576
  taxonomy 3271
  water relations, hydrological 63
J. ashei 3264
J. californica 4436, 4438
J. chinensis 683, 1592, 3273, 3588
J. chinensis cv. "Pfitzeriana" 448, 481
J. chinensis var. *sargentii* 3273
J. communis
  bark extractives 4436–7
  chemical composition 1387, 1572, 3177, 4436–7
  disease 2331, 5195
  insect pests 875
  microsporogenesis 139
  oil 1421, 3007, 4455
  plantations in Argentina 3514
  taxonomy 4677
J. communis var. *saxatilis* (*J. sibirica*) 1789
J. conferta 3272, 3350
J. deppeana 1359
J. excelsa 3207, 3406
J. foetidissima 1400, 4436, 4585
J. horizontalis 1165
J. macropoda (*J. polycarpos*) 3443, 4803
J. monosperma 1790
J. nipponica see *J. rigida* subsp. *nipponica*
J. osteosperma (*J. utahensis*) 958, 1536, 1821, 4436
J. oxycedrus 3207, 3442
J. pinchotii 3264
J. polycarpos see *J. macropoda*
J. procera 1815, 4096, 4436
J. pseudosabina 1400
J. rigida 3272, 4677
J. rigida subsp. *nipponica* 4677
J. sabina 1400, 3207
J. scopulorum 5195
J. sibirica see *J. communis* var. *saxatilis*
J. thurifera 2916
J. utahensis see *J. osteosperma*
J. virginiana 1818, 1920, 1934, 2011, 2021, 2331, 4780, 5837

Kadsura japonica 151
Kalopanax ricinifolius (*K. septemlobus*) 2805, 3559, 5549
Keteleeria spp. 3277
Khaya anthotheca 5559–60
K. grandifoliola 5559
K. ivorensis 961, 1177
K. senegalensis 5559
Koompassia excelsa 5524
K. malaccensis 3666
Koordersiodendron pinnatum 1946
Kopsia fruticosa 5828–9

Lannea coromandelica 4603
Laportea pterostigma 5781
Larix spp. and hybrids
  antibiotics in 1584
  bark-puncturing to reduce degrade 5038
  chemical composition 1556
  diseases 343, 730
  ecology 1440
  genetics/breeding 3224
  girdling 5052
  insect pests 343, 772, 872, 882, 892, 894, 3160, 3938, 3994
  litter/humus 32, 3114
  palaeoecology 310
  plantations in Russia 343
  planting under scrub 3474
  pollen dispersal 411
  propagation, vegetative 3576; vi
  provenance trials 343, 1878, 3493
  radioactivity and Tungus meteorite 652
  resin-tapping 5023
  reproductive behaviour 3385; ix
  root extracts, antibiotic 1584
  seed production 343; viii
  soil temperature 27
  sowing, aerial 1832
  silviculture 343
  taxonomy 188, 4678
  wood:
    dry distillation 5811
    floating 3782, 5038
    waste utilization 1378
L. decidua
  competition with Pine 4755
  diseases 2298, 2332, 4656, 5177
  distribution 1688
  forest types 344, 1688
L. decidua—cont.
  genetics/breeding 159–60, 401, 1625, 1653, 3237
  increment and yield 2562, 2566, 2579, 3315, 4053
  injury by:
    cement dust 2224
    deer xxviii
    drought 642
    fumes 5106
    mice 3898
    weedkillers 444, 2253
    windthrow 2193, 3802
  insect pests 869, 2359, 2486, 3927, 5241, 5330
  light relations 233
  mixtures 352, 2030
  nurse crop, use as 2023
  nursery practice 434
  physiology 116, 119, 3187–8, 4633; ii
  plantations in:
    Germany 1895
    Sweden 4834
  plantations on:
    mountain slopes 630
    sandy soils 2206
  provenance trials 233, 387–9, 1878, 1895, 3188, 3691, 4656
  regeneration:
    artificial 344
    natural 342, 4815
  root growth 268–9
  seed:
    extraction 3537–8
    microflora 430
    production 3533
    provenance 1917
    quality 3539
    stands 1904
    testing 1931
    treatment 3554
  soil of very vigorous stand 3121
  stand structure 5421
  stem form 2591
  tending 517
  weedkillers, effects of 444, 2253
  wood:
    borers 5743
    cable drums 4310
    density 2700
    nailing properties 5530
    permeability 5513
    posts 2818
    properties 1086, 2654, 4177
    shrinkage and swelling 2697
    strength 5518
  yield tables 2591
Larix decidua subsp. *europaea* 1695
L. decidua var. *polonica* 814, 4849–50
L. × *eurolepis* 388, 401
L. gmelinii 387, 912, 1440, 1755, 1774, 1906, 2114, 5510
L. gmelinii var. *japonica* 4834
L. gmelinii var. *olgensis* 387, 705, 4834
L. kurilensis var. *glabra* 1808
L. laricina 891, 1154, 2477, 3947
L. leptolepis
  diseases 3887, 5153, 5155, 5166
  fertilizers 1717, 4977; iv
  flowering iii, vi
  genetics/breeding 155, 160, 401, 1617, 3237
  gibberellic acid, effects of v

Larix leptolepis – cont.
increment and yield 2562, 4054
injury by:
drought 642, 2206
frost 3808
mice 3897
windthrow 2193, 3802
insect pests 822, 5262
light relations 3333
nurse crop, use as 2024
nursery practice 1934, 1964
nutrition 1717–8
physiology 119
plantations in:
Brittany 375
France 3495
plantations on strip-mined land 3618
propagation by cuttings 455
provenance trials 390, 1878, 3691
root:
growth 268
pruning v
seed provenance 1917
stand structure 5422
wood:
cable drums 4310
chemistry 2732
defects 2956
permeability 2698, 5513
seasoning 2956
shrinkage and swelling 5510
strength 5518
L. occidentalis 387, 429, 1155, 1219, 2655, 5144; p. 161
L. sibirica
forest types 3446
increment and yield 3315
light relations 233–4
nursery fertilizers 1943
physiology 1572, 4616
plantations in:
Sweden 376, 4834
U.S.S.R. 3315, 3465
propagation by grafting 459
provenance trials 233–4
regeneration:
artificial 3315
natural 1440
seed treatment 3553
seedling anatomy 4650
silvicultural characters 343
L. sukaczewii 343, 357, 3315, 3478
Lauraceae 5310
Laurus indica 2916
L. nobilis 1970, 4719, 4906, 5100
Lecythidaceae 184
Leguminosae 3159
Leitneria floridana 1677
Leptospermoideae 2676
Leptospermum sp. 465
L. scoparium 5142
Leucaena glauca (*L. leucocephala*) 1564, 2020, 2070, 3012, 3369
Libocedrus bidwillii 333
L. decurrens 272, 1166, 1745, 2241, 4837, 5570, 5592
L. tetragona 3217
Ligustrum ovalifolium 5009
L. vulgare 2356, 4516
Lingnania chungii 1811
Liquidambar formosana 3694
L. styraciflua
control, chemical 529, 5136
measurement, log 5378
L. styraciflua—cont.
mixtures 4967
planting stock 3601, 4933
site quality 4049–50
water relations 1768
wood:
anatomy 1069
decay 2879–80, 5715
γ-radiation effects 5715
preservation 1266
seasoning 4379
strength 1126
waste utilization 2843
Liriodendron chinense 3694
L. tulipifera
chemical composition 1410, 4448
control, chemical 5136
crown cover 5384
dendrochronology 4068
diseases 700, 2282, 5215
embryology 3202
genetics/breeding 285
increment and yield 4068
measurement, tree and stand 4021
mycorrhizae 4747
nutrition 1728
plantations in Caucasus 1889
plantations on former farm land 4964
planting stock 3601
pollination techniques 285
seed:
production 1763
testing 426
treatment 1763
soil:
effects on 4745
requirements 1728
volume tables 4021
wood:
cutting properties 1197
γ-radiation effects 1130
properties 1038
reaction wood 4165
slicewood 1230
strength 1130, 2717
waste utilization 2843
Lithocarpus densiflorus 1037
Litsea calicaris 1866
L. odorifera 5838
Loerzingia thyrsiflora 3295
Lonicera involucrata 1710
L. xylosteum 2356
Lophopetalum fimbriatum 2834
Loranthus miquellii 2267
Louteridium koelzii 196
Lovoa klaineana 2916, 5447
L. trichilioides 961
Loxopterygium gardneri, *L. grisebachii*, *L. gutierrezii*, *L. huasango* and *L. sagotii* 195
Lycium ferocissimum 2255
Lythraceae 184

Maackia amurensis 2011
Macaranga sp. 2124
Machaerium scleroxylon 4240, 5458
Machilus sp. 2914–5
M. kusanoi 5831–2
M. macrantha 5830
Maclura 3300
Macrolobium bifolium 1041
Madhuca butyracea and *M. latifolia* 5848
Maesopsis eminii 964, 1179, 5457, 5551
Magnolia spp. 1678
M. coco 1413
M. fraseri 2340
M. grandiflora 5212
M. kachirachirai 1413, 5833
M. kobus 1970
M. liliflora 151
M. virginiana 5212
Mahonia aquifolium 5136
Mallotus hockerianus 920
M. paniculatus 5781
M. philippinensis 3009
Malus see *Pyrus*
Mammea spp. (incl. *M. aruana*, *M. brevipetoliata*, *M. calciphila*, *M. calophylloides*, *M. malayana*, *M. sessiliflora*, *M. timorensis* and *M. woodii*) 3297
Mangifera spp. 1671, 2824
M. indica 1976, 4425, 5689
Mangiferae 194
Manilkara bidentata 5565
M. nitida 915
Mansonia altissima p. 357
Melaleuca spp. 2676
Melanorrhoea spp. 194, 1171
Melia azedarach 4712
Meliaceae 3218, 5260
Melianthaceae 1663
Melicope spp. 3303
Melocanna bambusoides 1760, 2277, 4192
Mesua ferrea 2362, 3220, 5745
Metasequoia 3282
M. glyptostroboides 237, 1556, 1564, 1881, 3577, 4171, 4614, 5453, 5493
Metopium spp. 1671
Metrosideros spp. 2676, 5561
M. robusta 333
Michelia alba 1412
M. champaca 1976, 5834
M. compressa 1414
M. compressa var. *formosana* 1411
Microbiota decussata 5017
Microstemon spp. 193
Mida salicifolia 3368
Millettia laurentii 1098
M. stuhlmannii 1176
Mimusops djave see *Baillonella toxisperma*
M. heckelii 2660, 4378, 5465
Mitragyna 1415
M. inermis 3451
M. stipulosa 1864, 3375
Moghania chappar 3711
Monocalyptus 1679
Monodora 1609
Mora excelsa 2956
Morinda citrifolia 4234, 4459
M. jasminoides 4459
M. tinctoria 3000
Moringa spp. 4691
M. oleifera 3203
Morus spp. 275, 5291
M. alba 5020
M. indica 1657
M. lactea 964
M. laevigata 1657
Musanga smithii 1098, 2124
Mussaenda spp. 4706
Myceugenia correaefolia 4576

Myrianthus arboreus 2916
Myrica californica 1785
M. cerifera 5096
M. rubra 4900

Nannorhops ritchiana 1767
Nastus capitatus 3015
Nauclea diderrichii see *Sarcocephalus d.*
Neosprucea grandiflora 185
Nerium oleander 1542
Nesogordonia see *Cistanthera*
Newtonia buchananii 2659, 4144, 4192
Nothofagus sp. 3140
N. alpina 419
N. betuloides 3933
N. dombeyi 3933
N. menziesii 3461, 3961
N. moorei 1229
N. obliqua 960
N. procera 960
N. solandri 3961
Nyssa spp. 309, 2939, 4703
N. aquatica 1768, 3484
N. biflora, N. javanica, N. ogeche, and *N. sinensis* 4703
N. sylvatica 3380, 3484, 3694, 4067, 4703, 4837, 5136–7
N. ursina 4703

Ochlandra ebracteata 4685
Ochnaceae 4674
Ochroma lagopus 284, 381, 915, 5089
Ochrosia poweri 4447
Ocotea canaliculata 4145
O. pretiosa 5467
O. rodiaei 1129, 1217
O. rubra 2916
Odyendea zimmermannii 4144
Olea chrysophylla 1815
O. cuspidata 3548
O. europaea 2201, 3681, 5019
Oleaceae 5310
Olearia colensoi 3461
Olneya tesota 4146
Oncosperma filamentosum and *O. horridum* 221
Ongokea gore 2659
Ormosia 3298
O. jamaicensis 1409
O. krugii 915
Osmanthus spp. 4704
Ostodes integrifolius 3295
Ostrya carpinifolia 672
Ougeinia dalbergioides 4191, 4227
Ouratea spectabilis 5489
Oxytenanthera abyssinica 1352, 2093
O. auriculata 1760

Padus see *Prunus*
Palaquium spp. 5465
P. ellipticum 5745
Paliurus spini-christi 5029
Palmae 3268, 3696, 5768
Pandanus spp. 191, 4686–7
P. gressittii 192
Paramicropholis 1683
Parashorea spp. 1217, 3294
P. malaanonan 1218
P. plicata 222, 2710, 5480
Parinari excelsa subsp. *holstii* 853, 3667
Parishia insignis 4191
Parkia javanica 5713
Paulownia fargesii 1082
P. tomentosa 1723
Pelea fulva 3303
P. sandwicensis 4706
P. tietaensis 3303
Pentaclethra sp. 2124
Pentacme contorta 1218, 2710, 5480
Pereskia spp. 2665
Pericopsis 3298
Perriera sp. 3287
Persea borbonia 2233
Petteria ramentacea 3686
Phaeanthus ebracteolatus 1972
Phellodendron amurense 1418, 1595, 1849, 2679, 3224, 3374, 3498, 5495
P. amurense var. *sachalinense* 4542
Phoebe porosa 1381
P. puwenensis 4672
Phyllocladus hypophyllus 3275–6, 4638
P. trichomanoides 1168, 5547
Phyllostachys spp. 1069, 1367
P. aurea 2067
P. bambusoides see *P. reticulata*
P. edulis (*P. mitis*) 2067, 4097
P. reticulata 563, 4097, 4400–1
Phytolacca octandra 2258
Picea spp.
  chemical composition 1564
  diseases 726, 2272, 3853, 3885, 5150
  general information 1666
  genetics/breeding 3224
  insect pests 799, 823, 3160, 3936
  measurement, log 4038
  nursery practice 1960, 1966
  palaeoecology 310, 3415
  pollen dispersal 411, 4778
  propagation by:
    cuttings 3576
    grafting 459
  seed, protective treatment xxxiii
  silviculture 345
  soil types under 1504
  water relations, hydrological 70
  wood:
    anatomy 1071
    pulping 1362, 5783
    reaction wood 1071
    roof trusses 5665
    strength 4203
    waste utilization 1378
Picea abies
  aerial surveys 2603, 4085
  age structure of stands 946
  antibiotics in 1584
  bark:
    chemistry 5815
    thickness 4020, 4170
  barking 2129
  branching types 298
  burning of clear fellings 1482
  Christmas trees 3699
  climatic requirements 298, 970
  competition, effects of 1752
  crown, twig and needle weight in 935–6
  dendrochronology 4066
  diseases and disorders 1832, 3798
    canker 729, 735
Picea abies—cont.
    cone rusts 5237
    damping off 693, 2270, 2274, 5157–8
    deficiency 2216, 5100
    grey mould blight 2298
    needle-cast 2332, 3848
    rots 707, 712–4, 2279, 5175
    seed fungi 691
  distribution 1696, 3324
    altitudinal 1789
  economics of regeneration and tending 2616, 4109
  felling, salvage 578
  fertilizers 436, 510–3, 769, 1195, 2031, 2033, 2035–7, 3357, 3363, 3642, 3913, 4976–8, 5329
  flowering iii, vii-viii
  foliage 298, 935–6
  forest types 8, 1193, 1797, 1807, 1831–2, 3314, 3417, 3432
  genetics/breeding 158, 168, 298, 1606, 1617, 1620, 3228, 3230, 3238–40, 3531
  ground vegetation 281
  growth substances, effects of 1981–2
  history in central Europe 3411, 4471, 4473, 5858
  improvement fellings 1832
  in the Soviet Carpathians 3314
  increment and yield 298, 947, 950–1, 953, 966–70, 980, 1832, 2562–5, 2576, 2586, 2598, 3315, 3404, 3638, 4053, 4055, 4075, 4109, 4767, 5394
  injury by:
    cement dust 2224
    drought 642, 2206
    flooding 2212–3
    frost 2202, 2204
    fumes 651, 2221, 3816, 5106–7
    logging 5340
    mammals 752, 1006, 2356, 5224; xxviii-xxx
    mites 900
    rime 3812
    salt 3802
    snow 936
    weedkillers 2253
    windthrow 2193, 3802
  insect pests 5237
    Col. 869, 2359, 2451, 3959, 3984, 5312
    Dipt. 898
    Hym. 880, 2473, 2476, 5322, 5329
    Lep. 769, 2406, 2413, 3913, 3939, 3954, 5269
    Orthopt. 5256
  light relations 235, 268, 1572, 1705, 1766
  litter/humus 32, 1492, 1495–6, 1499–1500, 3113, 3135, 3637, 4547, 4973
  logging 2117–8, 3741, 4037, 4109, 5051
  measurement:
    log 2541, 4037
    tree and stand 917, 925–6, 947, 2515, 2517, 2546, 4023
  microclimate 1482
  mixtures 953, 1831, 3324, 3464, 3636

Picea abies—cont.
mycorrhizae 263–4, 3363
nursery practice 393, 434, 436, 1938, 3573, 4886–7, 4893, 4896, 4915, 5134
nutrition 245, 249, 712, 2216, 3357, 4742, 5100
palaeoecology 306–7, 3411
phenology 1775
physiology 136–7, 1572, 1832, 3187, 3192, 4607, 4616, 4629, vii
plantations in:
Hokkaido 1890
Ukraine 3324
plantations on:
mountain slopes 630
old fields 497
stream banks 274
strip-mined land 496
planting methods 497, 3523, 4952
planting stock 475, 1997–8, 3603; p. 670
pollen:
dispersal viii
morphology 1606
provenance trials 391, 1896, 3691
pruning 531–2, 3669
regeneration 355, 2616, 4971
artificial 367, 1990–1
natural 358, 1832, 3480, 3631, 4815
reproductive behaviour iii, vii-viii
resin-tapping 2089–90
root(s):
competition 281, 3378
effects of flooding on 2212–3
extracts, antibiotic 1584
production compared with that of aerial parts 3402, 4767–8
system 268–9, 1832
sapropelic mud, effects of 1591
seed:
chemistry 4877
collection 1913
germination 1751
microflora 430
orchards 4862
pelleting 1929
physiology 3393
production 1832; iv
provenance 1917
quality 3539, 4877
sensitivity to radiation 653
stands 1904
storage 4871
testing 1931
treatment 421, 1919, 3553–4
seedling:
anatomy 4650
growth 294, 3357
selection vs. even-aged forest 3470
shelterbelts 544
shelterwood fellings 1843
site quality 942, 945, 2563, 3404
slash weight 935
soils:
biology 52, 56, 3134–5
chemistry 4547, 4552
effects on 9, 29, 34, 37, 43, 45, 274, 1482, 4552, 4744
pH 4545
requirements iv

Picea abies—cont.
sowing:
direct 4922
in Beech coppice 4811
spacing 2616, 4109, 4944
stand structure 1832, 5421
succession on old fields 3631
tanstuffs 1385, 4434
temperature relations 298, 970
tending 517, 3656, 4109,
thinning 521, 1832, 2052, 2565, 2586, 3464, 3657–60, 4109
understorey in broadleaved stands 1832, 4055
response to release 1832, 1841
volume tables 917, 2517, 4022
water relations 3638, 4731
hydrological 63
weedkillers, effects of 2253, 4827
weight of whole trees 4037
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
anatomy 1195
ball-milling 2989
cable drums 4310
chemistry 2730, 2733, 2750, 4212, 4215, 5536, 5539
chips, storage of 1334
composite assemblies 2788, 2832, 5659
corrosive effects 5576
decay 1491, 2883, 4355
defects 1338, 4394
density 1109, 5515
dry distillation 4431
grading 2960
growth rings 4066
improved wood 2866, 2868
logs: floating 3783; storage 579, 2112–3, 2129; loading and unloading 3762
marketing 2629, 2639
moisture relations 1098
poles, rain run-off from 2817
preservation 4325–6, 5694; poles 5676, 5695
properties 1083–4, 1193, 1195, 2680–1, 4176
pulping 1348–9, 1363, 5772
resonance wood 4311, 5499
seasoning 4376
strength 4202
thermal properties 2687, 4181
waste utilization 5673–4
yield:
financial 2618
tables 980, 4075
P. abies var. *ohlendorfii* 131
P. abies ff. *monstrosa, viminalis* and *virgata* 1619
P. albertiana see *P. glauca*
P. bicolor 3494
P. brachytyla 1082, 1698
P. engelmannii 798, 863, 1820, 2451, 4808
P. engelmannii × *P. glauca* 4817
P. glauca
diseases and disorders 704, 715, 729, 2271, 2332, 5099, 5179–80
fertilizers 3646; iv
flowering iii
genetics/breeding 3229
improvement fellings 4992
increment and yield 955

P. glauca—cont.
injury by:
freezing 2199
mites 900
insect pests 2376, 3947–8
measurement, tree and stand 4040
nursery practice 292, 1939, 4881, 4896
nutrition 249, 5099
phenology 305
planting:
methods 483
site preparation 404
planting stock 479, 1994
regeneration, natural 1844, 3482
reproductive behaviour 3646
seed production 4861
shoot growth 155
soil temperature 4543
sowing, direct 4919–21
temperature relations 3395
weedkillers, effects of 404
wood:
chemistry 5543
sawmilling 1200
P. glauca var. *densata* 2319
P. glauca (*P. albertiana*) *f. conica* 1959
P. glehnii 1810, 3230, 3394, 3808
P. hondoensis see *P. jezoensis* var. *h.*
P. jezoensis
forest types 1809
genetics/breeding 3230
injury, frost 3807–8
insect pests 874
management 5426
microclimate 3807
phenology 1774
seed germination 3394
wood:
chemistry 1147
decay 4359
fireproofing 1286
joints 5603
permeability 2698
properties 2681, 5454
sanding 2805
P. jezoensis var. *hondoensis* (*P. hondoensis*) 2956
P. koyamai (*P. koraiensis*) 3494, 4593, 5454
P. mariana
diseases 2271, 5179
fertilizers 506, 2038
forest types 1816
genetics/breeding 3261
injury by freezing 2199
insect pests 3947
planting stock 3598
regeneration, natural 359, 1859
resistance to hail damage 645
shoot growth 155
sowing, direct 4919
wood:
borers 2896
density 2943
P. maximowiczii 3494
P. mexicana 189
P. morinda 998, 4737
P. obovata 1606, 1773, 1832, 1855, 2681, 3446, 5454
P. omorika 294, 444, 642, 1904, 1882, 2253
P. orientalis 2886, 3691

Picea pungens 1148, 2271, 2319, 2378, 2451, 3229, 3699, 3809, 5269
P. rubens 2196, 2376, 3261, 3598, 4011
P. schrenkiana 5454
P. sitchensis
control, chemical 5136
diseases 692, 705, 5151
fertilizers 484, 692, 3641
general information 218
increment and yield 218, 949, 974, 2567
injury by:
drought 642, 2206
mites 900
salt 3802
windthrow 2193, 2195, 3802
insect pests 2383, 3991
nursery practice 393, 4887
phenology 1775
plantations in:
France 375, 3495
United Kingdom 3467
plantations on moorland 2010
planting-site preparation 484
pollen storage 4652
provenance trials 392–3
pruning 2058
rooting depth 2195
seed:
provenance 1917
testing 422
seedling growth 294
shelterbelts 545
silvicultural characters 218
sowing, aerial xix
thinning 974
weedkillers, effects of 675, 2248
wood:
anatomy 4156
borers 2902
cable drums 4310
chemistry 2735
density 2700, 4196
durability 5573
logs, protective treatment 2910
packing containers 5837
properties 1035
pulping 5773
sawmilling 5644
seasoning 1314
shrinkage and swelling 2694
strength 2713–4
veneers 5647, 5649
yield tables 2567
Pilgerodendron uviferum see *Libocedrus tetragona*
Pinaceae 155
Pinus Sect. *Haploxylon* 309, 1781
Pinus spp.
brachyblasts 1599
chemical composition 1556, 1564
crown dimensions 5381
diseases and disorders 2272, 2289, 2313, 3097, 3852–3, 5150, 5168
embryology 4635
epiphytes 3423
fertilizers iv
foliage:
area 5381
reflectance 993
forest types 42, 3433
genetics/breeding 155, 1622, 3224, 3241, 3251
Pinus spp.—*cont.*
in Central America 4680
in Mexico 187, 4680
injury by:
birds xxxv
hurricane 5089
mammals xxviii, xxxv
nematodes 2487
weedkillers 2237
insect pests:
Col. 2449, 2455, 2460, 2464–5, 3978
Hym. 886
Lep. 2401–2, 2405, 3941, 3949, 3956
inventory, forest 2527
juvenile stage i
light reflectance of foliage 993
needles, supernumerary 1599
nursery practice 1960, 1966, 4889
palaeoecology 309–10, 3412, 3415
physiology 1574, 4631
plantations in:
Argentina 3509
E. Africa 1891
Ethiopia 382
Italy 3078
Michigan 3477
S. Africa 3504
plantations on rangeland 3689
planting:
site preparation 537, 4947
methods 3611, 4947
pollen:
constituents 3173
dispersal 411, 4778
propagation by grafting 459; vi
reproductive behaviour iv, ix
resin 1420, 4454
seed:
production viii
protective treatment 3905
testing 423
soil fungi 3138
sowing, direct 3591, 3593
spacing 2002
taxonomy 187, 371, 3277, 4679, 4680, 4682, 4947
water relations, hydrological 66, 4577
weedkillers, effects of 2237
wood:
bacterial attack on 2874
borers, marine 5634
cellulose, submicroscopic structure 5478
charcoal 2993
chemistry 1148, 4215
logs: pond storage 2874
marine structures 5634
old wood 4241
preservation 5696
P. attenuata 3265, 4958
P. ayacahuite 371
P. banksiana
burning, prescribed 361
diseases and disorders 2280, 2294, 2314, 2336, 4010
distribution and forest types 1690
injury by:
snow 644
waterlogging 647
insect pests 889–90, 2407–8, 2474, 3945, 5273, 5313, 5327
nursery practice 292, 4895–6
P. banksiana—cont.
plantations in Argentina 3514
plantations on strip-mined land 3618
planting-site preparation 1900
provenance trials 1635
regeneration, natural 361, 1860, 4819
soil requirements 1690
sowing, direct 4919
weed control 4969
wood:
acid degradation of 2753
preservation: posts 2863
pulping 5783
P. brutia 163, 271, 1542, 2428, 3476, 4088, 4683, 4949
P. brutia × *P. halepensis* 163
P. bungeana 4644
P. canariensis 382, 2916, 2964, 3511–3, 3516, 3599
P. caribaea
general information 1667
genetics/breeding 172
insect pests 821, 3931
mycorrhizae 4750
nursery transplanting 1962
plantations in:
Argentina 3509, 3516
S. Africa 4961
planting methods 3600
planting stock 478
propagation by air-layering 4911
P. caribaea subsp. (or var.) *hondurensis* (*P. hondurensis*) 371, 3458, 3509, 4681,
P. caribaea var. *bahamensis* 4681
P. cembra 141, 260, 630, 1071, 1977, 2359, 3325, 4755
P. clausa 1360, 1876, 1985, 3625, 5417; xxxiv
P. clausa var. *immuginata* 4682
P. contorta (incl. *P.c.* var. *latifolia*)
chemical composition 3173
diseases 704, 728, 736, 2333, 3857, 5196
fertilizers 3646
fire hazard 5118
flowering iii
increment, height 5405
injury by:
mistletoe 5144
weedkillers 2253
insect pests 820, 864–6, 1290, 2397, 2459, 5270, 5313
measurement, tree and stand 911, 939, 988
mulching 3610
mycorrhizae 4749
physiology 1635
plantations in:
Argentina 3514
Sweden 4834
plantations on moorland 2010
pollen constituents 3173
regeneration:
artificial 368
natural 3481
seed provenance 1917
site quality 4046, 5405
slash, decay of 3857
sowing, direct 4920
volume tables 988
water relations, hydrological 70

Pinus contorta—cont.
wood:
anatomy 5580
chemistry 1156, 2738
density 2705, 5580
pulping 5771
stain 1290
P. dalatensis 371
P. densiflora
bark chemistry 1146, 1388
diseases 739, 5152
fertilizers 1717, 3354
flowering, control of vi
genetics/breeding 155, 162
gibberellin, effects of 1593
growth substances in 3198, 4900
increment and yield 947
injury by salt wind 5009
measurement:
log 2538
tree and stand 947, 2548
mixtures with N-fixing species 126
nursery transplanting 1962
nutrition 1717, 3354
plantations on eroded slopes 3623
propagation, vegetative 3577, 4900
reproductive behaviour vi
soil, effects on 3361
thinning 2004, 4987
water relations, hydrological 4579
wood:
boards: fibre- 5805; particle 2980
branchwood properties 5579
chemistry 1139, 1146, 2732
cutting 4258
decay 1353, 4353, 4358
defects 1340
growth rings 5578
hydrolysis 4429
permeability 2698
pulping 1353
strength 4201
P. douglasiana 371
P. durangensis 371
P. echinata
bibliography 3280
burning, effects of 4822, 5125
diseases and disorders 2284–5, 5169, 5343
fertilizers 1907, 3608, 4980; iv
for camping sites etc. 901
increment and yield 978–9, 5417
injury by:
flooding 5098
frost 5343
γ-rays 5110
nematodes 4002
insect pests 816
light relations 236, 3396
litter/humus 1876
measurement
log 2542
tree and stand 4025–6
mixtures 4967
mycorrhizae 3365
plantations in:
Argentina 3511
Brazil 1893
Mississippi 1876
plantations on:
former agricultural land 3626, 4964
P. echinata—cont.
sandy and eroded sites 3625
strip-mined land 4963
planting-site preparation 4820, 4857
planting stock 4932
pruning 4996
regeneration, natural 362, 4820–2
release from hardwoods 4994, 5004
seed:
germination 289
production 410, 1907, 4865
protective treatment xxxiii-iv
site quality 2553
sowing, direct 4924
thinning 410, 4988
underplanting in hardwoods 2021
volume table 4025–6
water relations, hydrological 3149
weedkillers, effects of 5137
wood:
anatomy 1069, 5484
pulpwood 979
yield tables 979, 5417
P. edulis 26, 1821, 2296
P. eldarica 4683
P. elliottii
chemical composition 4598
climatic requirements 2551
dendrochronology 4067
diseases and disorders 903, 2288, 2316, 3866, 5167, 5197
fertilizers 295, 507, 1721, 2000, 2039–40, 3352; iv-v
flowering, induced v-vi
genetics/breeding 1632, 3244, 4660
increment and yield 956, 1771, 2551, 4067, 5396–7, 5417
injury by:
Ailanthus toxin 4759
γ-radiation 4875
mammals 5230; xxxii
nematodes 4002
insect pests 816, 821, 2404, 2410, 5275
measurement, tree and stand 4043
mixtures 4967
mycorrhizae 3365, 4750
nursery practice 443, 1962, 4828, 4891, 4916
nutrition 3352, 4598
phenology 301
plantations in:
Argentina 3509–11, 3513
Arkansas 4843
Brazil 1893
plantations on sands 1848, 4958
planting methods 4828, 4936
planting stock 4928, 4931; p. 518
propagation by cuttings 4902
release from hardwoods 2029
resin-tapping 2084
root pruning v
seed:
disinfection 3542
production vi
protection xxxiv-v
treatment 4873, 4875
yield per cone 1915
site quality 2551
soil, effects on 2022, 3352
sowing, direct 1983, 1985
spacing 2005, 3613, 4043
P. elliottii—cont.
underplanted with Australian conifers 499, 2022
underplanting in hardwoods 2021
water relations 1771, 4732
weedkillers, effects of 5138
wood:
anatomy 1069
density 1632–3, 2707, 3244, 4660
grading 4294
properties 2653
pulping 2653
yield:
financial 1007
tables 5417
P. elliottii var. *densa* 482, 4716
P. excelsa (*P. griffithii*, *P. wallichiana*) 1608, 1640, 3862
P. fenzeliana 371
P. funebris 3821
P. gerardiana 1741, 3201
P. griffithii see *P. excelsa*
P. halepensis
disease 5207
for the Croatian coast 3476
genetics/breeding 163
insect pests 2434
nursery practice 3570, 4898
physiology 4609
plantations in:
Argentina 3511–3, 3629
Ethiopia 382
Morocco 3624
plantations on eroded land 1540, 4959
planting methods 3599
provenance trials 394
resin-tapping 2083
seed treatment 3554
taxonomy 4683
water relations 4609
hydrological 4577
wood preservation: posts 5701
P. halepensis var. *brutia* see *P. brutia*
P. × *holfordiana* 2656
P. hondurensis see *P. caribaea* subsp. *h.*
P. insularis see *P. khasya*
P. jeffreyi 639, 1167, 1995, 2241, 2296, 3957, 5002
P. khasya (incl. *P. insularis*) 301, 371, 2020, 2242, 3227
P. koraiensis 1977, 1992, 3530, 3821, 4650, 5206
P. kwangtungensis 371, 4644
P. lambertiana
disease 723
embryology 141
fertilizers iv
injury by fire 2241
insect pests 766
seed, protective treatment of xxxii
site requirements 4829
physiology 1765
weedkillers, effects of 676
wood:
cutting properties 1197
seasoning 2952
P. longifolia see *P. roxburghii*
P. luchuensis 4041
P. massoniana 2915, 3125, 4041

Pinus merkusii 301, 3216, 3516, 4750, 5697
P. michoacana 2556, 3627
P. monophylla 2296
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 371, 3694, 4454
P. monticola
bark chemistry 1389
diseases 736, 2318
fire hazard 5118
genetics/breeding 1638–9, 4853
insect pests 3910
phenology 4771
physiology 134
plantations in Argentina 3514
seed orchards 4864
silvicultural characters 4711
water relations, hydrological 1529
P. monticola × *P. griffithii* 725
P. monticola × *P. strobus* 725, 4853
P. morrisonicola see *P. parviflora*
P. mugo
disease 5207
distribution, altitudinal 1789
flowering ii
injury, salt 3802
insect pests 820, 2359, 2474
plantations in Schleswig 4507
plantations on:
moorland 2010
sandhills 2011
pollen morphology 1607, 3222
P. mugo var. *rostrata* (*P. m.* var. *uncinata*) 3222, 3513
P. muricata 398, 1668, 1785, 2315, 4454
P. nigra
bark chemistry 5815
diseases and disorders 738, 3870–1, 5185, 5207, 5211
distribution 3326
genetics/breeding 3246; ii
increment and yield 2579, 4053
injury by:
birds xxxiii
frost 3246
salt 3802
insect pests 820, 884, 2400
nurse crop, use as 2023
nursery practice 436, 1935
plantations on:
raised dykes 494
sands 4954
resin-tapping 5024
root pruning 449
seed:
stands 1904
testing 1931
treatment 3554
soil fungi 50
P. nigra var. *austriaca*
chemical composition 1167, 1560
deficiency, K 2218
distribution 4717
embryology 4636
fertilizers 2218
for:
Croatian coast 3476
Rhine floodplain 5341
increment and yield 4056
insect pests 790, 2411
measurement, tree 2512
nursery practice 1940–1
nutrition 2218
plantations on old fields 3626
P. nigra var. *austriaca—cont.*
regeneration, natural 1858
soils 3124
wood extractives 1167
P. nigra var. *calabrica*
disease 717
fertilizers 3644; iv
for Rhine floodplain 5341
increment 4945
nursery practice 1941, 1964
planting-site preparation 717
planting stock 3606
reproductive behaviour iv
shoot anatomy 144
soil fungi 51
spacing 4945
wood:
anatomy 2671
cable drums 4310
posts 2818
P. nigra var. *caramanica* 982, 1572, 2207, 3406, 4090, 4856
P. nigra cv. 'Koekelare' viii
P. occidentalis 4750
P. oocarpa 301, 371, 2556, 3316, 3509, 3516
P. oocarpa var. *ochoterenai* 1667
P. palustris
branch size and angle of branching 299
chemical composition 4598
dendrochronology 4067
fertilizers iv
fruiting iii
injury by γ-radiation 4875
increment and yield 956, 4067, 5396, 5417
insect pests 816
light relations 236
measurement, tree 5358
mycorrhizae 3365
nutrition 4598
plantations in:
Brazil 1893
U.S.S.R. 4837
planting stock 3602
regeneration, natural 1861
reproductive behaviour iv
seed:
disinfection 3542
protection xxxiv
quality 4878
treatment 4875
yield per cone 1915
site quality 944
sowing, direct 1985, 4923
underplanting in hardwoods 2021
water relations iii
weedkillers, effects of 5138
wood:
anatomy 1069
grading 4294
preservation: poles 4324; posts 1278
pulping 1360
yield:
financial 1007
tables 5417
P. parviflora (incl. *P. morrisonicola*) 371, 1640, 2956
P. parviflora var. *pentaphylla* (*P. pentaphylla*) 1810, 3448
P. patula
genetics/breeding 164, 3227
mycorrhizae 4750
P. patula—cont.
nursery practice 3557
plantations in;
Argentina 3309, 3513
Colombia 3617
Ethiopia 382
S. Africa 4961
regeneration, natural 364
site quality 943
P. patula × *P. greggii* 1897
P. pentaphylla see *P. parviflora* var. *pentaphylla*
P. peuce 1640, 1904, 1977
P. pinaster
chemical composition 130
diseases and disorders 5101, 5207–8
fertilizers 3364
for the Croatian coast 3476
injury by flooding 2214
insect pests 2493, 3972, 5264
microsporogenesis 139
mycorrhizae 3364
nutrition 1505, 5101
plantations in:
Argentina 3511, 3513–4, 3629
Colombia 3617
France 2493
Japan 1890
S. Africa 4961
Uruguay 3505
plantations on:
eroded gullies 4959
sand dunes 1542, 2011, 4958
planting methods 3599
pollen dispersal 3387
propagation, vegetative 3582–3, 4901
provenance trials 3519
resin-tapping 3707
seed:
protective treatment xxxii, xxxv
testing 5322
water relations, hydrological 4577
wood:
particle boards 5792
pulping 2964
P. pinceana 4666
P. pinea
chemical composition 102
diseases 3878, 5207
flowering iii
for the Croatian coast 3476
physiology 4622
plantations in:
Argentina 3511, 3513, 3629
Cyprus 372
plantations on:
eroded gullies 4959
sand dunes 1542
planting methods 3599
propagation by air-layering 4910
reproductive behaviour iii
seed testing 3555, 5322
P. pithyusa 4683
P. ponderosa
barking 5037
burning, prescribed 660
chemical composition 3173
control, chemical 5136
dendrochronology 17, 4064
diseases and disorders 736–8, 2296, 2333,–4, 2495
fertilizers 485
fire hazard 5118

Pinus ponderosa—cont.
flowering iii
forest types 3145, 3455
genetics/breeding 3231
increment and yield 976, 2569, 5398–9
injury by:
deer 3903; xxviii
fire 2241
logging 2491
low temperature 639
mistletoe 2262, 5144–5
porcupine 2352
insect pests 766, 2463, 3957
light relations 3332
logging:
effects on understorey 4788
salvage fellings 2957
measurement, tree and stand 910, 914, 4044
mycorrhizae 4749
needles per fascicle 1600
physiology 3332, 3334, 4721
plantations in:
Argentina 3514–5
Sweden 4834
planting:
site preparation 1750
techniques 472
planting stock 1995, 4930
pollen constituents 3173
provenance trials 395, 4851
pruning 533
regeneration:
artificial 472
natural 1845
surveys 4970
release of isolated trees from low vegetation 5002
root:
development 4753
system 3373
seed:
germination 293
storage 417
treatment 421, (protective) xxxiii
shelterbelts 5399
shoot growth, seasonal 3332, 3334
silvicultural characters 219
site requirements 4829
soil, effects on 3360
spacing 4044
temperature relations 3332, 3334, 4721
thinning 5398
water relations, hydrological 1538, 3145
weedkillers, effects of 2248
wood:
defects 5758
extractives 4216
γ-radiation, effects of 5497
growth rings 17
improved wood 1283
posts 2818
preservation 4329
slicewood 1230
P. ponderosa var. *scopulorum* 1600, 1940
P. pumila 1809
P. pungens 3618
P. radiata
branching 3401
P. radiata—cont.
diseases and disorders 740, 1669, 1769, 2208, 2219, 2315, 2320
fertilizers 2040–1, 2219, iv
general information 1669, 3279
genetics/breeding 165, 1617, 1629–31, 3265, 4661
growth anomalies 1769
increment and yield 1669, 4052, 4071
injury by:
Ailanthus toxin 4759
drought 1756
flooding 2214
frost 2199
rodents xxx
insect pests 821, 842, 1669, 2208, 3911
light relations 1712
marketing 4121
measurement, tree and stand 4027, 5376
nursery practice 437, 1980, 3557, 3570
nutrition 437, 2219, 3800
palaeoecology 1785
physiology vii
plantations in:
Argentina 3488, 3511, 3513–4, 3629
Brittany 375
Canada 2315
Colombia 3617
Ethiopia 382
S. Africa 4961
plantations on sand dunes 4958
planting methods 3599
provenance trials 398
pruning 3670–1, 4995
reproductive behaviour 1756; vii
resin 4453
root-grafts 3376
seed, protective treatment 1986, xxxii, xxxv
silviculture, "orchard" 3650
soil temperature 1712
sowing, aerial 1987–8; xix
taxonomy 1668
tending 3654–5
thinning 3670
volume tables 4027
water relations 1712, 2208
wood:
anatomy 1067, 4157
boards, particle 5792
chemistry 2737, 4167
cladding, external 5668
composite assemblies 1249
defects 5761
grading 1669
marketing 1669
poles, air-seasoning of 238
posts 2818
preservation 1669, 2856; effects on moisture-meter readings 5508; weatherboards 1271
properties 1669, 4661
pulping 1351, 2964, 5775
radiocarbon depletion in 2583
sapwood carbohydrate metabolism 4167
shrinkage and swelling 1104
strength 4206
veneers 1228
waste utilization 453
P. radiata—cont.
yield table 1669
P. resinosa
crown:
structure 1770
classification 1851
diseases and disorders 2271, 2336 4010, 5171
fertilizers 3646–7; iv
flowering v
foliage weight 1770
genetics/breeding 1636–7
growth, effect of kinetin on 4917
growth substances in 1589, 3392
increment and yield 1589, 2586, 4756, 5396, 5407
injury, frost 5093
insect pests 801, 818–9, 2448, 2450, 3942–4, 5330
nursery practice 1939, 4896–7
phenology 4756
physiology 133–4, 155, 1064, 1589, 3193, 4917
plantations on:
former farm land 4964
strip-mined land 496, 3618
planting-site preparation 404, 3525, 4858
propagation by grafting 1977
pruning, bud 2061
regeneration, natural 4819
release from hardwoods 523
reproductive behaviour iv-v
root growth 1746, 4917
seed production iv
shelterbelts 2066
shoot growth 155, 4917
snow depth under 4571
snow damage, resistance to 644
soil:
fauna 56
requirements iv
sowing, direct 3590, 4919
spacing 2006
stem shrinkage and swelling 5407
tree-sway periods 1851
weedkillers, effects of 404
wood:
anatomy 1064, 5485
extractives 2744
finishing 1233
fireproofing 4339–40
heartwood 2674
P. rigida
disease 5150
fertilizers 3608
genetics/breeding 1617
injury by γ-rays 3190, 5109–10
insect pests 821
measurement, tree and stand 4021
physiology 3190
plantations on strip-mined land 3618
propagation by cuttings 1967
volume tables 4021
P. rigida × *P. elliottii* 3242
P. rigida × *P. radiata* 3242
P. rigida × *P. taeda* 3242
P. × *rigitaeda* 155
P. roxburghii (*P. longifolia*) 1167, 1272, 1559, 3516, 3694, 4578, 4738, 4911, 4988, 5686, 5689
P. sabiniana 2264
P. serotina 5417

Pinus sibirica
forest types 3446
growth substances, effects of 1982
injury, chipmunk 3899, 5229
insect pests 772
management 4093
measurement, tree and stand 2528
multiple use 3043–4
"nut" production 3043–4, 4093
physiology 4629
resin 3043–4, 5836
water relations, hydrological 4582
P. "southern"
fires, effects of 3380
flowering ix
forest types 331
genetics/breeding 161, 3243, 4657
injury, rabbit xxx
insect pests 3909; pp. 672–3
nursery weedkillers 443
release from hardwoods 528
wood:
chip storage 2938
durability 5573
grading 4397
moisture relations 1099
preservation 2847, 2864, 4315, 4329, 5639; piles 2849, 4316; poles 2849, 4330; posts 1278, 5702
sawmilling 4295
seasoning 4379
slicewood 1230
stain 2871
strength 2720, 4210
veneers 4297
P. stankewiczii 4683
P. strobus
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
bark moisture 4734
cambial derivatives, effect of pressure on differentiation 2670
chemical composition 4600
crown classification 1851
diseases and disorders:
basal canker 2498
blister rust 724, 5198
needle blight 2497
needle rust 2335, 5206
rot 2286–7, 2292, 5176
tipburn 2496, 5344–5
drought resistance 642
embryology 141
fertilizers 1908, 3647–8; iv
flowering induced 1908
genetics/breeding 1617, 1640, 4853
increment and yield 954, 973, 2578, 4052, 5396
injury by:
frost 3808
hail 3813
man 902
insect pests 2424, 2448, 2452–3, 2474, 3973
litter/humus 1508
management 5430
measurement, tree and stand 2520, 4021
mixtures 346, 2030
mycorrhizae 4747–8
nurse crop, use as 2023
nursery practice 1934, 1939, 1962, 4896
physiology 120, 155, 690, 3193–4
P. strobus—*cont.*
plantations in:
Argentina 3514
Belgium 1884
Great Britain 346
plantations on:
former farm land 3626, 4964
strip-mined land 496, 3618
planting-site preparation 1900, 4858
planting stock 4932
pollen storage 4652
propagation by grafting 1977
provenance trials 4852
release from hardwoods 349, 523, 4993
reproductive behaviour 1757; iv
root:
grafts 3377
pruning v
system 269
rotation, financial 5430
seed:
orchards 1908–9
stands 1904
treatment 291, 1920–1, 4874; (protective) xxxv
shoot growth 155
snow depth under 4571
soil:
effects on 4745
fungi 1508, 1740
sowing, direct 4919
tree-sway period 1851
thinning 523
under Aspen 349
volume tables 2520, 4021
weed control 4969
wood:
anatomy 2669–70
cutting properties 1197
finishing 1233
heat, effects of 1121
pulping 1355
reaction wood 1071
sawmilling 1200, 1244
strength 1121
waste utilization 1949
yield tables 2520
P. strobus var. *chiapensis* 371
P. strobus × *P. griffithii* 725
P. sylvestris
aerial surveys 2603, 4085
antibiotics in 1584
bark 4020, 5581; p. 357
barking 2059, 2121, 2129, 5049
brachyblasts 1599
chemical composition 103
Christmas trees 3669
climatic requirements 941, 1474
cone morphology 1670
crown form 3400
dendrochronology 4066
diseases and disorders 2494, 3848
damping off 694, 2270, 2274, 3855
deficiency 1719, 2217
dieback 3870–1
needle rust 2338, 5207
rot 712, 714, 2295, 5173–4
seed fungi 691
snow blight 695, 2273, 3848
distribution 1689, 1695, 1697, 3327
drainage, effects of 3638–40
P. sylvestris—*cont.*
drought resistance 642
fertilizers 508–9, 2033, 2037, 2042, 3609, 3642–3, 4976–7, 4979; iv
flowering ii, iv, vi, viii
forest types 166, 319, 323, 1440, 1686, 1689, 1720, 1797, 3428–30, 3445–6, 4710
fungi on 3848, 5186
genetics/breeding 166–7, 1626, 3228; ii; p. 357
growth substances, effects of 1981–2
habit forms 353
heat tolerance of seedlings 5094
history in Germany 5859
impregnation of standing trees 575
in Mongolia 1440
increment and yield 941, 951–3, 966–8, 970, 977, 980, 2579, 2585, 2587, 2592, 3183, 3315, 3445, 3638–40, 4056, 4072, 4767, 5394, 5401, 5418
injury by:
birds xxxiii
cement dust 2224
deer 759
drought 2207
flooding 2212–3
frost 2199, 2202, 2204
fumes 2221, 2364, 3817, 5106
game 1006
ice 'strangulation' 2205
litter removal 2492, 4007
mammals 752; xxx
nematodes 4001
reindeer 2349
snow 4056
voles 5224–6
wind 2193, 2198
insect pests 2221, 3445
Col. 772, 851, 869–70, 2364, 2448, 3958, 5249, 5255
Hem. 764, 2375
Hym. 1550, 2375, 2473–4, 3991, 5236
Lep. 820, 832–4, 848, 2364, 2400, 2411, 2417, 2424–5, 3937–8, 3950, 5236, 5296
Orthopt. 5256
light relations 268
litter/humus 32, 1495, 2492, 3135, 3637, 4547, 4563, 4973
logging 589, 3731, 3740
low-temperature effects 970
management 2611
measurement:
log 2541
tree and stand 2512, 2515, 2517, 4024, 5366, 5377
microclimate 1856
mixtures 953, 1753, 1831, 2030, 3635–6
mulching 487
mycorrhizae 161, 263
needles:
storage of 5825
supernumerary 1599
nurse crop, use as 2023–4
nursery practice 434, 436, 440, 1942–3, 1950, 1956, 1958, 1964, 3561, 3573, 4886, 4890, 4915

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
nutrition 31, 249, 712, 1719–20, 2217, 4740
palaeoecology 306–8, 5856
phenology 1775
physiology 116, 1063, 1572, 1588, 3187, 3192, 4608, 4629, vii
plantations in:
Argentina 3513
Rumania 4814
United Kingdom 4947
plantations on:
former farm land 497
moorland 2010
sands 4856, 4954
spoil mounds 2013
strip-mined land 496, 3618
planting:
methods 497
site preparation 404, 3524, 4856
planting stock 475–7, 3597, 3603
pollen:
dispersal 3386; viii
morphology 149, 1607, 3222
propagation by grafting 459, 3584; vi
provenance trials 396, 1572, 1621, 3183, 3691, 4662
pruning 531, 2059
regeneration 3445
artificial 350, 367, 475–7, 1990–1
natural 324, 1440, 1831, 1856–7, 3479–80, 3631, 4815
reproductive behaviour 1758; ii, iv, vii-viii
resin 3008
resin-tapping 557–9, 2085–8, 3704–5, 5025–6
root(s):
effects of flooding on 2212–3
extracts, antibiotic 1584
grafts 279
production 4767
system 268–9, 3372, 3445
sample-plot surrounds 4074
seed:
collection 3535–6
disinfection 694
germination 1751, 3556
orchards 1910; vi
pelleting 1929
production 3529, ii-iv
sensitivity to radiation 653
stands 1904
testing 1931
treatment 1919, 3551–4
weight 3183
seedling:
anatomy 4650
heat tolerance 5094
selective felling, effects on phenotype 3400
site quality 941, 2550
slash, fungi on 5186
soil(s) 1502, 3122, 3124
biology 55, 1512, 3130, 3135, 4561, 4563
burrowing mammals in 3143
chemistry 31, 4547
effects on 29, 33
requirements iv
sowing, direct 468, 3592
spacing 2047, 3614, 4072, 4393
stand structure 353, 1856

P. sylvestris—cont.
succession on old fields 3631
suppression in untended thicket 1850
taper 3400, 5366
taxonomy 1670
tending 517, 1850, 3656
thinning 520–1, 2053, 3660
vitamin C from 5825
volume tables 2517, 4024
water relations 3445, 3552, 3638–40, 4608, 4731
hydrological 63, 1534, 4572–3
weed control 5133
weedkillers, effects of 404, 445, 448, 2253
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
anatomy 1063, 1071
boards: fibre- 2986; particle 1369–71, 4418–9
borers 1304, 2729, 2987, 2904–5, 4372
cable drums 4310
chemistry 2728, 2731, 4215, 5545
composite assemblies 5613
decay 2728, 2882–3
density 1109, 5581
digestion by larvae 2729
dry distillation 5811
flooring 5632
frictional properties 4180
growth rings 4066
heartwood % 5581
heat, effects of 1122
improved wood 1282, 2866, 2868–9, 5705
jointing 2775–6
logs: floating 3783; protective treatment 2909, 2941, 4367; storage 579, 2112–3, 2129; transport 3762
marketing 2629
mining timbers 2882
moisture relations 1097–8, 5581
nailing properties 5529
old wood 1188
pitprops 5049
poles 2817
preservation 2851, 4320, 4326; posts 5676; sleepers 2860
properties 2655, 2682, 4177
pulping 5772
quality 2945, 4393
reaction wood 1071
resinosis 2742
saline water, effects of 4239
seasoning 5750, 5753
shrinkage and swelling 1101, 1105–6, 2689–90, 2692, 2696–7, 5511
spiral grain 4168
stain 2897, 2905, 5712
strength 1110, 1122, 1131, 2716
termite attack 2914
thermal properties 4181
waste utilization 4134
working properties 2724
yield:
financial 2618
tables 980, 2592, 5418
P. sylvestris subsp. *kulundensis* 1711
P. sylvestris var. *lapponica* 1831
P. sylvestris f. *montana* 3278

P. taeda
bark thickness 5364
burning, effects of 5126
chemical composition 1562–3, 4598
dendrochronology 4067
diseases 2337, 3866, 5172, 5197
fertilizers 295, 2040, 3353, 4937, 4981; iv
genetics/breeding 1634, 3245, 4658–60
gibberellin, effects of 464
increment and yield 956–7, 979, 2589, 3346, 4067, 5396, 5412, 5418
injury by:
barking xxviii-ix
browsing 3379; xxviii-ix
flooding 5098
ionizing radiation 4875, 5111
rabbits xxx
insect pests 816, 3931
light relations 236, 3396
litter/humus 1876
measurement:
log 928, 2542
tree and stand 5386
mixtures 4967
mulching 486
mycorrhizae 3365
needle(s):
anatomy 4658
'single-needled' form 3212
nursery practice 435, 443, 1962
nutrition 1722, 3353, 4598, 4736
physiology 3184
plantations in:
Argentina 3509, 3511
Arkansas 4843
Brazil 1893
Mississippi 1876
S. Africa 4961
Uruguay 3505
U.S.S.R. 4837
plantations on:
degraded soils 2015, 3625
former farm land 3626, 4964
sands 3625
strip-mined land 4963
planting:
methods 1999, 3596, 4925, 4936–7
season 273
site preparation 4820, 4857
planting stock 3604, 3608, 4931–2, 4935; p. 518
propagation by cuttings 4902
provenance trials 397
pruning 4996
regeneration, advance growth 4820
release from understorey hardwoods 5003
reproductive behaviour ii, vii
root growth 273
seed:
disinfection 3542
germination 289, 4763
production ix
storage 4872
treatment 291, 1920, 4873, 4875; (protective) xxxiii-v
yield per cone 1915
shading, effects of 486
site quality 2552, 4047, 5389

Pinus taeda—*cont.*
soil, effects on 2022
sowing, direct 467, 4923
underplanted with Australian conifers 499, 2022
underplanting in hardwoods 2021, 4965–6
wood:
anatomy 1069, 4659
decay 2879
defects 2948, 5759
density 3245, 4659
properties 1634
pulping 1351
pulpwood 979
yield tables 979, 5417
P. tecumumani 371
P. thunbergii
chemical composition 4597, 4599
diseases 739, 5152
flowering, sex control vi
genetics/breeding 155, 162, 1627–8
growth substances in 4625, 4631
insect pests 820–1
microclimate 3807
nursery practice 1962, 3558
plantations in Uruguay 3505
plantations on:
eroded slopes 3621
Japanese coast 5009
pollen constituents 4599
pollen-tube growth 4631
propagation by cuttings 3577
soil, effects on 3361
water relations 3350
hydrological 4579
wood chemistry 2732, 2734
P. virginiana
fertilizers 3353, 3608
litter/humus 1876
nutrition 3353
plantations in Mississippi 1876
plantations on:
sandy and eroded sites 3625
strip-mined land 4963
pruning 3673
seed germination 290
site quality 2553
thinning 3673
underplanting in hardwoods 2021
weedkillers, effects of 5137
P. wallichiana see *P. excelsa*
P. yunnanensis 371
P. yunnanensis var. *tenuifolia* 4644
Piptadenia peregrina 5823
P. rigida 4730
Piptadeniastrum africanum 964, 4378
Piscidia piscipula 2125
Pistacia atlantica 3442
P. khinjuk 3442–3
P. lentiscus 2441
P. mutica 3443
P. terebinthus 844
P. vera 224, 1141, 4870
Pithecolobium lucidum 2915
Pittosporum spp. (*P. pentandrum*, *P. pullifolium*, *P. ramiflorum* and *P. sinuatum*) 4705
P. tobira 430
Platanaceae 4968
Platanus spp. 2342, 3490, 5100
P. acerifolia 1044, 3499; p. 518
P. occidentalis 1391, 1768, 1992, 3499, 3581, 3601, 4964
P. orientalis 1700, 3499, 4627, 5009
Plathymenia foliolosa and *P. reticulata* 5481
Platydesma spp. 1682
P. remyi 3303
Plecospermum 3300
Pleiocarpa mutica 3006
Pleiokirkia leandrii 3287
Pleodendron 1610
Pleroblastus simonii 4097
Plumieria acutifolia 5817
Podocarpus spp. 794, 2700, 3274, 3460, 4096, 4807
P. blumei 2675
P. ferrugineus 4602
P. gracilior 4640
P. hallii 5548
P. macrophyllus 3273
P. mannii 1169
P. nagi 3273
P. neriifolius 2675
P. oleifolius 3274
P. rospigliosii 3274
P. rumphii 2675
P. spicatus 5508
P. totara 2745, 4222, 5548
Poikilospermum spp. 3311
Polyalthia longifolia 5496
Pongamia glabra 5849–50
Populus spp. and hybrids
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
bark extracts 2325
control, chemical 2249, 5136
diseases and disorders 178, 689, 1837
bark necrosis 456
brown scab 4013, 5353–4
canker 732, 2325–6
damping off 3850
dieback 722, 2312
leaf-spot 2343, 3890
rot 706, 3862, 5162
rusts 747, 3810, 3847
virus 2278
fertilizers 514
for:
Croatian coast 3476
U.S.S.R. 3491
forest types 1806
genetics/breeding 1641, 3254, 3256
growth substances, effects of 1590
in Syria 1837
increment and yield 2008, 4052, 5403
injury by:
deer xxviii
frost 3810
fumes 3817, 5106
nematodes 4006
insect pests 689, 771, 1837, 5242
Col. 764, 785, 856–7, 2438, 3960, 3966, 3958, 5306, 5309
Hem. 795
Hym. 3997
Lep. 807, 2420, 2428, 3934, 5267–8, 5293
intercropping, agricultural 3256–7
litter/humus 1515, 4565
logging 3734
management 2634, 5428
measurement, tree 689
mycorrhizae 3366–7
nursery practice 1945, 3567
nutrition 1572
phenology 303
Populus spp. and hybrids—*cont.*
physiology 137, 1572, 1590, 3186, 4159, 4615, 4618
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 3652
Greece 1540
Hungary 4984
Japan 1890
Kazakhstan 3695
Korea 1890
Morocco 1839
Syria 1837
Tunisia 1838
plantations on:
floodland 491
rangeland 3689
sandy soils 2206
spoil mounds 2013
planting methods 498, 2001
planting stock 1965
propagation by cuttings 303, 456, 1590, 3578, 4908
pruning 534–5, 4999
regeneration, natural 3464, 4825
research in Spain 5888–9
seed moisture and viability 1764
shelterbelts 544, 2068
site requirements 3342
soil:
effects on 37
fauna 1515, 4565
requirements 242
spacing 2008
stem excentricity 2008
strip plantings, effect on grass crops 542
taper 689
tending 3634
thinning 518
weed control 4969, 5133
weedkillers, effects of 444
wood:
anatomy 1062, 4159, 4984
borers 1300
chemistry 4984
chips, storage of 1334
dry distillation 5811
properties 2634
pulping 5780, 5782
seasoning 4516
thermal properties 5500
yield, financial 5428
P. Sect. *Aigeiros* 1777, 1979
P. Sect. *Leuce* 689, 3255–6, 3579–80
P. Sect. *Leucoides* 749
P. alba
diseases 689, 746–7, 2291, 3888
general information 689
genetics/breeding 4664–5
growth substances in 4627
injury by fumes 2222
insect pests 2438
mycorrhizae 3366
physiology 1581
plantations on:
eroded gullies 4959
Japanese coast 5009
P. alba × *P. tremuloides* 2341
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* 555, 2045, 4913
P. 'Allenstein' 5201
P. 'A.M.' 2007
P. 'Androscoggin' 3651
P. angustifolia 3254
P. bachofeni 2045

Populus 'balsamea' 5201
P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*) 741, 1575, 2249, 2727, 3254, 3805, 3589, 3805, 4543, 4913, 5272
P. × *berolinensis* 516, 746, 855, 3349, 3888, 5201, 5353
P. × *berolinensis* × *P. maximowiczii* 1898, 3343–4, 4955
P. 'Campeador' (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Campeador') 1642, 5780
P. × '*canadensis*' (*P.* × *euramericana*)
diseases 5163
drought resistance 642
genetics/breeding 3254
gibberellin, effects of 3589
increment 4061
injury by:
mammals 752
salt 3802
insect pests 5272
light relations 402
mycorrhizae 3366
nurse crop, use as 2023
nutrition 243
plantation establishment 3651, 3653
plantations in Ukraine 3653
propagation by cuttings 1969
provenance trials 402
shelterbelts 5011
wood:
chemistry 2734
moisture relations 1098
P. candicans 3882
P. canescens 689, 2291, 2579, 3802, 4665
P. 'Carrieriana' 4955
P. 'Casale 30' 1899
P. 'Casale 488' 1899
P. charkowiensis × *P. caudina* 5267
P. deltoides (incl. *P. monilifera*)
diseases 749, 2321, 3895
genetics/breeding 155, 3254, 3257
insect pests 855, 3895, 5272, 5307
measurement, tree 2547
mycorrhizae 3366
planting-site preparation 1900
propagation by:
cuttings 3581
grafting 1659
regeneration, natural 365
succession 4781
water relations 1768
weedkillers, effects of 2237
wood chemistry 4213
P. deltoides × *P. angulata* 3254
P. deltoides cv. 'Carolino' 4664
P. deltoides virginiana cv. 'Cetate' 5645
P. diversifolia 1541
P. 'Eucalyptus' 5201
P. "Eugenii B" 1899
P. "Eugenii U.L." 1899
P. euphratica 4664
P. × *euramericana* see *P.* × '*canadensis*'
P. 'Flachslanden' 3190, 5201
P. 'Forndorf' (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Forndorf') 1727, 4621
P. × *gelrica* (*P.* 'Gelrica') 749, 3649, 5223
P. grandidentata
chemical composition 99, (bark) 1395, 3001, 5824
P. grandidentata—*cont.*
injury by windthrow 3806
insect pests 5272
propagation by cuttings 4907
root:
grafts 1871
suckering 1869–70
wood:
anatomy 1062
reaction wood 1071
P. "Heidemij" 749, 1877
P. "Heidemij I. J. 116" 1899
P. 'I 154' 746, 3883
P. 'I 214' 746, 1123, 3492, 3883, 4946
P. 'I 455' 746, 4377
P. 'Jacometti' 3883
P. 'Lampertheim' 5201
P. laurifolia 3329
P. laurifolia × *P. maximowiczii* 1898
P. 'Manitobensis' 4955
P. × *marilandica* (*P.* 'Marilandica')
bark, fungistatic properties 111
diseases 749, 5201
increment 971
insect pests 796, 855
intercropping, agricultural 3527
management 5427
nutrition 3191
physiology 3191
wood:
blockboard 5645
decay 2881
fibreboard 1247
plywood 1247, 5645
stacked wood assortments 5039
veneers 5624
P. maximowiczii 4199
P. maximowiczii × *P. nigra* var. *italica* 1898
P. maximowiczii × *P. nigra* var. *plantierensis* 2673, 5267
P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*
P. nigra
bark moisture 4734
chemical composition 93, 1566
diseases 93, 746, 2277, 2321
drought resistance 642
genetics/breeding 1642, 3254, 4664–5
increment 2579, 3653
insect pests 855, 5272
litter/humus 1521
mycorrhizae 3366
nurse crop, use as 2023
nutrition 3171
plantation establishment 3653
plantations in:
Croatia 373
Kirghizia 2045
Turkey 2046
Ukraine 3653
propagation by grafting 1659
reproductive behaviour 3389
soil biology 1521
water relations 3350
wood chemistry 2732
P. nigra cv. 'Chile' 3818
P. nigra var. *italica* 1590, 1726, 1968, 2045, 2063, 2445, 3206
P. nigra var. *italica* "F" 1899
P. nigra var. *thevestina* 3255
P. nigra var. *typica* 171
P. 'Oxford' 1642, 3651
P. 'Peace' 5209
P. pruinosa 3444
P. × *regenerata* (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Regenerata') 796, 855, 1247, 1726, 2324, 4955, 5199, 5490
P. 'Regenerata carrieri' 1899
P. × *regenerata* cv. 'Celei' 5645
P. × *regenerata* 'Deutschland' 689, 1727
P. × *regenerata* "Harff" 2595
P. × *robusta* (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Robusta')
bark, fungistatic properties 111
diseases and disorders 749, 2321, 3883, 5223, 5353
fertilizers 3649
general information 374
insect pests 855, 2445, 3968
management 5427
plantation establishment 3651
plantations in Netherlands 374
spacing 516
wood:
posts 2818
tension wood 2673
veneers 5624
P. "Robusta AE" 1899
P. 'Robusta bachelieri' (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Robusta bachelieri') 2324, 5199
P. 'Rochester' 3651
P. 'Rubra boiret' 1899
P. 'Selys' 5201
P. × *serotina* (*P.* × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Serotina')
diseases and disorders 749, 2347, 2502
fertilizers 3649
insect pests 855
intercropping, agricultural 3527
nutrition 1726, 3191
physiology 3189, 3191
soil requirements 1726
wood:
γ-radiation, effects of 5498
stacked wood assortments 5039
P. 'Serotina de Champagne' 3492
P. 'Serotina Erecta' 1877, 2343
P. sieboldii 747
P. simonii 2045, 5353
P. simonii var. *fastigiata* 4914
P. suaveolens 1969, 2222, 3589
P. szechuanica 2321
P. tacamahaca see *P. balsamifera*
P. tremula
allelopathic effects 3196
bark thickness 4170
control, chemical 666–7, 2249
diseases 689, 3888, 5207–8
drought resistance 642
flowering 287
general information 689
genetics/breeding 169, 3224, 3257–8, 4664–5
growth substances, effects of 3200
increment 959
injury by:
frost 2204
fumes 5105
insect pests 2389, 3968
litter/humus 263
mixtures 349
mycorrhizae 3366
nurse crop, use as 2023
nursery soil sterilization 1942

Populus tremula—cont.
phenology 1776
physiology 3187, 4628; vii
plantations in Estonia 3464
salt resistance 3802
soil:
biology 1511
requirements 240
stand structure 2596
succession on old fields 3631
water relations 3349, 4731
wood:
anatomy 1070
defects 4281, 4394
dry distillation 4432, 5811
logs: floating 3783; storage 2113, 2933
properties 1089
pulping 4402
P. tremula × *P. deltoides* cv. 'Carolinensis' 1642
P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 403, 2323, 2503
P. tremula var. *davidiana* 4199, 5242
P. tremuloides
allelopathic effects 3392
chemical composition 99, 3180; (bark) 2325, 5824
diseases 733–4, 2322, 2341, 2503, 3883, 5202
forest types 1820
germination inhibitor in 3392
increment and yield 955, 5407–8
injury by:
frost 5092
hail 645
windthrow 3806
insect pests 823, 5272
measurement, tree and stand 4021
mixtures 523, 1844
nursery practice 1953
overstorey to White Pine 349
phenology 5408
physiology vii
propagation by cuttings 4907
regeneration, natural 4788
reproductive behaviour 3390
root suckering 1869–70, 3485
stem shrinkage and swelling 5407–8
succession 4780
thinning 523, 4992
volume tables 4021
water relations 1714
wood:
anatomy 1069, 4160
chemistry 1150, 2735, 2749, 5564
density 2709
dry distillation 4430
pallets 4309
preservation 2863
properties 1037
waste utilization 4134
P. trichocarpa
bark, fungistatic properties 111
cambial derivatives, effect of pressure on differentiation 2670
diseases 2324, 2327, 5199
impregnation of standing trees 575
physiology 4621
weedkillers, effects of 2248, 3838
P. trichocarpa—cont.
wood:
anatomy 2670
chemistry 2735, 4212
properties 1037
P. tristis 2321
P. 'Vernirubens' 118
P. yunnanensis 746
Pouteria spp. 213
Prioria copaifera 4488
Prosopis africana 3451
P. alba 3632
P. caldenia 2575
P. juliflora 3630, 5143
P. juliflora var. *glandulosa* 665, 2259
P. spicigera 3630
Protea spp. 3453
Proteaceae 1564
Prunus spp. 136, 642, 1830, 3337–8, 3701; see also *Amygdalus*
P. armeniaca 275, 1065
P. avium 752, 1153, 1927
P. cerasifera 423
P. communis 5562
P. laurocerasus 239, 5128
P. mahaleb 494
P. 'mirobolanus' see *P. cerasifera*
P. padus 128, 2277
P. pennsylvanica 2025
P. phaeosticta 5781
P. pumila 3392
P. sargentii 2732
P. serotina 500, 2579, 4021, 4780, 5136
P. spinosa 1579, 2251, 4239
P. triloba 1970
P. virginiana 828, 3392
Pseudolabiata 1683
Pseudosasa (*Arundinaria*) *japonica* 2067, 2069
P. (*Sasa*) *purpurascens* 3449
Pseudotsuga spp. vi
P. japonica 147
P. macrocarpa 3173, 4671
Pseudotsuga taxifolia
bark pulping 5782
chemical composition 3173
control, chemical 5136
diseases:
damping off 3853
decay 701–2, 705, 3860
grey mould blight 2298
root rot 716, 2283, 3867, 5183
snow blight 3848, 5150
drought resistance 642, 3345
fertilizers 3127, 3913, 4982; iv
flowering iv, viii
foliage: age distribution of needles 4042
for small woodlands 1830
forest types 1816, 1820
genetics/breeding 302, 1617, 3247
gibberellic acid, effects of v
increment and yield 953–4, 976, 2562, 2567, 3102, 3403, 4052, 4765, 5396
injury by:
drought 2206
fire 2241
frost 702
heat 5095
mammals 751, 3897; xxviii, xxx
mistletoe 2266, 5144, 5146–7
weedkillers 2253
windthrow 2193, 2197
Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.
insect pests
Col. 868, 2454, 2461–2, 3097, 3974, 3979–80, 5316
Dipt. 897, 2484–5, 5335–8
Hem. 3913
Hym. 2482
Lep. 813, 2427
light relations 1705, 3332
logging 580
mixtures 953, 3471
nursery practice 440, 461, 1934, 1936, 1941, 1964
nutrition 4982
palaeoecology 1785
phenology 302, 3332, 4771
physiology 116, 134, 1075, 3332, 4633
plantations in:
Argentina 3514
Czechoslovakia 4831
France 375, 3495
Poland 2946
Sweden 4834
plantations on:
dry sites 2012
heathland 3127
planting:
methods 4942
season 2009
planting stock 480, 3606, 4930
pollen:
constituents 3173
dispersal 412, 1759
propagation by grafting 459
provenance trials 399, 3345, 3520, 3691
pruning 4998
regeneration:
artificial 420
natural 342
release, effects of 4765
reproductive behaviour ix
root system 3345, 4754
seed:
collection 3534
crop estimates 408
orchards 4863
production viii
provenance 1917
storage 1922
testing 422, 1931
treatment 420, 1922, 3547; (protective) 1986; xxxii
site requirements 4829
soil fauna 1516
sowing, direct 466, 1984, 4920; (aerial) xix
succession 4782–3
thinning 522, 2050, 4990
water relations 3345
hydrological 1537
weedkillers, effects of 2248, 3838
wood:
anatomy 1071, 5492
boards: fibre- 4415; particle 5791, 5798
borers 2913
building components 1128, 2835, 4301, 5655
cable drums 4310
chemistry 1186, 2722, 2736
composite assemblies 4301, 5655
corrosive effects 4238, 5576

Pseudotsuga taxifolia, wood:—*cont.*
decay 2197, 2722
defects 1342
density 1108, 4196, 4198
durability 1186
fireproofing 4340
γ-radiation effects 5497, 5715
gluing 1219
joints 5599, 5601
late-wood formation 1075
nailing properties 1208
permeability 1107
poles 2815; fire resistance of p. 672
posts 2818
preservation 2847, 4315, 4329, 5694; piles 4316, 5685, poles p. 672
properties 4177
pulping 5782–3
quality 1337, 2946
reaction wood 1071
slicewood 1230
strength 1111, 1128, 1134, 2713, 2720, 2722, 4210; of bolted joints 5531
thermal properties 4400
veneers 246, 4298, 5623, 5647–8
yield tables 2567, 2590
P. taxifolia var. *glauca* 4633
P. taxifolia var. *viridis* 1087, 1623, 1904, 3490, 3814, 4633
P. wilsoniana 3173
Ptaeroxylon 1056
Pterocarpus spp. 787, 4191
P. angolensis 4192
P. dalbergioides 4191, 5745
P. indicus 1973, 2020, 5466
P. macrocarpus 1190
P. marsupium 2748
P. santalinus 4191
P. soyauxii 2916
Pterocarya spp. 309, 1781
Pterospermum acerifolium 3220
Punicaceae 184
Purshia tridentata 5141
Pyrus (incl. *Malus*) spp. 3337, 3701, 5136
P. baccata 2222
P. communis 752, 2348, 2356
P. communis var. *pyraster* 4516
P. malus (*Malus pumila*) 752, 1141, 1152, 1572, 3197

Qualea acuminata, *Q. albiflora* and *Q. homosepala* 4145
Quassia 4708
Quercus spp.
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
arboretum p. 673
control chemical 3595
derelict stands, improvement of 3047, 3056
diseases and disorders 688, 718–20, 3872, 5159, 5162
drought resistance 642
epiphytes 3423
flowering viii
forest types 1823, 3464
general information 3268
genetics/breeding 170, 3252
injury by dodder 3843
insect pests 779, 837, 895, 2409, 2422, 3922, 3951, 3996, 5283
Quercus spp.—*cont.*
litter/humus 3133, 4580
palaeoecology 310, 3412, 3415, 4776
physiology 4612
plantations on rangeland 3689
pollen dispersal 411, 4778
seed production and collection ix
soil fungi 3133
succession 4780–1
underplanted with Pine 4965
water relations 4612
hydrological 3149, 4580
wildlife populations 90
wood:
borers 5634
chemistry 5542
chips, storage of 2939
corrosive effects 4238
gluing 1217
marine structures 5634
nailing properties 1208
old wood 4241
seasoning 4379
stain 2871
Q. acutissima 895, 1082, 2993
Q. aegilops 1077, 2456, 3442
Q. agrifolia 1785
Q. alba
control, chemical 4994, 5136–7
disease 2308
forest types 3457
genetics/breeding 1649
increment 5409
injury by mice to seed 5227
light relations 14
measurement:
log 5378
tree and stand 4021
nursery practice 1952
phenology 5409
seed production 409
site quality 5390
thinning 2055
volume tables 4021
wood:
γ-radiation, effects of 5715
growth rings 5409
slicewood 1230
waste utilization 2843
Q. alnifolia 844
Q. borealis (*Q. rubra*)
bark moisture 4734
barking, chemical 4813
control, chemical 5136–7
dendrochronology 4067
diseases and disorders 2308, 2501, 3873, 5350
fertilizers 3643
genetics/breeding 1650, 4860
increment 2579, 4068
insect pests 840, 854, 5293
measurement:
log 5378
tree and stand 4021
microclimate 1477
mixtures 2030
physiology 1575
plantations in Rumania 4833
plantations on:
dry sites 2012
sandy soils 2206
spoil mounds 2013
planting stock 3601
Q. borealis (*Q. rubra*)—*cont.*
seed:
production 409, 4860
provenance 1917
soils, effects on 4745
stems, multiple: partial reservation for sawtimber 4813
tree surgery 5001
volume 4021
wood:
anatomy 1062
γ-radiation, effects of 5715
seasoning 1315–6, 5754
slicewood 1230
strength 1126
thermal properties 5500
Q. borealis f. *maxima* 3543
Q. cerris 351, 1509, 2522, 2657, 5299
Q. cerris × *Q. borealis* 3251
Q. coccifera 2428
Q. coccinea 854, 1650, 3873, 4021, 5350
Q. crispula 4194
Q. dentata 5009
Q. dilatata 4737
Q. dumosa 3267
Q. durata 3267
Q. ellipsoidalis 2310, 2582, 4067, 5407
Q. falcata 529, 1650, 1861, 1952, 2843, 3694, 5096, 5136
Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* 2555, 4933, 5391
Q. frainetto 5299, 5342
Q. gambelii 727
Q. garryana 1037
Q. glauca 4223
Q. iberica 4585
Q. ilex 745, 1803, 3433, 4725, 5265, 5283, 5292
Q. ilicifolia 5136
Q. imbricaria 155
Q. imbricaria × *Q. borealis* var. *maxima* 155
Q. incana 4737
Q. infectoria 2996, 3442
Q. ithaburensis 2441
Q. kelloggii 1037, 1135, 2922
Q. laevis 1848, 2073, 2512, 5138
Q. libani 3442
Q. lobata 1037
Q. lyrata 1649, 5378
Q. macedonica 2428
Q. macranthera × *Q. robur* 3252
Q. macranthera × *Q. macrocarpa* 3252
Q. macrocarpa 1649, 2249, 2309
Q. marilandica 1650, 1818–9, 4994, 5136
Q. michauxii 5228
Q. mongolica 3821, 5603
Q. mongolica var. *grosseserrata* 3449
Q. myrsinaefolia 2732, 3472
Q. nigra 1952, 4067, 4697, 4933
Q. nuttallii 4933
Q. palustris 1768, 4837
Q. pedunculiflora 4860
Q. pedunculiflora × *Q. robur* 3251
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. phellos 4933, 4999
Q. prinus 1649, 1952, 4021, 5194, 5227
Q. pubescens (*Q. lanuginosa*) 150, 1579, 2428, 3437, 4774

Quercus robur s.l.
aerial surveys 2603
allelopathic effects 127, 1584
antibiotics in 1584
bark:
structure and growth 4164
thickness 4020
barking, chemical 573
climatic requirements 1474
control, chemical 2251
diseases and disorders 714, 731, 905
fertilizers 510
forest types 8, 319, 323, 1800, 1805–6, 3416, 3475, 4775, 4791
genetics/breeding 3224
growth classes, physiological 1852
history in Germany 1434
increment and yield 2585, 4053, 5394, 5401, 5419
injury by:
cement dust 2224
fumes 2225, 5106
mammals xxviii, xxx
windthrow 2193
insect pests 3912
Col. 2469, 3959
Hym. 5333
Lep. 847, 2392–4, 3946, 5295, 5303
Orthopt. 5256
litter/humus 47, 1508, 1514, 1521, 3113, 4564–5
logging saws 589
management 4477, 5428
measurement, tree and stand 2512, 2515, 5377
mixtures 352, 2030
nursery fertilizers 1950
nutrition 4740
palaeoecology 306–7
phenology 4773
physiology 1572, 1580, 1585, 1852, 3196, 4617
planting in defective stands 2062
regeneration, natural 1833, 4815
roadside planting p. 518
root:
extracts, antibiotic 1584
system 1747
seed:
moisture 1572
production 1833
protective treatment xxxiii
selection 1905
soil(s):
biology 1508, 1510–11, 1514, 1521, 4565
burrowing mammals in 3143
effects on 23, 34, 43, 4552
floodplain 40
growth on different 4541
pH 4545
sowing, direct 469, 1989
tallest British Oak p. 160
tanstuffs 351
tending 519
transplanting large trees p. 518
water relations 1585
hydrological 63, 4572
wood:
abrasion resistance 2719
acoustic properties 5499
anatomy 1572

Q. robur s.l.—*cont.*
boards, fibre- and particle 351, 2986
borers 2903, 5734
corrosive effects 5576
decay 2903, 4317
fencing 5635
flooring 351
gluing 2787
jointing 2775
logs: protective treatment 5047; skidding 5061
marketing 2629, (history of) 1433
moisture relations 1098
preservation of sleepers 1273, 2858, 2860
pulping 351
seasoning 1327
shrinkage and swelling 2689–90, 5511
small wood, use of 351
strength 1119
thermal properties 2687
yield:
financial 5428
tables 5419
Q. robur s.s.
allelopathic effects 127
bark pH 1795
chemical composition 93, 127
diseases and disorders 2328, 2501
distribution 229, 1702
foliage weight 5383
forest types 1725, 1800, 4718
growth substances, effects of 1981–2, 3358, 4918
increment 2579, 5402
injury by mammals 752
insect pests 5293, 5299
litter/humus 1518, 3116
microclimate 1795
mixtures 500
nutrition 1725, 3358
phenology 4774
physiology 1586–7, 1594, 3189, 4629
plantations on sandy soils 2206
pollen morphology 150
rainwater composition, effect on 4536
regeneration, natural 4824
reproductive behaviour 3388
root system 275–6
seed:
orchards 4862
provenance 1917
shelterbelts 5402
shelterwood fellings 3662
soil fauna 3141
sowing, direct 470
taxonomy 199, 1674, 4696
thinning 3661–3
water relations 3348
wood:
anatomy 5474
decay 4356
improved wood 2866
properties 351, 2658
saline water, effects of 4239
seasoning 4376
Q. robur × *Q. stellata* 3251
Q. robur var. *praecox* 115
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. × *runcinata* 155

Q. semecarpifolia 3995, 4737
Q. serrata 2732
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)
canker-like tumours on 2501
distribution 3331
forest types 8, 1725, 4718
growth substances in 4627
history in Germany 5859
increment and yield 954
injury by mammals 752
litter/humus 1518
nutrition 1725, 4742
phenology 4774
pollen morphology 150
seed:
provenance 1917
quality 3541
taxonomy 199, 1674, 4696
water relations, hydrological 1534
wood:
bending 4278
density 2708
log storage 2933
properties 351
seasoning 4376
Q. shumardii 5228
Q. stellata 529, 1649, 1819, 1861, 2843, 4067, 5136
Q. suber 754, 1079, 1803, 1888, 2479–80, 3869, 5271
Q. × *timirjasevii* 3252
Q. velutina
control, chemical 4994
chemical composition 108
diseases 3873, 5350
forest types 3457
genetics/breeding 1650
increment 972
insect pests 854
measurement, tree and stand 4021
phenology 979
volume tables 4021
wood waste utilization 2843
Q. × *vyssotskyi* 3252

Randia pierrei 2916
Rapanea neriifolia 4581
Rauwolfia sp. 2124
Rhabdodendron 3292
Rhamnaceae 1663, 1681, 1564, 3159
Rhamnus sp. 5135
R. cathartica 1699, 4179
R. frangula 127, 2252, 4178
R. zeyheri 1043
Rheedia sp. 1676
Rhizophora spp. 1583
R. mangle 5213
Rhizophoraceae 184
Rhododendron spp. 1504, 3821
R. barbatum 4604
R. dahuricum 1440
R. decipiens 4604
R. ferrugineum 672
R. kotschyi 1789
R. maximum 5139
R. ponticum 1518
Rhopalocarpaceae 3296
Rhopalocarpus spp. 3296
Rhus (incl. *Cotinus* and *Toxicodendron*) spp. 794, 1671, 4688
R. cotinus 1141, 1579
R. glabra 3409, 5136
R. javanica 5814
R. toxicodendron 5140

Rhus typhina 1582, 3708
R. vernix 5140
Ribes alpinum 1968
R. cereum 5141
R. nigrum 3337
R. sanguineum var. *glutinosum* 1785
Ricinodendron sp. 2124
Rinorea spp. 3312
Robinia neomexicana 145
R. pseudoacacia
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
allelopathic effects 127
chemical composition 127, 1566–7, 1570
control 668
chemical 682, 5136
degraded coppice, clearing of 668
diseases 2290, 5152
fertilizers 2030
floral morphology and nectar 145
increment and yield 971, 981, 2579
injury by dodder 3843
insect pests 3963, 5255
light relations 4720
litter/humus 1515
management 5428
measurement, tree and stand 2512, 2523
mixtures 126, 2030
N fixation 1733
nurse crop, use as 2023
nutrition 256, 1733
phloem 2677, 5494
physiology 1581–2, 4720
plantations in:
Japan 1890, 5009
Korea 1890
Rumania 4516
plantations on:
coast 5009
eroded gullies 4959
spoil mounds 2013
strip-mined land 496
propagation by grafting 3586
root system 275
seed treatment 421, 425, 3522
soil:
effects on 2030, 3361
fauna 1515
taper tables 2523
volume tables 2523
water relations 3350, 3552
hydrological 4579
wood:
anatomy 5474, 5480
chemistry 2734
improved wood 2866
yield:
financial 5428
tables 981
R. pseudoacacia var. *decaisneana* 145
R. pseudoacacia f. (or var.) *umbraculifera* 555, 2995, 4433
R. pseudoacacia var. *unifoliola* 145
R. viscosa 145
Robinsonella sp. 1823
R. mirandai 3299
Rosa sp. 2249
R. bracteata 551
R. canina 1699
R. eglanteria 2258
R. glauca 1710
R. multiflora 2028
R. rugosa 1710, 5009
Rubus spp. 1840, 2249, 2258, 5136
R. fruticosus 2256
R. leucodermis 5136
R. parviflorus 1785
R. spectabilis 675, 2248, 5136
R. vitifolius 1785

Sabal mexicana 2125
Sabina chinensis see *Juniperus c.*
S. sargentii see *Juniperus chinensis* var. *sargentii*
Salicaceae 176, 3213
Salix spp.
'accelerated cultivation' 3490
arboretum 5015
control, chemical 5136
diseases and disorders 178, 3847, 5354
for small woodlands 1830
forest types 1806
injury by:
frost 2204
fumes 2225
insect pests 2420, 2428, 3970, 5255, 5293, 5308–9
nurse crop, use as 2023
physiology 1576
plantations in:
Jugoslavia 3526
Morocco 1839
Syria 1837
Tunisia 1838
plantations on:
eroded slopes 495
spoil mounds 2013
planting methods 2001
research in Spain 5889
roadside planting p. 518
salt resistance 3802
sapropelic mud, effects of 1591
shelterbelts 2068
succession 4781
taxonomy 1680, 3286
weedkillers, effects of 2244, 2248, 5132
wildlife populations 90
wood: seasoning 4516
S. acutifolia 3888, 3968
S. alba 3888, 4078, 4376, 5039
S. alba × *S. fragilis* 2092
S. alba var. *vitellina* 2092, 3968
S. americana 2092, 2873, 3888, 3968
S. arctica 1053, 1680
S. arctophila 1680
S. babylonica 3205, 3259
S. brachycarpa 1680
S. caprea 127, 672, 2030, 2446, 5039, 5304
S. cheilophila 1541
S. daphnoides 2092
S. denticulata 2277
S. elegantissima 1581
S. × *euerata* 176
S. excelsior 4909
S. flavida 1541
S. fragilis 3197, 5039, 5328
S. gilgiana 176
S. glauca 1680
S. humboldtiana 3259
S. incana 274
S. integra 895, 5009
S. mongolica 1541
S. nigra 1768, 3484, 3581
S. pet-susu 3622
S. phylicifolia 121
S. purpurea 2092, 3968
S. purpurea var. *nana* 447
S. sachalinensis 176, 3622
S. suchowensis 4672
S. triandra 2092, 3968
S. triandra cv. 'Black Maul' 1748
S. viminalis 2092, 2445, 2873, 3888, 3968
S. vitellina see *S. alba* var. *v.*
S. xerophila 3329
Samadera indica 4441
Samanea saman 3012, 3687, 4036, 5263
Sambucus spp. 1572
S. canadensis 5136
S. nigra 1699, 3220
S. racemosa 136, 3337
Sandwithiodoxa 1683
Santalum album 2609, 2346, 3369, 4192, 4626, 5220–2
Sapindaceae 1564
Sapium baccatum 4269
Sapotaceae 687, 3306
Saraca declinata 1976
S. indica 5496
Sarcocephalus (*Nauclea*) *diderrichii* 961, 4142, 4378, 5260, 5448, 5861; p. 357
Sasa spp. 226
Sasa Sect. *Crassinodi* 3328
S. kurilensis 123, 1731, 3421, 3447, 4722
S. (*Arundinaria*) *palmata* 2069
S. paniculata 1731
S. (*Arundinaria*) *senanensis* 2067, 2069
Sasamorpha 226
S. purpurascens see *Pseudosasa p.*
Sassafras albidum (*S. officinale*) 90, 108, 2340, 4164, 5136, 5467
Scheelea sp. 1823
Schinopsis balansae 1401, 3868, 4879
S. lorentzii and *S.l.* var. *marginata* 4879
Schinus spp. 1671
S. terebinthifolius 1403
Schizandra nigra 151
Schizolobium parahybum 3518
Sciadopitys 146, 1556, 3282
S. verticillata 1604
Sclerocarya caffra 1043
Scorodophloeus zenkeri 2124
Scytopetalaceae 3307
Semecarpus spp. 193
Sequoia 1556, 3282
Sequoia spp. 4357; p. 161
S. gigantea 1706, 2241, 2331, 2583, 3317, 3514, 4357; v
S. sempervirens
disease 2331
largest tree p. 161
microsporogenesis 139
propagation by cuttings 3577
regeneration, natural 363
temperature requirements 237
wood:
γ-radiation, effects of 5497
packing containers 2837
seasoning 1312, 1317, 2928
shrinkage and swelling 1102
slicewood 1230
steaming 1312
Sequoiadendron 1556, 3282
Shiia sieboldii 4581

Shorea spp. 366, 1217, 3294, 4389, 5527, 5589, 5653, 5735
S. eximia 1218
S. falcata 3293
S. gisok 2710
S. guiso 4830
S. hypochra 4258
S. negrosensis 1218, 2710, 4258
S. pauciflora 5466
S. philippinensis 4258
S. polysperma 1218
S. resina-nigra 5466
S. robusta
crown dimensions 5382
diseases and disorders 1662, 5164, 5355
foliage area and weight 5382
forest types 215
insect pests 2362, 2442
nutrition 4738–9
propagation by air-layering 4912
soil pH 729
surveys p. 672
water relations, hydrological 4578
wood:
decay 1294
preservation 2908, 5689
termite resistance 5745
utilization in Nepal p. 672
S. rugosa 366
S. teysmanniana 366
Sideroxylon spp. 213
Simaroubaceae 197
Simaroubeae 4708
Simarouba amara 915
Sindora coriacea 5465
Solanaceae 186
Sonneratia spp. 1583
S. acida 2672
S. apetala 1654, 4235
Sophora 1055
S. japonica 96
Sorbus spp. 210, 2356, 3143
S. aucuparia
bactericidal substance in 4451
chemical composition 128
control, chemical 2253
disease 2348
injury by:
frost 2204
mammals 752, 3898, 3900
nurse crop, use as 2023
nursery practice 4516
tending 3656
wood extractives 1180–2
S. decora 1182
S. domestica 230
Soymida febrifuga 4172
Spathiostemon moniliformis 3295
Spathodea campanulata 1974
Spirostachys africana 2747
Staudtia gabonensis 1098
Sterculia coccinea 4879
S. lastoursvillensis see *Chlamydocola l.*
Sterculiaceae 3159
Stereospermum fimbriatum 283
Streblus 3300
S. asper 1396–7
Stylobasium 3292
Suaeda spp. 1654
Swartzia bannia 2721
S. fistuloides 2659
Swietenia sp. 5369
S. macrophylla
hybrids 4700, 4854
increment 2573
measurement
log 4036
tree 915
medicinal products 1402
nursery practice 1963
plantations on grassland 2020
planting stock 4899
research on 3077
taxonomy 4700
wood:
properties 2654
strength 2710
S. macrophylla × *S. mahagoni* 4700, 4854
S. mahagoni 1062, 2924, 4141, 4700, 4854, 5089, 5406
Swintonia spp. 194
S. floribunda 2824
Symphoricarpos occidentalis 2249
S. racemosus 1710
Symphyomyrtus 1679
Symplocos ferruginea 920
Syncarpia 2676
S. glomulifera (*S. laurifolia*) 1178
Syringa spp. 3695
S. reticulata 4542
S. vulgaris 1710, 1968, 2222
Syzygium cordatum 1043

Tabebuia pallida 3931
T. pentaphylla 2125, 2488, 4036
Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia 3840
Taiwania 3282
T. cryptomerioides v
Tamarindus indica 4004
Tamarix spp. 2893, 3799, 3935
T. aphylla 5487
T. articulata 3630
T. pentandra 1578, 4575, 5136
T. ramosissima 1541
Tarrietia utilis 4378
Taxodiaceae 155
Taxodium 1556, 3282
Taxodium sp. 4357
T. distichum
control, chemical 681
disease 2293
for Japanese coast 5009
fires, effects of 3380
microsporogenesis 139
mixtures 4838
nursery practice 1934
plantations in:
Argentina 3489, 3516
U.S.S.R. 4837–8
pollen storage 4652
regeneration, natural 3484
seed treatment 1920
temperature requirements 237
wood: decay 4357
T. mucronatum 3517
Taxus spp. 448, 1556, 1960, 5150
T. baccata 139, 190, 2224–5, 2700, 2757, 3174, 3896, 5476
T. cuspidata 3588, 5009
T. media 481, 683
Tecoma stans 3369
T. undulata 1693, 3630
Tecomaria capensis 3197
Tectona grandis
diseases 697, 3892
Tectona grandis—cont.
flowering iii
genetics/breeding 172
increment and yield 961, 5420
insect pests 2362, 2468, 5258
logging 3774
nutrition 4738
phyllotaxy 4641
physiology vii
plantations in:
Brazil 4847
Formosa 1890
plantations on grassland 2020
regeneration, artificial 3650
thinning 3650
water relations, hydrological 4578
wood:
'boards, plastic' 1365
durability 1187
extractives 1170, 1187, 2754
gluing 5607
irritant constituent 2754
oil 1170
old wood 4101
permeability 4195
preservation 5689
shrinkage and swelling 4191
strength 5520
termite resistance 5745
thinnings, utilization of 2809
yield tables 5420
Teinostachyum dullooa and *T. griffithii* 1760
Tephrosia candida 5217
Terminalia spp. 794, 1823
T. amazonia 185
T. arjuna 1655, 5480
T. belerica 1655, 2908, 2940, 3176
T. catappa 5480
T. chebula 1655
T. copelandii 2710
T. gossweileri 1672, 4692
T. ivorensis 961, 5861; p. 357
T. manii 4226
T. muelleriana 1655
T. myriocarpa 4826
T. oblonga 185
T. pallida 4191
T. paniculata 4224
T. sericea 1043
T. spinosa 1815
T. superba 915, 1098, 1299, 4743, 5491, 5861
T. tomentosa 1655, 2923, 2940, 4225
Ternstroemia gymnanthera 2914–5
Tetracera jamaicensis 185
Tetraclinis articulata 4217–8
Tetradymia canescens 5141
Thuja spp. 696, 1603, 1960, 3576, 3923, 3966, 4893–4, 5014; v
T. occidentalis
chemical composition 1560
disease 2272
resistance to 3853
distribution 1690
forest types 1690
genetics/breeding 1637
indoor plant for N. of U.S.S.R. 2074
insect pests 875
nursery practice 1934, 3588
oils 5837
soil requirements 1690
weedkillers, effects of 447, 1959

Thuja occidentalis—cont.
wood:
extractives 1167, 4221
preservation of posts 2863
T. occidentalis var. *globosa* 481
T. orientalis 139, 639, 1603, 1931, 1934, 2331, 3443
T. plicata
bark chemistry 5816
disease 710
forest types 1822
general information 220
nursery practice 1934
oils 5837
phenology 4771
physiology 134
provenance trials 3691
pruning 2058
regeneration, natural 4818
wood:
anatomy 5492
corrosive effects 4238
decay 5717
durability 1186, 4329, 5571
extractives 1186
greenhouses, use for p. 519
packing containers 2837
pulping 5783
strength 1121
T. standishii 2956
Thujopsis 1556
T. dolabrata 1934, 2743, 3272, 4553
T. dolabrata var. *hondai* 1715, 1810
Thymelaeaceae 184
Tilia spp.
bark, collection and marketing 4452
drought resistance 642
flowers, collection and marketing 4452
forest types 3464
growth, effect of thunderstorms on 3403
injury by:
fumes 2225, 5106
mammals 3900
insect pests 837
litter/humus 1515
measurement, tree and stand 4021
mixtures 2030
palaeoecology 306, 3410
physiology 1572
pollination viii
soil fauna 1515
transplanting large trees p. 518
volume tables 4021
wood:
chips, storage of 1334
inhibits setting of concrete 2755
seasoning 4379, 4516
strength 4203
T. americana 277, 755, 1071, 1778, 2678, 4068, 4734
T. amurensis 3559
T. argentea see *T. tomentosa*
T. caucasica 5029
T. cordata
chemical composition 1568–9
distribution 229
foliage weight 5383
genetics/breeding 1606
growth substances, effects of 132, 1982
increment 2579
injury by fumes 2222
T. cordata—cont.
litter/humus 1518, 1521
nursery practice 1928, 4516
pollen morphology 1606
seed collection and treatment 1928
soil biology 1521, 3134
wood assortments 5039
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. japonica 1096, 2805
T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*) 423, 445, 1568, 1699, 1928, 4376, 4516
T. rubra 5128
T. tomentosa (*T. argentea*) 421, 452, 1568, 1928, 3565, 4516, 4918, 5039
Tipuana tipu 3632
Toona calantas 1972, 5466
T. ciliata (*Cedrela toona*) 1170, 3220, 4228–9, 5525
Torreya californica 239, 4632, 5476
T. nucifera 2293
Treculia africana 3004
Trema spp. 2124, 2299
T. guineensis 383
T. orientalis 1868, 5781
Trichilia connaroides f. *connaroides*, f. *glabra* and var. *microcarpa* 203
T. sinensis 203
T. splendida 964
Trigonostemon rufescens, *T. sandakanensis* and *T. sinclairii* 4695
Triplaris cumingiana 1976
Triplochiton scleroxylon 961, 965, 1018, 4141, 5488
Tristania 2676
T. conferta 1199, 3125, 5668
T. neriifolia 2676
Triumfetta sp. 2124
Trochodendron aralioides 1613, 3219
Trophis spp. 4701
Tsebona macrantha 212
Tsuga spp. 309, 901, 1537, 1556, 1781, 3415, 5783; p. xxxiii
T. Sect. *Hesperopeuce* 4684
T. canadensis
bark moisture 4734
forest types 3457
history in Catskill Mts. 3414
injury by:
frost 2199
mistletoe 2265
porcupine 755
measurement, tree and stand 4021
nursery practice 1934
physiology 134
volume tables 4021
wood chemistry 2739, 4214
T. diversifolia 1810
T. heterophylla
control, chemical 5136
diseases 701
fire hazard 5118
for small woodlands 1830
forest types 1822
increment and yield 4077
injury by mistletoe 3842
insect pests 5288
light relations 3332
phenology 1775, 4771, 3332
pruning 2058
regeneration, natural 4818
site index 4077
T. heterophylla—cont.
sowing, aerial xix
temperature relations 3332
weedkillers, effects of 675, 2248
wood:
anatomy 5492
borers 2913
chemistry 2722, 2735
decay 2722
defects pp. 356–7
floors 2835
poles 1235
preservation 4329, 5694
quality 1337
stain 1288
strength 1235, 2722
veneers 5647, 5649
yield tables 4077
T. macrocarpa 1564
T. mertensiana 3281
T. sieboldii 147
Tsugo-Keteleeria longibracteata, *T.-Picea hookeriana*, *T.-Piceo-Picea crassifolia* and *T.-Piceo-Tsuga jeffreyi* 4684
Turraeanthus africana 4141

Uapaca togoensis 3451
Ulex europaeus 2257
Ulmaceae 3159
Ulmus spp.
disease 2299, 2302–5, 2307, 2458, 5160, 5188–91
drought resistance 642
forest types 1800, 1806, 3464
genetics/breeding 2299
insect pests 849, 861, 876, 2390, 2428, 2439, 2458, 3914, 5255 5293
litter/humus 4565
palaeoecology 306, 310, 5836
root system 3374
salt resistance 3802
soil biology 4562, 4565
wood, old 4241
U. americana
bark moisture 4734
control, chemical 5136
diseases 2301, 2306, 3875–6, 3923, 5192–3
injury by nematodes 2489
insect pests 836–7, 3923
physiology 1575
root-grafts 2301
water relations 1768
wood:
cellulose structure 5478
preservation of posts 2863
reaction wood 1071
U. '*campestris*' 2759
U. carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*) 1521, 2467, 3662–3, 3348, 5472
U. carpinifolia var. *umbraculifera* 2467
U. elliptica 5472
U. foliacea see *U. carpinifolia*
U. glabra (*U. scabra*) 1795, 2467, 5472, 5576
U. × *hollandica* cv. "Commelin" 2300
U. kunmingensis 4672
U. laevis 2467
U. pinnato-ramosa see *U. pumila* var. *arborea*

Ulmus propinqua 4542
U. pumila 485, 1685, 3545, 5159
U. pumila var. *arborea* (*U. pinnato-ramosa*) 115, 275, 1572, 1685, 1713, 1854, 4741, 5383
U. rubra 1818
U. scabra see *U. glabra*
U. suberosa 5472
U. thomasii 4142
U. wallichiana 3914
Umbellularia californica 1037

Vaccinium spp. 127
Vateria indica 4425
Vatica spp. 3294
V. monggachapoi 2710
V. tonkinensis 920
Vavaea 1056
Vepris sp. 3287
V. stolzii 211
Vernonia sp. 2124
V. brazzavillensis 3290
Viburnum spp. 5136
V. dilatatum 2028
V. lantana 2356
V. opulus 2356
Virola spp. 4488
V. surinamensis 1872
Vitex divaricata 5565
V. parviflora 1853, 2020, 2525
V. rotundifolia 5009
Vochysia sp. 1823
Vouacapoua americana 2956

Warburgia 1610
Weinmannia Sect. *Weinmannia* 4693
W. racemosa 333, 3461
Widdringtonia spp. 2743, 4220
W. dracomontana 5807
W. whytei 3452

Xanthostemon 2676
X. verdugonianus 1042
Xanthoxylum see *Zanthoxylum*
Xylia dolabriformis 2746, 5556–7

Zanthoxylum americanum and *Z. bungei* 3204
Z. caribaeum see *Fagara pentandra*
Z. planispinum and *Z. simulans* 3204
Zelkova spp. 307, 1781
Z. serrata 2732
Zizyphus jujuba 3630, 3710

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscission *see* Physiology
'Accelerated cultivation of fast-growing species' 3490–1
Accidents and their prevention 570, 2103, 3616, 3714–5, 5033–4
Acclimatization 4151, 5471
  see also Exotics
Accountancy 1000, 1004, 1011, 4116, 5433
  see also Cost accounting
Acoustic properties of wood 1112, 1119, 4202, 5499
  of particle board 5795, 5802
Adhesives *see* Glues
Administration *see* Forest administration
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerial reconnaissance 823
Aerosols *see* Sprayers, mist &c.
Afforestation 492–8, 2010–20, 3616–30, 4947–64
  arid zones 1480, 3616
  barren land 4947
  'bogar' areas 275
  bogs 3427
  calcareous rocks 4949
  catchment areas 3155
  chalk downland 493, 4950
  degraded soils 4961
  disused railway banks 4951
  ecological conditions for 4948
  economics of 5878
  effect on ground flora 3424
  eroded slopes 495, 3361, 3596, 3621–3
  for avalanche defence 630
  for erosion control 71, 495, 1876, 2015–7, 3153–4, 3361, 3620–7, 4959–60
  for torrent training 630
  grassland 2020, 4556, 4952
  heathland 3020, 3424, 4507, 4953
  limestone 3078
  moraine 3078
  mountains 3078, 3488, 4827
  oilfields 4507
  old fields 247, 497, 4964
  peatland 492, 2010, 3641, 4550, 4947
  ravines 2017
  sand dunes 1542, 2010, 3609, 3629–30, 4956–8, p. 672 (N. Africa)
  sandy soils 4954–5
  savannah 2018–9
  slag heaps 4962
  spoil mounds &c. 2013–4, 3618
  strip-mined lands 496, 3618–9, 4947, 4963
  tundra 3426
  wasteland 3395
  see also Geographical Index
Agar oil 5808
Age of trees
  determination in spp. without annual rings 2558, 2573, 4051
  effect on
    rooting ability 4900
Age of trees—*cont.*
    seed quality 4878
    strength 1124
  of Bamboo culms 2557
  physiological 2565
  relation to d.b.h. 2556
  use of radiocarbon dating 4770
Agri-silviculture *see* Intercropping, Taungya, Shifting cultivation etc.
Air
  O_3 concentration 2496, 5344
  temperature in forest in winter 3098
  see also Atmospheric pollution, Microclimate
Aircraft construction, use of wood in 2840
Aircraft, use in forestry 2628
  for applying weedkillers 530, 681, 2251
  for applying fertilizers 2041
  for transporting timber 612, 2162–4
  see also Direct sowing, Fire control, Helicopters, Insect pests
Algal parasite 3896
Alinement charts 917, 5376
Alkaloids 1404–19, 3005–6, 4444–50, 5826–35
Allelopathy 1585–7, 1751, 4757–9
Alternate clear-strip felling 4808
Altitude and tree growth *see* Provenance, Timberlines, Vegetation types
Amelioration of forest sites 504–15, 2030–44, 3637–49, 4972–83
Amenity value of forests 1474, 4491, 4496, 5871–2
  see also Nature conservancy Recreation
Amphibious vehicle 2169
Anatomy, comparative 3170
  see also Leaf, Shoot, Wood etc. and Morphology
Angle-count
  application to photographs 5360
  bibliography 4032
  errors 5362
  use to determine
    b.a./ha. 2508
    height, diam., etc. 2508
    increment 5415
    stand density 4044
  vs. fixed plot 911
  see also Basal area, Relascope
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt & root rot 712–3, 2284–9, 2744, 3181, 3804, 3863–6, 5168–74
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthracnoses 741–5, 5215
Antibiotics 127–8, 3007, 4451, 4455, 5845
  translocation 690
Ants
  control 5333
  establishment of colonies 2373, 3915
  predation on insect pests 2373–4, 3906, 3915–6, 5245
  relations between colonies 2374
Arboreta 1883, 1891, 3690–2, 5014–7
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
Arboriculture
  "vertical tree mulching" 5021
  see also Ornamental trees, Tree surgery, etc.
Arid zones
  climatology 1480
  see also Afforestation
Armillaria root rot 707–9, 2282–3, 3862, 3865, 5161–7, 5330
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Associations, forestry p. 160 (Great Britain), p. 161 (Greece), 4504–5, 5420, 5891
Assortment(s) 577, 926, 2118–9, 5375–7
  for chipboard 5039
  structure of stands 3614, 3640
  yield tables 4078
  see also Volume tables
Atlases *see* Maps
Atmospheric pollution 648–51, 688, 2221–4, 5088, 5102–8
  absorption through bark 5106
  cement dust 2224, 3817
  conference on 2221, 5102
  determination by
    bark analysis 2221
    foliar analysis 651, 3816
  effect on
    enzymes 5104
    growth-ring formation 650, 2221
    insect pests 2221, 2364
    rime formation 3812
  exhaust fumes 2225
  fertilizer treatment of injured stands 2221
  from
    lead works 2221
    volcanoes 2226
  fungi associated with 5108
  indicator plants 2221
  in vitro experiments with SO_2 5104
  leaf surface obscuration 2221
  ozone 2496, 5344
  physiological effects 5105
  prevention 3817
  relation to
    frost injury 2502
    outbreaks of insect pests 2364
  resistant spp. and individuals 649, 2222–3, 3240, 5107
    breeding 3840
  review of literature on 5103
  silvicultural measures against 3817
  variation in susceptibility 2221

Atmospheric relations and acclimatization 233–9, 1704–10, 3332–40, 4720–5
Attractants, insect 845–6, 869, 2464, 5316–8, 5325
Auxiliary species *see* Nurses etc.
Avalanche control 630
Axes 582, 2047

BACTERIA, soil 54, 252, 506, 509–10, 512, 1508, 1510, 1521, 3131, 4561
Bacterial diseases
  plant 384, 3882
  insect 110, 791, 847, 892, 3917, 5081, 5289–91
    spray suspensions and dusts 804–5, 830, 836, 2439, 3918–9, 3943, 3956, 5250–1, 5278, 5291, 5299
Bacterial fertilizers 555, 1950
Bamboo
  cultivation 2093
  determination of culm age 2557
  ecology 1811
  increment 4057–8
  management 563, 4057–8, 4097, 5028
  uses 3015
  vegetative propagation 4903–4
Bank stabilization 5073
Bark
  absorption of toxic substances 5106
  anatomy and morphology 1080, 1383, 2324, 2675–6, 4172–4, 5496
  chemistry 105, 1160–1, 1165, 1383–97, 4172, 4235–6, 4435–44, 5496, 5563, 5815–24, 5826–35
    see also Tannins
  coefficient 4020
  differentiation 2670
  diseases 456, 905, 2278, 3878–9, 4013, 5204–5, 5353–5
    see also Cankers
  drier 2801
  extractives 1160, 1165, 1260, 2999–3001, 3004, 3006, 4443
  moisture content 4734
  percentage 925, 929, 5581
  periderm formation 5495
  physical and mechanical properties 4170
  pulping 5782
  regeneration 1079
  relative turgidity 2278
  thermal properties 5124
  thickness 4020, 4170, 5124, 5363–4
  wound tissue 5199
  see also Cork, Tanstuffs
Barking 2120–1
  chemical 4434
    with Diquat 573
    with 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T 574
    with Na arsenite 573–4, 4813, 5037
  chips 5586
  economics of 2059, 2763, 4135
  effect on storage properties 2129
  hand vs. machine 2129
Barking—*cont.*
  machines 566, 583–4, 2109, 3743–4, 5048–9
    portable 583
    testing 2130
  pit-props 5049
  pruned thinnings 2059
  pulpwood 573–4
  sawmill waste 2801
  season 5037
  simultaneously with trimming 2109
  to increase buoyancy 3782, 5038
  tools 583
Basal area
  calculation by angle-count 4017, 5317, 5415
    use of photographs 5360
    use of Relascope 5360–1
    use of stereodendrometer 5360
    use of wedge prisms 911
  factors for conversion to volume 914
  factors for determining stand density 4044
  increment 2563, 2575, 3664, 4071, 5413, 5415
  table 2507
Bats as predators of insect 2367
Bears 2357
Bees, toxicity of some nectars to 3709
Bending, wood 1258–9, 2666, 4278
  relaxation of stresses 2803
Biological drying *see* Sour felling
Birds
  and woods 88
  capercailzie 763
  chemical control 5083
  crossbills 4594
  dispersal 762
  ecological studies 15–6
  effect of insecticides on 3924
  flycatchers 781
  food 763
  predation on insects 780–1, 896, p. 161 (U.S.A.), 2367, 3906, 3950
  protection of seedlings against 1964
  repellents 1984–7, 3905, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
  seed-eaters 4922
  starlings 1762
  titmice 780
  woodpeckers 896, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
Blister rust 723–4
  alternate hosts 724, 3878
  breeding for resistance to 725, 1640
  control
    by Actidione 2318, 5198
    by *Ribes* eradication 724
  relation to topography 723
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships
  nylon sheathing p. 671 (Great Britain)
  timbers used p. 357 (Great Britain), 5672
Bogs, classification 4796, 4972, 5079
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1299–305, 2891, 2895–913, 4364–72, 5734–43
Borers, wood—*cont.*
  attack on living trees 853–9, 2436–57, 3959–74, 5304–21
  control
    barking 5740
    chemical 4367, 5742
    fumigation 1302, 5743
    gamma radiation 2903, 5741
    girdling 3727
    heat treatment 4369
    predators and parasites 1302
    stacking methods 2896, 2910–1
    V.H.F. 1299
  detection by X-rays 2900, 5322, 5734
  digestion of wood 2729
  distribution 4371, 5321
  effect of
    blue-stain 2904–5
    kiln seasoning 4369
    soft rot 2902
    wood extractives 5566
  entry via knots 3735
  identification 2896
  in pulpwood 2896
  laboratory rearing 1301, 5738
  moisture requirements 2904
  nutrition 3959, 4372
  succession 5739
  survival in water-stored logs 4368
  symbiotic yeasts 4366
  temperature requirements 2904
  use of X-rays in study 2898–900
  see also Marine borers, Preservation, Storage
Botany
  economic 1383–432, 2994–3017, 3288, 4433–66, 5812–24
  general 92–176, 1556–1659, 3170–268, 4597–668
  systematic 177–214, 1660–85, 3269–312, 4669–709
Boxes *see* Packing containers
Bracken, chemical control of 3833
Branches
  angle 299
  growth characteristics 305, 1601–2, 3671
  sectional area 2575
  size 299
  trimmers 571, 584–8, 2130, 2137, 3728, 3735
  weight 937
Branchwood 5579
Brashing *see* Pruning
Breeding, tree 152–5, 159–74, 1616–52, 3224–58, 4651–67, 5888–9
  acceleration of pollen shed from cut branches 4664
  bibliography 3224
  clonal trials 119, 1624, 1638, 1642, 3532
  criteria for selecting material 164–5, 171–2, 1067, 4654, 4860
  ecotypes 1637
  for
    disease resistance 725, 1640–1, 1647, 2279, 2297, 2299–300, 2323, 2452, 3254, 3256, 4656, 5174, 5201, 5203
    improved growth rate 5392
    ornamental properties 4663
    pulping quality 1642

Breeding, tree—*cont.*
resistance to fumes 3240, 5107
soil protection 166, 4689
wood properties 164–5, 1067, 3247, 4661, 5484
inbreeding 155, 1636, 1643, 3232
progeny testing 1631
selection by phenotype 1634, 1649–50, 3234, 3237, 3258
spraying to sterilize ♂ flowers 4657
textbook of 3224
see also Genetics, Grafting, Hybridization, Pollen, Pollination, Polyploidy, Provenance, Seed, Seed orchards, and Species Index
Bridges 1257, 2183, 4210
Broom for erosion control 3154
Brooming *see* Witches brooms
Browse plants 1555, 2072
see also Deer
Browsing damage
to seedlings 3379
see also Cattle, Deer
Brush control 537
Brush cutters 597–8, 2047
Bryophytes *see* Mosses
Bud(s)
axillary 3213
differentiation 155, 4662
growth regulators in 1589, 3198, 4625, 4627,
initiation iii–v
interfascicular 1599
relation to sexual differentiation 4629
scales 3213
see also Disbudding
Buildings and their construction 1251–6, 2827–36, 4302–8, 5660–9
bibliography 5517, 5526
condensation control 2829–30
determination of stresses 4304–5
economics of timber construction 2828
external cladding 5668
farm buildings 4308
fire-proofing 1261
fire risk in timber structures 1253
forestry installations 3790
manuals of timber design 2827, 4302
moisture content of framing 1099
roofs 1255, 4306, 5655, 5665–7
scaffold boards 4303, 5663
shuttering for concrete 2755
specifications 5765
stressed-skin construction 2829
testing 4306, 5666
trusses 5665
use of
Arbolite p. 167 (U.S.A.), 4426–7
laminated members 1209, 1245, 2831–4, 4300–1, 5658–9, 5664
plywood 1251, 2826, 2829, 4299, 5654–5
poles 2814
preservative-treated wood 1261–2, 1271, 2865
sandwich panels 2829
small-dimensioned stock 2808
Buildings, construction—*cont.*
see also Connectors, Decay, Grading, Houses, Floors, Doors, Laminated wood
Bundling
equipment 3751
see also Floating, Skidding
Buoyancy
effect of barking 3782
effect of storage on ice 3783
measures to increase 2113–4, 3782, 5038
of bundled pulpwood 3783
relation to log grade 1109
seasonal changes 3783
Burned areas
disease on 717
see also Afforestation
Burning
as site preparation 361, 1865, 1991
effect on
physical properties of soil 5125
regeneration 4822
soil chemistry 660
prescribed
for fire prevention 661, 5126–7
for seed bed preparation 5125
of litter 660
to increase forage 3675, 3685
to reduce hardwood competition 664
see also Fire
Bushes from compressed chips 2838
Buttressing 5473

Cable drums 4310
Cables *see* Wire ropes
Cableways 3754, 5057–8
calculation of cable stresses 2151–2
carriages 2153
costs 3768
in concave terrain 2151
Iwatefuji 3769
Janeschitz 602
light 4576
loading coefficient 5058
Mîneciu 5057
Morito 3769
Nansei 3769
static calculations 600–1
Tanifuji 3679
tri-cable systems 3754
use of balloons 2150
Vassa-Lunek 3768
vs. ground transport 3754
Witra 3768
Calipers
converting to basal area 920
registering direct on punched tape 909
Callus formation 5199
Cambial activity 129, 719, 2668–70, 4623
effect of altitude 4155
interaction of growth regulators in 129
phenology 1076–7, 5475
Cambial area increment 133
Cambium
cell division 5482–3
chemistry 1161, 3176, 4236
vascular 129
see also Wood anatomy
Canal plantations 5007–8
Canes, prevention of stain in 4342
Cankers 728–35, 2313, 2319–30, 3881–4, 5199–203
annual 5347, 5352
artificial inoculation 3880, 3884, 5202
bacterial 384, 3882
breeding for resistance to 1641–2, 1647
chemical control 2327
development 2321, 3884, 5199
effect on N content 93
effect on suckering 1870
inhibition by bark extracts 3181
of mixed fungal-bacterial origin 731
rate of growth 2314
relation to
bark moisture 2324, 2326, 2328, 5199
rooting depth 2498
seasonal periodicity 734
susceptibility to 3250, 3254, 3883
see also Rusts
Canopy
interception & condensation by 1527
see also Crown cover
Catapults 1902
Catchment areas
afforestation 3146
development of drainage pattern 3151
hydrological research 65, 68, 70, 3147
management 63, 72, 1539, 3145, 3155
research 4568
training 4566
Cattle
browsing by 1555
grazing of reproduction 5083
use of dung 1947
Cell wall
chemistry 1137
see also Wood anatomy
Cellulose
carbodydrate content 2735
determination in wood 2736–7
electrical properties 1091–2
genetic variation in content 1134
molecular properties 1106, 1117–8, 1151
submicroscopic morphology 5478
see also Hemicellulose
Charcoal
from sawdust 5810
grindability 2993
properties 5811
soil improver 436
see also Distillation, destructive
Checking in plywood 5628
Chemical constituents of plants 92–111, 1556–71, 3171–82, 4597–605
amino acids 1143, 4605
antibiotics 110, 127–8, 3180–2
ascorbic acid 112, 3179
biogenesis 102, 105–7, 109, 112, 1558–63
carbohydrates 4167
catechins 1557–8
chlorophyll 1572, 1709, 3177

Chem. constituents of plants—*cont.*
cyclitols 94
diterpenes 103, 4602
enzymes 1570
fatty acids 1425, 3173
flavonoids 1557–8
fungistatic 111, 3180–1
gibberellin-like 1592
glutamine 1562–3
glycosides 3180
guanidines 112
lipids 112
methods of determination 4597
nitrogenous substances 93, 1503, 1569, 3195
nucleic acid 1572
of flowers 4603
of fruit 1569, 3176–7
of pollen 146, 3173
of sap 1565–7, 4461, 4620
ornithine-urea cycle 1562
phenolic 100, 686, 3172
pigments 1571, 3174, 3177–8, 3191, 4600–1
polyphenols 105–6, 206
polysaccharides 112
protein-precipitating 104
quinic acid 1661
radioactive 244, 652
relation to frost-resistance 1582
reserves 1572
ribosomes 112
rutin 96
sampling for 4598
sapogenins 97–8, 104
seasonal variation 1556, 4597
sesquiterpenes 3175
shikimic acid 1561
sugars 95, 1556, 1582
taxonomic value 99–100, 205–6, 1564, 3172
terpenes 869
translocation 109
urea 112
ureides 109, 112
variation with health of tissue 93, 712
vitamins 1572
see also Alkaloids, Bark, Buds, Foliage, Growth substances, Nutrients, Oils, Resin, Seed, Tannins, Wood chemistry etc., and Species Index
Chemical utilization of wood 1379–82, 2988–92, 4428–32, 5807–11
Chemicals, resistance of wood to 2697, 2722, 2753
Chiclé 562
Chimaeras 1659
Chipboard *see* Particleboard
Chipmunks 3899, 5229
Chippers 1227, 2130, 2801
damage to fibres 1227, 1349
semi-automatic 2126
testing 2130
Chips and chipping 1227, 2801, 2967
double-disk refining 5777
low-speed 5620
"parallel" 5621
storage 1334, 2841, 2934–9
transport by pipeline 2149, 5055
Choice of species 370–403, 1875–99, 3490–520, 4829–59
economic factors 2614–5
Christmas trees 556, 3699
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Chutes 2148, 3766
Cigarettes, leaf wrappers 2091, 5027
Classification, decimal system 3093, 4533
Cleanings 1856
tools 2047
with weedkillers 3837
Clear felling 3481, 3484
"concentrated" 1856
effect on
air and soil temperatures 4783
soil microflora 1570, 1788
of advance growth 4820
orientation of strips 1858
patchwise 4808
Climate 17–8, 1474–80, 3097–107, 4534–8
changes 4535
classification 1779
critical factors for tree growth 1478, 2551
CVP index 940–1, 3404
effect on disease 17, 3097
effect on increment 1771, 3404
effect on insects 3097
instrument shelter 16
of forest regions 3107
relation to forest 1474
see also Forest influences, Dendrochronology, Drought, Microclimate etc.
Climbing devices 1902
Clones, trials of 119, 1624, 1638, 1642
Colour of wood 5569
Combustion of wood 1090, 5112
see also Fireproofing, Thermal properties of wood
Competition 46, 4753, 4756
for N 1752
from
grass 358, 1750–1
herb layer 358, 1711
in dense regeneration 1989, 2004
interspecific 1753, 4755
mature trees with seedlings 1861, 3378
residual vegetation with direct sowing 3593
trees with ground vegetation 280–1, 314, 542, 544, 549
see also Allelopathy, Weeds
Composts and composting
heather 3564
peat 1948
sawdust 1948
Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
Compression wood 1071, 5579
associated with knots 2948
in twisted stems 2948
lignin 1142
recognition of logs with 1348
spiral thickening of tracheids 5476
see also Reaction wood
Condensation by canopy 1527
Conductivity *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s)
counting on tree 408, 1903
diseases 3893
Cone(s)—*cont.*
initiation 1757
insect pests 2484–5, 3910, 5335–8
detection by X-rays 766
morphology 3216–7
production
effect of drought 1756
stimulation 4865
see also Seed
Conferences
afforestation 3078
arid-zone 3086
atmospheric pollution 2221, 5102
entomology 2358
forest communications p. 356
forestry 3086, 4524
genetics p. 356
hydrology 65
IUFRO 1467
land use 3042
pesticides p. 670
plywood p. 356
pulp and paper 2962
rehabilitation of degraded woodland 3078
research 1466
sand fixation p. 357 (Denmark)
seed testing 422
soil science 1481
tree breeding 154
wood preservation 1261–2, 2845
wood technology p. 356
Connectors, wood 5531
Consolidation of scattered holdings 1458
Conversion
broadleaved to conifers 350, 352, 536–7, 668, 1848, 2021
coppice to high forest 350–2, 536, 668, 1847, 3473, 3476, 4811–3
use of 2,4-D 3595
degraded forest 3474
economics of 3473
mixed to pure stands 1849
natural to managed forest 3473
uniform to selection system 348, 4073
see also Enrichment, Interplanting
Cooling towers, soft rot in 1292–3, 4317
Co-operation 1463, 4504, 4507, 5425
Coppice
economic aspects 1847
selection system 3472
thinning 2055
see also Conversion
Coppicing
of Bamboo 3381
relation to d.b.h. 3472
see also Regeneration, natural
Cordwood
bundling 3751
transport 3766
Cork
chemistry 2998
formation 3208
from species other than *Q. suber* 1849, 2674, 3498
of old wood 2757
regeneration process 1079, 2070, 2679
see also Species Index (*Quercus suber*) and Geographical Index

Corrosion of metal by wood 92, 4238
  effect of preservatives 2853
Cost accounting 1004, 2622–4
  fertilizing 4105
  logging operations 4107–9
Costs
  artificial regeneration 4104
  conversion 668
  establishment 355, 473, 1872, 3611
  fertilizing 508, 4105
  logging 1009–10, 2619–21, 5066, 5432
  natural vs. artificial regeneration 355
  planting 5028
    supplementary 4971
  private forestry 4103
  pruning 3669
  tending 355, 517, 523–4, 1872
  thinning 516–7, 2103, 4109, 4990
  transport 572
Cover crops 500
Crates *see* Packing containers
Credits 4506, 5884
Creep in timber 1120–1, 2712, 4207
Crown
  classes 1851, 5380
  diameter/d.b.h. 934, 3236, 4040, 4944, 5395
  increment 1776
  leaf area 5381–2
  length 2060, 2546
  measurement
    on air photos 4015
    on ground photos 2545
  nutrient and water supply 1572
  projection
    in even-aged and selection forest 3470
    measurement 933
    relation to leaf weight 5381
  relation to g.b.h. 5382
  relation to tree volume 2547
  structure 935, 2770
  surface area 2548
  twig dimensions 4041
  volume 2545
  weight 935–7, 4766, 4768, 4981, 5382–3
Crown cover
  measurement 5384
  photography 5384
  relation to mean d.b.h. 5382
Cruising
  on horseback 918
  see also Enumeration, Volume
Cull factors 704
Cull losses in pulpwood stands 3741
Cultivation, soil
  complete 2206
  effect on humus formation 4548
  for soil improvement 2030–2
  see also Ploughing
Cultivators 5035
  for nursery seedbeds & paths 438
  SFI 4851
  see also Ploughs
Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative
CVP index 940–1, 3404
Cytology
  chromosome numbers 175–6, 1644, 1654–8, 3260–3, 4666, 4879
  karyotope analyses 1653
  see also Polyploidy

DAMPING-OFF
  chemical control 3851–2, 3853–5, 5171–3
    seed dressing vs. soil treatment 3851–2, 3854–6, 5151
  control by antibiotics 3850
  control by burning brushwood on soil surface 3855
  effect of soil sterilization 3561–2, 3855
  of natural regeneration 363
Day-length *see* Photoperiod
Decay in trees 699–716, 2279–96, 3857–69, 5161–83
  cause of windthrow 2287
  chemical control 5161
  correlation with
    age 2281, 3859
    crown class 2281
    diameter class 2281
    spacing 2283, 2287
  detection 699, 704, p. 161 (U.S.A.), 2279, 5676
  entry 701, 2280, 2287, 3858, 4010, 5161
  in
    frost damaged stands 702
    insect killed trees 703
    logging slash 3857
    thinned coppice stumps 700
    wind-broken trees 2196–7
  incipient 1344, 1346, 2292, 2722, 5161
  relation to game damage 5175
  selective inhibition in heartwood 3861
  spread
    from dead to live coppice shoots 2282
    root contact 2283, 2287–8
  succession 2280
  see also Cull, Fungus diseases, and Species Index
Decay in wood 1291–7, 2875–90, 4341–61, 5709–27
  bacterial 2874
  changes in cell-wall structure 5719
  chemical changes associated with 1183, 1294–5, 1491–2, 2727–8, 2879–80, 4353–5
  detection by
    gamma-rays p. 161 (U.S.A.), 4394, 5757
    long-wave radiation 4394
    ultrasonic vibration 4394
    X-rays 4394
  dry rot 4360
  during sea transport 5709
  effect of felling season 2112, 4358
  effect of wilt disease 3873
  effect on
    pulp properties 1353, 2129, 4353
    wood properties 2722, 2881, 2883, 4356
  electron-microscope study 5716
  in
    buildings 5717, 5726–7
    cooling towers 1292–3, 4317
    marine timbers 1291, 4347
    mines 2882
  N sources 4361
  relation to
    fibre saturation point 4184
    provenance 4357

Decay in wood—*cont.*
  soft rot 1292–3, 4313, 4317, 4346, 5676
  stages in relation to insect succession 1500
  weight losses 2883
  wet rot 4360
  see also Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi, Storage
Decayed wood
  chemical studies 706, 712, 1183, 1295, 2722, 2727–8, 2878–9, 2883, 4281, 4348, 4353–5
  glue extender 4269
  machines for removing 4281
  pulping 1353, 4353
  uses 706, 2722
Dedication of woodlands 997
Deer 3169
  bark fraying 2355
  barking 759, 1006, 5175, 5233
  browsing damage 752
    assessment 1006
    protection of terminal buds 3900, 3902
  feeding habits 5232
  fencing against 760
  paper casing as protection against 3902
  populations 2354
  provision of forage for 3901
  repellents 2356, 3905
  winter enclosures 5233
Defective stands, rehabilitation of 536–7, 2062, 3047, 3056, 3078, 3474, 5005
  economics of 2616
  see also Conversion
Defects in wood
  abnormal heartwood 2674, 2744
  collapse 1100, 1330–2
  compression creases 2713
  crook 4397
  damage during transport &c. 4396–7
  detection
    gamma-ray 4394, 5757
    long-wave 4394
    ultrasonic 4394
    X-ray 4394
  false heartwood 1344, 1346, 2683, 2744, 2950–1
  floccosoids pp. 356–7 (Canada)
  fork 4397
  frost crack 640
  grain defects 1192, 2720
  gum veins & pockets 1339
  holes 4397, 5525
  included phloem 5524
  knots 929, 1338, 2058, 2948, 4397, 4995, 5758–9
  pitch pockets 4395
  redheart 1343, 5582
  shakes 5760
  shelling 2956
  surface roughness 5587, 5761
  sweep 4397
  twisting 2948
  tyloses 1344–5
  wane 1127
  warping 1340–1, 2956
  wetwood 2292, 2949
  wind damage 4200–1

Defects in wood—*cont.*
see also Checking, Cull, Discoloration, Spiral grain, Stresses, Tension wood etc.
Deficiency, nutrient 247, 2215–9, 3644, 3646, 5099–101
diagnosis 1718, 2022, 5101
foliar analysis 1505, 2215–6, 2219
refractive index of cell sap 1727
effect on respiration and leaf size 3191
result of unbalanced fertilizing 1719
symptoms 1717, 2215, 2217, 2219–20, 4887, 5088, 5100
Defoliation
effect on
bee-keeping 2423
increment 2335, 2392, 2406, 2477, 3959, 5327
regeneration 3954
seed production 2406
mortality due to 5284
relation to die-back 906
Demonstration forests 3066–8, 4509
Dendrochronology 129, 2580–1, 4062–3, p. 671 (Mexico)
dating of budworm outbreaks 4065
dating of smoke damage 650, 2221
frost effects 4064
use of radiocarbon dating 975, 2583
Dendrometers 971–3, 2578–9
Density of wood 1108–9, 2700–9, 4176–7, 4196–8, 5514–6
criterion of wood quality 164–5
determination
beta-ray 2700–1, 4196, 5514
gamma-ray 2702
hydrostatic 4197
distribution in stem 2598, 2944
effect on
floating log concentration 3785
pulp strength 5770
genetically controlled 4661
relation to
age of tree 2704, 4198
altitude 4196
decay resistance 5569
fertilizing 4977
growth rate 2598, 4196
latewood % 2707
moisture content 1109
sapwood % 1109
shrinkage 5509–10
site factors 4196, 5582
size of forest opening 3396
tree class 4196
variation with
geographic race 4659
position in tree 5515, 5579–81
site 5582
within growth rings 2701, 4196, 5578
see also Specific gravity
Derelict stands *see* Defective stands
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts *see* Arid zones
Diameter
d.b.h. of tree of mean b.a. 2520
Diameter—*cont.*
distribution 5359, 5421
measurement
calipering 909, 5358
errors 910
of buttressed trees 2573
with penta prism 4016
relation of d.b.h. to height 4054
see also Girth, Increment
Dictionaries *see* Glossaries
Die-back 717, 730, 904, 906–7, 2277, 2312, 3870–7, 4012, 5160, 5352
relation to
burning 717
defoliation 906
drought 907, 2499, 3870–1, 5350, 5356
intensity of exploitation 717
rooting depth 2499
soil temperature 2499
transplantation shock 722
watertable fluctuations 907, 5347
see also Species Index
Dielectric heating *see* Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids & vapours through wood 1107, 1266, 1268, 4194–5, 4313, 4318, 4327–8, 4339, 5572–3
Dimensional stability, measures to increase *see* Improved wood
Direct sowing 466–70, 1983–9, 3590–4, 4882, 4919–24
causes of loss 4922
competition 3593
covering 1985
damping off 1984
density 1989
depth 4923
frost-heaving 468, 2202–3
methods
broadcasting 4393
from air 1987–8, 2628
nests 469–70, 1989
on ploughed ridges 3592
patches 367, 2202
rows 469
spot 368, 3590
spraying in aqueous suspension with fertilizer 77
mulching 3590, 4921
on
burnt-over areas 3593
logging tracks 1832, 3594
ploughed peat 3592
steep slopes 77
protection against
birds 1984–7, 4922
rodents 1984–5, 4424, 4922, 5228
sun-scorch 2210
screening of seed spots 1984, 4921
season 466, 1987
site preparation
bulldozing 3524
ploughing 3592, 4857–8
scarification 468
spraying with asphalt emulsion 77
size of seed spots 4753
under forest cover 3632
vs. planting 367, 1983, 3594, 4924
Direct sowing—*cont.*
with
mycorrhiza-inoculated seed 3549
repellent-coated seed, 3905 4924, 5228
stratified seed 4923
see also Species Index
Discoloration in wood 2351
due to bark scaling 759
physiological 1288, 1344, 2951
see also Seasoning, Stain
Diseases of trees
relation of bark turgor to vulnerability 2278
textbook 662
see also Bacterial disease, Decay in trees, Deficiency, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 384, 903–7, 2493–503, 4010–3, 5343–56
Distillation of wood, destructive
catalysts 5810
of
decayed wood 4432
logging waste 2992
sawdust 5810
partial pyrolysis 4430–1
recovery products 1382, 4212
see also Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 225–32, 1694–703, 1801, 3322–31, 4713–9
altitudinal 1694, 4801
climatic factors 1702
discontinuous 4662
geological factors 3323
relation to snow depth 4801
Documentation, forestry 3065, 3087, 3093, 5885
Dodder 3843
Door frames 5631
Dormancy
phases of 303, 4774
photoperiodic control 3247, 3249
relation to growth substances 3194
temperature requirements for breaking 3249
see also Phenology, Seed
Drainage 4803, 4972, 5079
adverse effects 5341
classification of bogs 4796, 4972, 5079
ditches 3639
effect on
site quality 3639
stand structure 3640
tree growth 3638–9
use of explosives 631
relation to climate 4972
Drought 2500
effect on
increment 2207
natural regeneration 4817–8
wood structure 5485
forecasting mortality from 2208
indicators 5096
injury 642, 2206–8
relation to root system 1713
relation to
die-back 907, 2499, 3870–1, 5350, 5356
disease 905

Drought—*cont.*
frost injury 2206
insect outbreaks 2364, 2502
resistance 241, 4729, 4733
susceptibility 2206
Dry-matter production 123, 245, 1772, 3192, 3404–5, 4766–9
of ground flora 4742
Drying *see* Seasoning
Dunemann nursery system 439
Durability of wood, natural 1186–8, 1298, 2756, 2884–6, 4350, 4357–9, 4363, 5377, 5676, 5680, 5717, 5745, 5747
effect of gamma-rays 5715
effect of seasoning 1317
relation to heartwood extractives 1186, 2748, 2756, 2875, 5568–73
testing 1292
see also Old wood
Dutch Elm disease 2268, 2299–307, 3874–6, 5188–93
Dye-stuffs 4459–60

Early and late wood 2658, 2944, 4176
chemical injection to modify e.w. 5193
different permeability 1107
effect on
pulping qualities 1351
strength properties 1134
swelling and shrinkage 1101–4
genetic difference in % 1633
percentage measured on increment cores 2652–3
relation to
age of tree 2551
height growth 1075
precipitation 2551
soil moisture 3346
temperature 2551
see also Rings, growth
Earthworms 3800
Ecology, animal 87–91, 1551–5, 3166–9, 4594–6
effects of
felling 4788
fire 5126
of power-line rights-of-way 90
of tropical rain forest 91
use of faeces counts 4596
see also Birds, Deer, Rodents, Soil fauna etc.
Ecology, plant 215–337, 1686–1827, 3313–462, 4710–807
ecosystems 3341
see also Synecology, Vegetation types etc. and Special Index
Economics, forest 100–11, 1449, 1456, 1990, 2613–24, 4097–109, 5430–3
estate sawmills 1239, 3480
farm forests 103, 4099–100
investment policy 1000, 5430
linear programming 2610, 4101
profitability, criteria of 1000, 2611, 3080
terminology 1000
Economics of transport and forest products industries 572, 613, 1016–27, 2642–6, 3756–9, 4129–35
relation to accessibility 4098
Education and training 1464, 3069–72, 3087, p. 356 (Africa), 4510–5, p. 518 (Brazil), 5886–7, p. 670 (FAO), p. 671 (Finland), (Germany)
Electrical properties of wood 1091–2, 2688, 4175
Electronic computers
programmes for 938
use in
construction of volume tables 1525, 4028
ecological analysis 315–6
forest inventories 918, 2504, 4021, 4029, 5357
forest research 315–6
Embryology, plant 139–43, 1596–8, 1615, 1623, 3201–4, 3397, 4634–7
End-coating 618, 2887
Engineering
forest 619–31, 2171–86, 3790–1, 5074
timber 1251–3, 4302
Enrichment of inferior growth 3464
Entomology 78–91, 1543–50, 3156–65, 4586–93
aggregation 1551
chemotactic behaviour 2436
conference 2358
detection by X-rays 766
diapause 80, 2365
effect of growth regulators 768
electrostatic charges 1552
flight characteristics 802, 817, 821, 877, 3977
identification 83, 85–6, 778, 1543, 1548, 2360, 3163–5, 3936
laboratory manual 3154
larvae, number of instars 84
morphology 3162
orientation 3156
parthogenesis 80
photoperiodism 2365
reproduction 3978, 3981
symbiosis of ants with aphids 3156
systematic studies 81–6, 1543–50, 3158–65, 4586–93
temperature, effects on reproduction 3978, 3981
terminology 78
thermal reactions 3977
toxins and venoms 3156
see also Insect pests
Enumeration surveys 919–24, 2526–36, 4029–33, 5362, 5368–74
continuous inventory 2531, 4087
methods, organization and equipment 2527, 2530
'optical line' method 2534
recording of data 918
sampling 4029, 5372
angle-count 971, 4017, 4032, 5367
'decimal plots' 913
'diagnostic' 2535–6
double systematic with multiple random starts 2532, 5371
Enumeration surveys—*cont.*
partial replacement of samples 2531
sequential 4970
stratified 920, 5373–4
systematic errors 922, 2533–4
training for 920
use of
aerial photos 924, 989–90
electronic computers 918, 2504, 4021, 4029, 5357
theodolite 2534
see also Surveys, forest, Regeneration surveys
Enzymes *see* Fungi, Physiology
Epiphytes 3423, 4734
Erosion 18, 3153, 3462, 4583–4
classification 4567
control
assessing success 3620
brushwood 3621–2
live wickerwork 495
sowing grass etc. 75–7
species for 3154, 4585
terracing 2011, 3522, 3621
wire netting 3622
effect of
grazing 18
litter 4578–80
microclimate 18
research 4583
see also Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporation *see* Forest influences
Evapotranspiration 1474, 4729
calculation 1530–2, 2559
measurement 1534–5, 1578
Exotics 375–84, 1879–94, 3493–518, 4831–48
see also Geographical Index
Experimental forests 4509
Explosives, use in
drainage works 631
felling burning trees 2116
road-building 619
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding etc.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

Farm woodlands 540–1, 3058, 3677, 3689, 3725, 5857, 5879–80
economic function 1003
management 541, 4087, 4098–9
see also Private forestry
Felling
axes vs. power saw 576
burning trees 2116
cable tensioner 2115
control of direction 596, 2115, 3729–30, 5036
optimum log length 2118
overturning moment 5732
preparatory measures 5037, 5052
season 2112, 4358, 4367, 5041
uprooting 5731–4
with shearing blades 2136, 3728
work studies 580, 3739–40
see also Axes, Logging, Saws, Wedges etc.
Felling sites, clearing of 597–8, 2124–5, 2619, 3734, 5041, 5182
see also Slash disposal, Stumps
Femelschlag 3468

Fences
  electric p. 519 (Great Britain)
  nylon netting 760, 3722
  specifications 5635–6
  use of live posts 2063
  see also Posts
Fencing, transport by helicopter 3904
'Fertil' pots 3587
Fertilization *see* Pollination
Fertilizer(s)
  AMB 555
  application
    broadcast 514
    foliar sprays 1759, 1943–4, 2086–7
    from the air 2041
    pellets 248, 3351
    Ruhr-Stickstoff forest roller 510
  bacterial 555, 1950
  basic slag 484, 3648
  blood 1937
  bone meal 1937, 3641
  $CaCN_2$ 484
  $CaCO_3$ 514, 4973
  $Ca(NO_3)_2$ 508
  cattle dung 1947
  combinations 484, 506, 1943, 1945, 2030, 2042, 2218, 3643, 3647
  dosages 1946
  factory ash 515
  fish meal 3641
  ground limestone 484
  KCl 3644, 3646
  K_2O 3647, 4973
  K_2SO_4 2042
  Kencica 514
  $MgCO_3$ 514
  MgO 3646
  $MgSO_4$ 2042
  NH_3 gas 509–10
  NH_4NO_3 506, 2039, 4981
  $NH_4NO_3.CaCO_3$ 3648, 4974
  $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 1946, 3642, 4974, 4983
  Nitramoncal 3648, 4974
  Nitrochalk 485, 507–8, 1943, 2036
  Nitrophoska blue 4952
  phosphate (natural) 515, 2040
  P_2O_5 4973
  precautions in handling 5083
  superphosphate 515, 2040–1, 5101
  use of radioactive tracers to study uptake 1944
Fertilizing 504–15, 2030–44, 3641–9, 4972–83
  Adorf method 504–5
  at time of planting 248, 484–5, 555, 2000, 3608–9, 3641, 4937–8, 4952
  combined with irrigation 5019–20
  combined with lining 506, 515
  costs 484, 2041, 4106
  economics of 508, 2033–4, 2037, 4105
  effects on
    flowering 282, 1754, 2033
    insect attack 764, 769, 2366–7, 2473, 3913, 4981, 5230, 5244, 5329
    needle size 509
    nutrient content of trees 4982
    nutrient uptake 506, 4976
    osmotic pressure 5244
Fertilizing—*cont.*
    resin flow 559, 2086–7
    resistance to pests 4975
    seed production 1754, 1906–8, 4975
    soil flora and fauna 709, 4978
    soil nitrification 510
    soil organic matter 4964
    squirrel damage to cones 5230
    sugar content of conifers 764
    weed growth 485
    wood properties 1195, 4977
  in forest or plantation 504–15, 2030–44, 3634, 3641–9
  in nurseries 282, 435, 1937, 1943–50, 1717, 2033, 3563
  in relation to flooding 295
  of *campos cerrados* 2044
  of drained peatland 492, 2036–7, 3427, 3486, 3641
  of firebreaks 655
  of raw humus 2038, 3648, 4973–5
  persistence of effects 504–5
  season 3642
  statistical appraisal of trials 2033
  see also Compost, Liming
Fibreboard 1375–7, 4405–8
  acoustic properties 1375, 5802
  addition of synthetic resins 1377
  anchorage 5801
  brands 5801
  chemical changes in wood 2985
  coatings 4407
  dry process of manufacture 2985
  effect of pulp chemistry 5803–4
  from
    bamboo 1365
    decayed wood 1365
    delignified pulp 5803–4
    extracted chips 1365, 4424
    mixed hardwoods 1376
    tropical hardwoods 1376
    waste wood 4135, 4280–1
  hot-pressing 5805
  preservative treatment 5692
  sawing 1202
  species for 351, 1247, 2984, 4178, 5785
  statistics 1020, 4134
  strength 1132–3, 2983, 5527
  testing 2983, 2986, 4405, 5527, 5784–5
  uses
    building 5801
    farm 5801
    webs for profiled beams 2833
  water-repellent treatments 5806
  weight 4406
  see also Particle board
Fibres, vegetable 4466, 5857
Figure in wood 4169, 4296
Financial yield 1008, 1732, 1835
Finishes, wood 1196, 4279, 5625–32
  application 5618
    to resinous woods 5630
  bibliography 5625–6
  effect of
    heartwood extractives 1233
    wettability of wood 2699
  effects on m.c. of wood 5632
  electrostatic varnishing 5583
  lacquers 4341
  resin-impregnated paper 1234, 5627–8, 5799
  sanding 1232, 2699, 2804–5, 5629
Finishes, wood—*cont.*
  water-repellent 2807, 4189
  see also Paint
Fire
  ecological effects 328, 1790, 1792, 3380, 3391, 3451, 3458–9, 3675, 4782, 4785, 5126
  effect on living vegetation 5124
  in relation to die-back 5182
  resistant species 2231, 2242, 5124
  stimulation of Larch regeneration 3478
  see also Burning
Fire(s), forest
  behaviour 2234, 3822–3
  bibliography 5112–3
  causes 2228, 2236, 3819
  reporting 657
  research 5113–5
  statistics 3819
Fire damage 641, 662, 3821
  erosion 538
  indications of probable survival 2241–2
Fire danger 654
  effect of
    age of slash 5119
    aspect 5119
    stand structure 2229–30
  fuels 2231–3, 5117–9
    seasonal variation in m.c. 2233, 5117
  in wind-damaged stands 5091
  meteorological factors 3097, 5116–7
  relation to vegetation type 3821
  relative inflammability of shrub spp. 2231
  seasonal 3820
  see also Slash disposal
Fire detection 656–7
  air patrols 5122
  electric systems 656
  meteorological satellites 3829
  radar p. 161 (U.S.A.)
Fire-fighting
  equipment 2228, 2240, 3830–1, 5035
  protective clothing p. 161 (U.S.A.)
  statistics p. 672 (U.S.A.)
  use of
    aircraft 2628
    alginate gel 658–9, 2239
    bentonite clay 658
    bombs 2240
    borates 658
    explosives 2116
    Firebrake 658
    Fire-Trol 658
    mono-ammonium phosphate 5123
    pectin–DAP 658
    sand 383
Fire insurance 1251–3
Fire resistance of wood *see* Thermal properties of wood
Firebreaks 2228, 5121
  fertilized 655
  grazed 655
  use of herbicides on 2237
  use of wire screens 3828
Fireproofing 1261, 1281–2, 1286–7, 2870, 4313

Fireproofing—*cont.*
behaviour of treated poles in fire 1237
effect on gluing properties 2798
effect on hygroscopicity 4339
effect on strength 4340
fire-retardant coatings 5677, 5708
relation to insurance 1252–3
testing 1029
Firewood *see* Fuel wood
Fish, effect of logging on 1554
Flammability of wood *see* Combustion
Floating & rafting 615–8, 2165–70, 3779–89, 5069–73
adverse effects on rivers 3779
amphibious winch-carrying tractor 2169
barges 3786
boom boats 3788
booms 3785
bundles through still waters 2170
bundling 615, 2166
capital investment 2165
costs 2165
dams 3786
ice landings 5070
lifting logs etc from water 2931
loading equipment 3789
log-moving devices 5072
loose-driving 2110, 3779–80
marking of logs 5059
mechanization 2820
pulpwood holding grounds 616–7
rafts and rafting 3780
braking 5071
fastenings 2167, 3781
wave-resistance 2168
relation to hydro-electric stations 3787
sinking, prevention by latex spray 618, 2887
sorting, mechanical 3784
tarpaulin dam 3786
use of plastic sheeting 5073
vs. road or rail 568, 2643
see also Buoyancy, Flumes
Flooding, effects on
P absorption by roots 2213
root growth 2212
seedlings 295–7, 5098
Floods, prevention of 1523
Floors
finishes 5632
loading tests 2835
parquet 4183
protection from stiletto heels p. 518 (Germany)
standards 2836
timbers for 1256
Floral morphology 145, 284, 1605, 3218–9, 4646
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Flowering 1758
age of onset ii–iii, 3388
amount 283
effects of
fertilizing 282, 1754, 2033
gibberellin 3384
weather 3385
gregarious 1760
induction v-vi, 155, 1593
physiology 1572
precocious 1593
see also Phenology
Flowers
chemical composition 4603
distribution of sexes 4760
formation of buds 282
hermaphroditism 4761
spraying to sterilize ♂s 4657
yeast microflora 287
Flumes 2149
Flushing *see* Phenology
Fodder
Bamboos 2069
leaf 2995, 4433
trees and shrubs 2070, 3686–8
see also Browse plants
Fog precipitation 4576
Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
Foliage
analysis to determine nutrient status 1505, 2215–6, 2219
diseases 736–47, 2331–43, 3885–92, 5206–18
distribution by age 4042
juvenile 1603
quantity and weight 935–7, 3470
reflectivity 993
see also Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 1012, 2104, 2625, 3028, 3047, 4116–3, 4530
Forest history 1189, 1433–6, 1451, 1824, 3019–24, 4470–3, 5856–60, p. 670 (I.U.F.R.O.)
Forest influences on
drinking water 3152
infiltration and run-off 69, 71, 1533, 3149
sedimentation 73
snow regime 68, 3148, 4571
soil freezing 4571
soil moisture regime 1477, 3105, 3149, 4572–5
stream-flow 70, 4581
subsurface run-off 4582
water table 4578
see also Shelterbelts
Forest law 1458–61, 3060–3, 4500–3, 5881–3, p. 672 (Nepal)
Forest margins
exposure to wind 1476
short-wave radiation at 1476
thinning 2051
Forest ownership 1458, 3053–61, 4099, 4468, 5879–80
Forest policy 1437–46, 3025–30, 4467–9, 4474–5, 5853–74
international 4523
see also Geographical Index
Forest products and their utilization 1028–432, 2647–3017, 4136–466, 5444–852
bibliography 4527
research 1030–2, p. 161 (Nigeria), 2651, 4137–9, 5444–5
standards 1029
textbook 1028
training of technologists 5466
Forest regions 329
Forest types *see* Vegetation types
Forest units 1830
Forestry
bibliographies 1, 4526–7
documentation 3065, 3087, 3093
general textbooks & handbooks 1306, 1469, 3088, 4525
Forestry—*cont.*
periodicals 2–3, 1468, 3089–91, 4528–30
Form, stem 947
factors 689, 912, 915, 2515
height 2514–5
quotient 689
see also Taper
Fossil tree species 1785, 3170
see also Palaeoecology
Frictional properties of wood 2838, 2867
Frost
effect on flowering 3385
effect on increment 970, 2200
Frost hardiness 1572, 3335–40, 3496, 3509, 4723–4
effect of photoperiod 1710
electrolytic test 3335
genetic differences 5092
physiology of 3336–40
relation to
leaf age 238–9
provenance 392, 2205, 3246
rust resistance 3810
sugar content 1582
see also Species Index
Frost heaving 393, 468, 2202–3, 4818, 5343
Frost injury
bark necrosis 2201
by rime 3812
combined with sunscald 3811
crack 640
decay following 702
distribution on a slope 2204
effect of
alternating frost and thaw 3337–9
microtopography 3807–8
effect on drought resistance 2206
experimental 3246
fluorescence in frozen cells 136
from freezing mist 3812
girdling by ice at soil level 2205
measured by electrical resistance 2199
prevention by hardening off 3336–40
recovery from 2201
to conelets 5093
see also Winter injury
Fruit
morphology 1432, 4462, 4646, 4703
use as fodder 3687–8
Fruit trees
in forests 3701
in shelterbelts 3681
Fruiting *see* Phenology
Fuel wood 2810
chipping 4312
preparation 3729
stumps 5039
supplies 1947, 4283, 5633
Fumes, industrial *see* Atmospheric pollution
Fungi
alternate hosts 2337–8, 3838, 3885, 5207–8
antagonism between 706–7, 718, 3181, 3866
artificial inoculation 716, 735, 2285, 2292, 2302, 2304–6, 2314, 2317, 2322–3, 3880, 3884, 5203

Fungi—*cont.*
associated with insects 4366
bibliography 5149
bioassay 2272
chemical activity 2877, 4352
chemical constituents 2305
collections 5149
culturing 708, 2284, 2339, 3863, 3884
differentiation of strains 2309
effect of
growth substances 2310, 3872
irradiation 3864
enzyme activity 686, 2878, 3872, 4348
inhibitors 4350
extraction of conidia from wood 5189
facultative parasites 2275, 2326, 2328
germination of spores 2303, 5200
histology 2316
host-parasite relations 5192
hosts 5165
inhibited by plant extracts 2325, 2327, 3180–2
insect vectors 5191
isolation and identification 2280–2, 2293, 2313, 2331–3, 2341, 3863
marine 1291
moisture requirements 2326–8
parasitic on insects 791, 800, 828, 839, 2472
saprophytes 2275
secondary parasites 2294
spore dispersal 2286–7, 5170–1, 5206
spore formation 5194
spread 5192, 5206
succession 2280
systematic studies 177–9, 684, 1660–2, 2276, 4670, 5217
temperature requirements 2304, 2341–2, 3857, 3884
weak parasites 721
yeasts symbiotic with 4366
see also Decay, Fungus diseases, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Stain fungi, Soil, and Geographical Index

Fungicides
Actidione 2327, 5198
$Al_2(SO_4)_3$ 1940
application to planting stock 2274
Arasan 1940
Brozone 1939
Captan 1940, 3800, 3849, 3851
$C_2H_4Br_2$ 1940
chloropicrin 1939–40
Cu compounds 2271, 3851, 3853, 5162
cycloheximide *see* Actidione
Dexon 3850
Dithane 3856, 5209
Dowfume 1939–40
effect on mycorrhiza 3800
effect on soil flora and fauna 3800
formalin 1941
H_2SO_4 1940
injection 2306, 3876, 5162
$KMnO_4$ 5162
MeBr 1939–40
mixture with insecticide 2279
Mylone 1941–2, 3849

Fungicides—*cont.*
nabam 3849
$NaClO_3$ 2307
NaF 5162
Nara-mycin 5209
Panogen 3849
PBA 2310
PCNB 2269, 3849
phaltan 2271
Phytoactin 2318
Quinosol 1942, 3855
relation of fungitoxicity to translocation 2268
selectivity in agar cultures 2269
soil treatment 2307
sprayed from air 3886
systemic 2306
TCPA 2306
Terrachlor 3380
testing 633
thiram 1940, 3856
Trapex 1941–2
Tree Saver 3876
Trizone 1939
Uspulun 739, 3851
Vapam 1940–2, 3849
volatility 3849
zineb 3849
$ZnCl_2$ 3876, 5162
2,4-D 5161
2,3,5-triodobenzoic acid 2310
see also Preservatives, Sprayers

Fungus diseases 684–747, 2270–345, 3844–95, 5150–218
climatic factors 3097
control
chemical *see* Fungicides
chemotherapeutic 2306, 3876, 5193
eradication of alternate hosts 2337
irrigation 3966
mechanical 3966
silvicultural 5175
soil treatment 1940
stump treatment 5171–3
trenching 2295, 2301
diagnosis 3844
effect of
age of tree 2338
compost 3876
fertilizer treatment 2000
fire 2274
former use of land 2337, 3862, 3865–6
high water-table 5163, 5166
shade 2270
effect on nutrient content of trees 712
group dying 2274, 2295, 5181–2
histological reactions of hosts 2306, 2309–10, 2316
infection
artificial 5179
by infected dead leaves 2308, 2340
by insects 861, 5191
from interplanted crops 5167
from old stumps 5166
grazing damage 2290
meteorological factors 2286, 2341–3, 3888
range 5206
relation to nematodes 2319
season 713

Fungus diseases—*cont.*
sunscald 5161
through dead branches 2345, 5164
through insect injuries 715, 2280, 4010, 5163, 5176, 5180
through root-grafts 2287, 2301
through wounds 2280, 2288, 2290, 5161, 5163, 5175
introduction on exotic species 3846
necroses 456
nomenclature 685
relation to
deer barking 5175
precipitation 736, 738
site quality 2272
smoke damage 5108
stand structure 5210
spread 2282–3, 2287–8, 2296, 3890
see also Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay, Fungi, and Species Index

Furniture manufacture
drying chair blanks 1321
timbers for 1259, 5460

Galls 2384, 3799, 3914, 3995–6, 3998–9, 5828, 5332, 5351
Game birds 1553
see also Wildlife
Gamma rays
effects on
cellulose 1138–9
grafts 3583
lignin 1138–9
photosynthesis 3190
rot fungi 5497, 5715
strength of wood 1130
wood anatomy 3110
use to detect decay p. 161 (U.S.A.), 4394, 5757
use to kill borers 2903, 5741
Genetics 152–8, 1616–21, 3224–7, 4651
analytical techniques 156–8
bibliography 152–3, 3225
inheritance of
bark thickness p. 537 (Norway)
branching habit 298–9
crown form 3236
disease resistance 1630, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2323, 2452, 3250, 5174
figure in wood 4169
foliage weight etc. 298
frost hardiness 3246
growth habit 298, 1631, 1645
height growth 158
inflorescence characters 4760
juvenile foliage 1603
Lammas shoots 158
late-wood % 1632
leaf forms 3235
needle morphology 4658
needle colour 158
numbers of ♂ and ♀ flowers 4760
phenological characters 167–9, 302, 1637, 3238, 3409
rooting capacity 3238
seed phenotype 3228

Genetics—*cont.*
specific gravity 1632–3, 2706, 2709, 3244–5, 4659–61
tracheid length 1634, 4659
wood properties 4661–2
research 1616–8, 3227–8
selfing 1636, 1643
theory 4651
variation
altitudinal 4659
juvenile 1600, 1649–50
natural 3235, 3238, 3247, 3401, 4392
within ecotypes 1637
see also Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization, Polyploidy
Germination *see* Seed
Gibberellins 1592–3
effect on
flower formation 153, 159, 3389
germination 1593
nutrient uptake 3358
seedling growth 463–5, 3589, 4918, 4935, 4983
trees 131–2
in higher plants 1592
inhibition of mycorrhiza by 1739
Girdling
effect on insect attack 3727
hand tools 525–6
power tools for 526, 5052
to increase buoyancy 2114, 3782
to stimulate seed production 1908, 4865
see also Poisoning
Girth
relation to height 2519
relation to number of growth rings 2519
Glaze damage 643, 3680
Glossaries
English-French-Arabic 1471
English-Spanish 1470
entomology 78
Ethiopian plant names 4669
Slovenian 1472
soil science 19
see also Terminology
Gluability of timber species 1217–9
Glue joints, strength and durability 1210, 2779–82, 4263–6, 5603–4, p. 671 (Great Britain)
effects of
amount of glue spread 1221
m.c. of wood 2792–4
method of drying veneer 1219
plane of loading 2780
pressure 4264–5
surface roughness 1220–1, 2792
variation of glue spread 1216
water content of glue 2792
wettability of wood 1218, 2699, 2792
evaluating modulus of rigidity 1213
finger joints 1196, 2780–1, 4264–6, 5603–4
mortice-and-tenon 2779
scarf joints 2779–80, 2796
testing 1217, 5611–2
accelerated 5610
Stress-o-Matic 2715
tension 1211, 4266
Glues and gluing 1210–26, 2783–800, 4267–76, 5605–19
Glues 1212
addition of fungicides 1225–6
adhesion tests 2785, 4268
ageing 2790, 5610
animal p. 671 (Great Britain)
bibliography 2784
bleeding 2787
blood 1215, 5649
casein 5608, 5614
condensation 2789
dialdehyde starch 5608
extenders 2788, 4269–70, 5608–9
effect on saw blades 4261
fillers 2788
furfuryl-modified urea 5609
handbook 2783
hardening 2786
storage 4272
synthetic resin
evaluation 1213
melamine 4271
phenolic 2786, 2792–3, 2798, 4269–70, 5649
polyvinyl 1223, 2791, 5604, 5611
resorcinol 2786, 2798, 5613–4
urea 2787–90, 4271–2, 5609–10, 5615
testing 5610–1
thermoplastic 1223
water content 2792
Gluing
acceleration of setting 2791
automatic 5583
continuous double pre-heat process 2797
damage to fibres by acid-hardened glue 1222
dielectric heating 2794–6, 4273–5, 5610, 5619
edge gluing 1224, 5583
extracted wood 5648
fireproofed wood 2798
handbook 2783
heating of wood during 5616–7
Imperkol process 2793
of preservative-treated wood 1266, 2798–800, 4276
pressing times 1214
pressure 1216, 4264–5
quality control 4266–7
radio-frequency *see* dielectric
roll-gluing 5618
setting times 1214
spreading 1216
tapeless veneer splicing 1223, 5615
theory of adhesion 2785, 5605–6
unplaned surfaces 1220–1
veneer to chipboard 5617
water relations 2792
see also Glue joints, Plywood
Grading
logs 1346, 2957–8, 4397, 5391, 5755, 5763–4
lumber 1346–7, 2959–60, 5650, 5763, 5765
plywood 2825
resonance wood 4311
standards 1029
standing timber 2942
see also Stress grading, Wood quality
Gradoni 3522, 3627
Grafting
relation of survival to growth rate of parents 302
use in tree breeding 3251, 3253
see also Propagation, vegetative
Grain
sloping 2720
spiral 1192, 4168
Grass
chemical control 2243–4, 2253, 3832–4
fires 2242
interception of rain by 1528
see also Competition, Grazing
Grazing and pasture 268, 2069–73, 3683–9, 5012–3
by pigs 1911
ecological effects of exclusion 4779
effects of fire 3675, 3685
erosion caused by 18
forage species 2069–70, 2072
improvement 551, 4803
by introduction of legumes 3686
by shelter planting 3145, 3689
by sowing grass 2073, 3684
in arid zones 3683
in catchment areas 3147
management 3683, 5012
on firebreaks 655
poisonous species 2071
provision of shade 3689
relation to nomadism 3086
see also Fodder, Weed trees, Weedkillers
Ground flora 4804
distribution and ecology 3422
dry-matter production 4742
mineral contents 1503
moss 324, 1496
see also Competition, Indicator species, Vegetation types
Groundwater 4572
effect of species composition 24, 3348–9
see also Forest influences, Soil moisture, Water table
Group dying 717, 2274, 2295, 5181–2, 5356
Group regeneration 1477, 1859, 4810
Growing season
relation to altitude 4135
see also Phenology
Growing stock, forecasting development 995
Growth
effect of sapropelic mud 1591
effect of thunderstorms 3403
patterns 1627, 3401, 4765
physiology of 129–34, 1588–9
regulation by metals and chelates 3170
symposium on tree growth 129
vertical and horizontal organization 134
see also Habit of growth, Increment, Rings, growth
Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure, 1191–5, 2758–9, 5578–82, *see also* Sect. 815
Growth regions 7–8

Growth-regulating substances 4624–8
  absorption and translocation 1590
  application to planting stock 1981–2
  effect on
    callus formation 1969
    cambial activity 129
    insects 768
    photosynthesis 3196
    roots 4628, 4639
  inhibition of root growth 3200
  produced in
    buds 1589, 3198, 4625, 4627
    xylem sap 3197, 4620
  relation to
    dormancy 3199
    mycorrhiza 1738–9
  research p. 672 (U.S.A.)
  seasonal changes in 130, 3196
  translocation 4628
  use
    in vegetative propagation 451–2, 454–5, 460, 1590–1, 1967, 1969–70, 3238, 4900–7
    to reduce root elongation 4917
    to sterilize ♂ flowers 4657
    to stimulate seedling growth 4918
  see also Gibberellins, Weedkillers
Growth rings *see* Rings, growth
Gums 1427, 3012, 4457, 5841–3, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
Gunstocks 1284
Gutta-percha 562

Habit of growth 129, 353
  effect of selection management 3400
  genetically conditioned 298
  relation to xylem anatomy 1055
  variation in branching 3401
  see also Branches, Crown
Hail damage 645, 3813
Hauling
  cart 5056
  conveyor system 3760
  helicopter 5066–7
  horse 3742, 5056
  long-distance 3757
  lorry 3777–8, 3794, 5065
    choice of model 3778
    road requirements 3794
  lorry-and-trailer 3771, 3776, 5064
  lorry-and-semitrailer 5062–3
  sledge 5056
  tractor 3773
    and logging arch 5059
    and trailer 5060
  work study 3762–3
  see also Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors, Transport
Heartwood
  decay resistance 1166, 3861
  false 1344, 1346, 2683, 2744, 2950–1
  formation 2744, 5487, 5492
  methods of distinguishing 1078
  pathological 2674
  proportion 5581
  "protection wood" 2674, 2744
  see also Wood extractives
Heat, effect on living plants 641
Heat resistance 241
Heather *see* Species Index sv. *Calluna*
Hedge(s) *see* Shelterbelts
Hedgerow timber 542, 544
Height
  curves 218, 2512, 4054
  instruments for measuring 2509–11, 4018–9
  relation to diameter 4054
  see also Increment, Site quality
Helicopters
  application of fungicides
  transport of logs by 612, 2162–4, 5066–7
  use in
    enumeration surveys p. 358 (U.S.A.)
    forestry xv-xxvi
    placing poles in holes p. 510 (U.S.A.)
    transport of fencing materials 3904
Hemicelluloses 162–3, 4213
  absorption of moisture 1096
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Heredity *see* Genetics
Heterosis 129, 401, 3251–3, 4853–4
High frequency *see* Dielectric
Histology 1141, 1143–4, 1160, 1401, 1707, 1745, 1978–9, 2201, 2316, 2384, 2386, 2497, 3205–8, 4668
Hogs *see* Chippers
Hole-diggers 2001, 3587
Honey-fungus *see* Armillaria root-rot
Honeydew 2094
Hormones *see* Growth regulating substances
Horticultural cultivars 4663, 4684
Houses, wooden 1252
  in the tropics 4307
  modular construction 1254
  prefabricated p. 671 (Great Britain)
  see also Buildings
Hovercraft 3754
Humic acids 32, 34, 1492, 4548
Humus
  accumulation 4551–3, 5004
  biochemical characters 2038
  chemical analysis 32–4, 1489–94, 1503, 3111–4, 4547
  effect on regeneration of plants 1494
  effect on soil structure 4552
  epiphytic 3423
  formation 34, 1491–3, 1496–1500, 4550–1
    effect of ploughing 4548
  mull and mor 3637
  properties as site indicators 37
  raw
    activation 2038, 3648, 4973–4
    decomposition 506, 511, 1491
    effect of clear felling on 4553
    effect of liming on 3135
    effect of litter on 3117
    formation 4744–5
    mineralization of N 3117
  toxicity 3815
Hybridization 1645–7, 3241, 3250–5
  introgression 1606, 3264–7
Hybridization—*cont.*
  large-scale 155, 3242
  variation in crossability 3232–3
Hybrids 174
  diagnostic characters 162–3, 199, 1674, 4690, 4700
  frost hardiness 137
  intergeneric 4684
  natural 1651, 3234, 3259, 4702
  statistical analysis of characters 3237
  trials 400–3, 1877–8, 1897–9, 3695, 4853–4
    design 400
  variation 155
  see also Heterosis, Species Index
Hydrology 63–75, 1523–43, 3144–55, 4566–85
  arid zones 3086
  bibliography 3144
  conferences etc. 63, 65
  instruments 1531, 4569
  relation to land-use 1524–6
  research
    long-term projects 75
    methods 1523–4, 1530–2
    organization p. 672 (U.S.A.)
  see also Catchment areas, Forest influences, Infiltration, Snow, Stream flow etc.
Hydrolysis of wood 2988–90, 4428–9,
  of sawdust 1379
Hypsometers 2509–11, 4018–9

Identification
  field characters for tree identification 3270
  punched card index 4676
  see also Keys, Seedlings, Wood identification
Ignition of wood *see* Thermal properties
Improved wood 1281–4, 2866–9, 4335–8, 5705–7, 5753
  acetylation 4336
  acid-resistant 2869
  compreg veneer laminates 4337
  compressed 281–2, 2666, 2693, 2866, 4338
  ethylene-oxide treatment 5706
  flammability 1281
  ionizing radiation 1283, 5705
  polyethylene-glycol treatment 1238, 1285, 2929
  resistance to flue gases 2868
  structural changes in 2666
  water-repellent 4189, 4335, 5675, 5707
  water-resistant 4189
  see also Strength
Improvement fellings 5146–7
  see also Release
Increment 947–82, 2559–95, 4052–78, 5392–422
  at edge of forest 1476
  basal area 2563, 2575, 3664, 4071, 5413, 5415
  branchwood 2575
  cambial area 133–4
  crown 4765, 5395
  curves 4771, 5393, 5399
  diameter 950, 2576–82, 5406, 5414
  c.a.i. 1487

Increment—*cont.*
diurnal variation 4069, 5407
effect of thinnings 5406
electrical recorder of ring width 4059
excentric 2578
heritability 298
m.a.i. 5414
p.a.i. 2569
relation to crown size 4061, 4765
relation to tree class 2576
seasonal variation 17, 971–4, 2578–9, 2581–2, 4060–1, 4066–8, 5407–8
dry-matter production 123, 245, 3192, 3404–5, 4881
effect of
canopy closure 2566
climatic factors 17, 2579–82, 5409
day length 2551
defoliation 2335, 2392, 2406, 2477, 3954, 5327
drainage 3638–40
fertilizers 504–5, 507–9, 513–5, 2030–44, 3643–4
freezing of foliage 2200
initial spacing 5396
litter removal 4007
low temperatures 970
meteorite 652
mistletoe 2266, 5146–7
precipitation 2551, 2580–1
silvicultural treatment 2560
smoke damage 650
soil moisture 129, 1487, 2563
stand density 491, 2002–8, 2572
temperature 129, 970, 2579–80, 2582
thinning 520–2, 2048–56, 2563, 2565, 2570, 5406
thunderstorms 3403
wind 129
elongation 305, 1064, 1075, 1775–7, 4771
forecasting 129, 978–9, 2569, 2588–9, 5386, 5398, 5415, 5417
girth 964–5
growth functions 963, 2564–6, 2574, 5313–4
height 963, 2537, 2562, 4055, 5405
seasonal rhythm 304
systematic errors 2574
in mixed stands 947, 951, 953, 955
in tropical forest 964–5
m.a.i. 3470
methods of determining 129
stem analysis 5393–4
p.a.i. 949, 2569
percent 2585, 4070, 5411
potential 2559
radial 305, 2200, 3403
effect of thunderstorms 3403
methods of measuring 973, 2578
variation coefficient 967–8
see also diameter
seasonal distribution 304–5, 1775–7, 4060–1, 4067–8
statistical analysis 2564
textbook 4052
understorey 4055
value 2563, 2584, 2618
variability 129
Increment—*cont.*
volume 2563, 4054, 5411–4
bd. ft. 5412
c.a.i. 2587, 4766
cu.ft. 5386
determination 966, 977, 2513, 2586, 2618, 5413
m.a.i. 3470
merchantable 4054
p.a.i. 2569
relation to crown growth 2547
relation to stand density 2587, 4072
weight 2398
see also Dendrochronology, Dendrometers, Growth, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings 966, 2652–3
determination of volume increment 966
injury caused by 966, 4009
precision of estimates from 966
pulping 2653
sharpening of instruments 5410
technique 969
to measure seasonal cause of increment 4060
use in study of wood properties 2652–3
use of power tool 2577
Indicator species 321, 1506
Industry, damage to forests by 321
Infiltration *see* Forest influences, Run off
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Injection of preservatives into trees 575
Ink disease 2329, 5203
Insect pests of trees 764–899, 2358–486, 3906–99, 5235–338
aggregation 890, 893, 1551
antagonism between 2445
attack
distribution on trees 5321
on wind-thrown trees 2196–7, 2461
attractants 845–6, 869, 2464, 5316–8, 5325
bibliography 765
bionomics 764, 2365, 3929, 3984, 5266, 5285
breeding in heaps of bark 2447
chemotactic behaviour 2436
cocoon identification 886
Coleoptera 849–78, 2346–86, 3957–86, 5304–21
control
biological 780–3, 791, 2367–74, 3156, 3906, 3915–9, 5245–55
see also Parasites, Predators, virus diseases
chemical 784–6, 2367, 2375–9, 3920–4, 5252–5
see also Insecticides
combined biological and chemical 804, 847, 895
cultivation and watering of soil 3960, 3966
delaying flushing by maleic hydrazide 824
fertilizing 764, 769, 2366–7, 3913, 5244, 5329
mechanical destruction 3956
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
natural 812, 863, 2388, 2413, 2460, 2476, 2588, 5324
plugging holes 2468
poison baiting 5333
pruning 2440
research pp. 672–3 (U.S.A.)
sex attractants 845–6, 5325
silvicultural 2367, 2417, 3912, 3957, 3988
timing 2398, 2483
trap trees 2442, 3958
trapping p. 160 (Australia)
tree poisoning 854
damage, estimation of 3909
detection 766, 5322
diapause 2365, 3932, 5323–4
Diptera 897–9, 2484–6, 3998–9, 5335–8
diseases *see* Bacterial diseases, Parasites, and virus diseases
dispersal 3952–3
ecology 3967
effect of
conifer foliage on resistance to bacteria 110
extracts on host plants 2390
growth substances on 768
effect on
chlorophyll content of leaves 5261
increment 818, 822, 880, 956, 3959, 5327
leaf shape 5263, 5328
m.c. of infested trees 864
oleoresin crystallization 816
regeneration 3954
wind resistance 807, 896, 2438
eggs
distribution on stem 3946–7
number in egg-mass 5294
number laid 821
parasitization 882, 890, 5326
sampling 2427
encapsulation of parasites 3992
enzymes 3972
flight behaviour and capacity 802, 817, 821, 877, 3977, 3979, 5318–9
food finding 2436
food plants 3968
Hemiptera 791–801, 2383–91, 3928–33, 5258–64
host selection 868, 3979–80
host specificity 869
Hymenoptera 879–96, 2472–83, 3987–97, 5322–34
introduction in imported wood 5235
Isoptera 788–9, 2381–2, 3925–6, 4586
larvae
aggregation 890, 893
duration of instars 867
estimation of numbers 2393
feeding 5295, 5303
frost resistance 2414
identification 851, 2419, 3936
light reactions 2415
nutrition 3959, 3972
overwintering 865, 2484
prolonged development 850
resistance to DDT 2416
sexual differentiation 2398

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
temperature requirements 867, 2426
Lepidoptera 802–48, 2392–435, 3934–56, 5265–303
life cycle 865, 898
mineral contents 3914
of
cones 766, 2484–5, 3910, 5335–8
roots 715
seeds 409, 1984, 2456, 2481–2, 3922, 5237
Orthoptera 79–80, 787, 2380, 5256
outbreaks
course of 5293
duration 829
forecasting 825, 2340, 5280, 5289
identification of past 818
meteorological factors 865, 2364–5, 2388, 2340, 5270
relation to
air pollution 2221, 2364
phenological factors 767
wind damage 874
sequence of host plants 5293
site factors 2364, 2403, 2473, 5276
overwintering 790, 865, 2466, 2484, 3985, 5315
oviposition 2432, 2440, 2450, 2476, 3946–7, 5292, 5294
photoperiodism 2475
populations
assessment in egg and larval phases 2393
estimation of fecundity 833
fluctuations 840
host factors 764
meteorological factors 2365, 5270, 5282
natural regeneration 834, 840, 5288
phenology 2475
relation to transplanting 764
sampling 2397, 2407, 2427, 5296, 5337
sex ratios 873, 5266
pupae 851, 3936, 3990
pupal mortality 833
pupation 2469, 3990
repellents 878
resistance to
breeding for 2774, 4104
determination from resin flow 2463
relation to needle length 3928
secondary pests 3966
sex attractants 845–6, 5316, 5318, 5325
surveys 823
susceptibility of trees and stands to 2408–9, 2452, 2468
swarming 2469
symbiosis with fungi 5320
taxonomy 5262, 5310–3
temperature relations 865, 867, 2426, 2451, 3978–9, 3981
Thysanoptera 775, 790, 2378, 3927, 5257
vectors of disease 861, 1290, 3927
virus diseases 783, 806, 827, 843, 879, 2376, 2416, 2428, 2435, 3951, 3991
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
suspensions sprayed from air 889
trans ovum transmission 887–8
see also Entomology, Geographical Index and under name of host in Species Index
Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites etc.
Insecticides
additives 2379, 3800
aldrin 2385, 3920, 3926
Antrix 5306
application
aerial 2379, 2431, 2453, 3906, 3916, 5324, 5330
aerosols 847, 5306
assessing coverage 3973
bark spraying 866, 3938, 3960, 5306
brushing on 3934, 3960, 3986, 5087, 5260, 5307
dusting 2418, 5258–9, 5308
emulsifiable concentrates 2385
fogs 859
fumigation 820, 2402
injection 2385, 2434, 3923, 5260, 5306
limiting wind velocities 5254
low-volume 2379
mist 885, 2385, 3921, 3973, 5255
paste 856
pressure spraying 3966
smokes 5254
soil 819, 2478, 3922–3, 5260
timing 3966, 5302, 5306–7
to borer tunnels 2396
to planting stock 859, 1965, 2387, 2446, 5312
to seed 3926
traps 5312
AR/DDT 876
Arborol 5306
Aroclor 3973, 5255
attractive to bark beetles 5317
Bakthane 836
"Bayer 22408" 2439
"Bayer 29493" 2411, 5338
Basudin 2486
BHC 895, 2387, 2410–1, 2421, 2434, 2483, 3920, 3926, 3955, 3966, 3983–4, 5255, 5258–9, 5317, 5338
Biospor 5291
Biotrol 2439, 3956
Bopard oil 857
CCl_4 5306
$C_2H_4Br_2$ 2459
carriers 885
chlorbenside 2387
chlordane 2385, 3920, 3926
chlorinated hydrocarbons 2375
Cometox 5253
costs 859, 2449
CS_2 5306
cynamid 2385
DDHP 5306
DDT 791, 876, 885, 2376–7, 2385, 2410–1, 2411, 2418, 2421, 2434, 2453, 2458, 2462, 3916, 3920, 3926, 3944, 3955, 3966, 3984, 5254–5, 5286, 5297–8, 5302, 5350
Insecticides—*cont.*
combined with biological control 847
contamination of milk and meat 2431
residual toxicity 3924
resistance to 2416, 2480
side effects 786, 3924, 5297
demeton 857, 2396, 2434, 5260
Detox 859, 5312
diazinon 2385, 2387, 2410, 3920
Dibrom 2411, 2438, 5255
DiDiTan-Ultra 5324
dieldrin 856, 2410, 2446, 2449, 3800, 3921, 3926, 3966, 5243, 5255
dimefox 5260
dimethoate 2385, 2439, 3948, 5255, 5338
Dipterex 795, 5243, 5306
Di-Syston 819, 2478, 3922
DNOC 5306
dosages 2378
effects on
aquatic insects etc. 786
beneficial insects 804, 2377
birds 3924
cone production 2376
fish 786
germination 2376
mammals 857, 2367, 2387, 3906, 5297
meat 2431
milk 2431
mycorrhiza 3800
seedlings 2376, 3800
soil fauna and flora 3800
susceptibility of insects to disease 791
Ekatine 795, 2396
Endosulfan 5338
endrin 2410, 3986
Folidol 2187, 2434, 5243
Fosfot(h)ion 795, 5306
Fumigen 5254
Gesarol *see* DDT
granular 819, 2478, 5260
Gusathion 5243
Guthion 2410–1, 2485, 5338
heptachlor 876, 2446, 3800, 5255
Hexatox 5312
history of use 5252
Hlorfen 2375
Hlorten 2375
Intrat(h)ion 795, 5306
lindane 866, 2449, 3800, 3921, 3964, 3966, 3973, 3986, 5255
malathion 2431, 2434, 3920, 3955, 3973, 5306
MeBr 820, 2402, 3800
Menazon 3948
Metasystox 2486, 3938
methoxychlor 876, 2458, 5255
mixtures 2387, 2411, 2421, 3960, 3984, 5255, 5306
Multanin-Nebelösung 859, 5253
Na_2SeO_4 5260
"Pantakan S-25" 847
parathion 857, 2421, 3921, 3934, 3960, 3969
p-dichlorobenzene 2396
phorate 819, 2478, 3922
Phosdrin 857, 2396, 2434
phosphamidon 2411, 2431, 3439, 3948

Insecticides—*cont.*
phytotoxicity 5255, 5338
residual effectiveness 3924, 5255
resistance to 2416, 2480
Ronnel 2385
"SD-3562" 3923
selective 3920
Sevin 2379, 2385, 2431, 3800, 5255, 5338
"Shell-3562" 2385
Soldep 795, 5306–7
stickers 2431, 5338
systemic 785, 819, 2434, 2478, 2486, 3906, 3922–3, 3938, 3948
use against gall insects 2385
use to assess larval populations 2393
Systox *see* demeton
Telodrin 784
testing 2375, 2410, 2421, 2485, 3800, 3920–3, 3948
Thimet 5260
Thiodan 876
Thiometon 795, 5306
timing 2398, 2483
toxaphene 2367, 3897, 3920, 3926, 5278, 5291
variation of efficacy with species 3920
Wofatox 791, 804, 3920, 5308
Zectran 876, 2378, 2411, 2478, 3944
Interaction of plants *see* Allelopathy
Interception of
atmospheric moisture 1527
precipitation 4577
by grass 1528
by litter 4578
Intercropping 3526–7, 3651, 4859, 5167
see also Agri-silviculture
Inventories *see* Enumeration surveys
Irrigated plantations 539, 4803
see also Canal plantations
Irrigation 5019–20
Irritant properties of wood 2754, 4240, 5458
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

JOINERY 5669
Joints
bolted 5531, 5599
butt 4304
carpenters' 2777–8
dowelled 2775–6
nailed 1208–9, 4277, 4304, 5528–30, 5599–602
scarf 4304
screwed 5599–600
see also Connectors, Glue joints
Juvenile forms i–ii
Juvenile wood 1081

KANGAROOS, browsing by 1555
Keys 194, 1671, 3271, 3274, 3279, 3286, 3297–8, 3306, 3310, 4675, 4679, 4682, 4684
card-sorting 4676
see also Wood identification and Species Index
Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning, Seed
Kinos 1428, 5844
Knots 929, 1338
resin content 4995

LABOUR, forest 3714
caravan-trailers for 3791
commuting vs. camps 2626
composition of labour force 3083
conditions of work 3082
effects of mechanization 4521
health and hygiene 2099, 2103, 3714–5
effects of noise and vibration 565, 3717–20, 4252–3
housing 3791, 4522
organization 1013, 2026
prison labour 1014
productivity 1000, 2105
protective clothing 3612
transport 2628
villages 5892
see also Accidents, Wages, Work studies
Lac production 2095, 3016–7, 3710
hosts 3711, 5029
monkey damage 5234
parasites 2096
Laminated wood 5656–9
beams 2831–4, 4300–1, 5659
bridges 1257, 1281
fire resistance 1286
from small stock 1249
new uses p. 160 (Canada)
pre-stressed 4301
standards 5656
see also Buildings, Glues and gluing, Plywood
Laminates, paper and composite 5657, 5799
Lammas shoots 3211, 3239
Land use 73, 471, 1454–7, 3041–52, 4498–9, 5857–8
conference 3042
hydrological effects 1524–5
multiple use 3041, 3043–4
see also Erosion, Grazing etc.
Lasers 4262
Late wood *see* Early and late wood
Latex-producing plants 562
antibiotic activity 5845
chemical analysis 1429–30, 4458
see also Gutta
Law *see* Forest law
Layering, natural 3382
see also Propagation, vegetative
Leaf
abscission 112
absorption of water by 4609
anatomy 1659
area, determination of 937
autumn coloration 1571, 3178, 3214
chemical components 99, 103, 106–10, 1556–7, 1561–2, 3174–5, 3178–9, 3191, 4597, 4600–2, 4604
antibacterial 110, 3182
fungistatic 3182
diseases 688, 741–7, 2331–41, 3885–92, 5206–18
extracts
antibiotic effects 4758–9
effects on germination 1586, 4757
effects on photosynthesis 1586
Leaf—*cont.*
frost resistance 238–9
moisture regime 3350
morphology 1605, 3284, 4608–9, 4617, 4641–5, 5263
taxonomic importance 1678, 1680, 4645, 4700
optical properties 13, 1572, 3214–5
parenchyma 1581
petioles 4645
phyllotaxy 4641
radioactivity 28
respiration 112
scale trace 144
sclerophylly 4642
stomata 4643
study methods 4608
sun and shade leaves 155, 4564
water relations 241
see also Fodder, Foliage, Litter, Needles
Leaf crops 2091, 2995
Leaf-spot etc. 5088, 5212–4
Life-forms 3207, 3399–401, 4804
Light
effect on O absorption 1572
intensity 1572
measurement 11–3, 1465
phototropism 1648
relative illumination 1474
effect of thinning on 1572, 3466
effect on growth 129
effect on suckering 1870
measurement 3099, 4534
relation to size of opening 15
requirements
of *aurea* forms 1709
of seedlings
spectral composition 1572
transmitted and reflected 13, 1475
variation with season etc. 14
see also Photoperiod, Photosynthesis
Lightning-caused fires 3819
Lignification 1141–4
histochemical study 1141
mechanism of 4211, 5542
Lignin
bark 1146
chemistry 1142–50, 2730–4, 4212, 5538–43
colour reactions 2730, 2734
decomposition 3131
degradation products 1146–7
determination, spectrophotometric 1140
effect of gamma-rays 1138–9
enzymatic degradation 2878, 4348
formation 1145, 4211–2
fungistatic effects 45
hydrogenation 108, 1148
hydrolysis 2732
in reaction wood 1142
in young tissues 2734
isolation
by acetolysis 1147
by acidolysis 1149
by alcoholysis 1146
precursors 108, 1144
synthetic 2733
utilization 4212
see also Lignification
Liming 511–5, 2031, 3641–2, 4973, 4979, 5101

Liming—*cont.*
effect on
available P 3641
increment 513
N uptake 506
raw humus 511
soil microbiology 512
subsequent fertilizing 515
season 3642
Litter, forest
accumulation 54, 4551
amounts 245, 2038, 4580, 4738, 4741, 5004
produced by different species 38, 1495, 1876
produced by ground flora 1495–6
burning 660
chemical composition 1503, 3115, 4975
increased N 1518
P content 1817
seasonal changes 1497
decomposition 47, 1490–3, 1497–1500, 3116, 4550
accelerated by fertilizers 251, 506, 1507–8, 4975
biochemical changes during 1491–2
by bacteria 1521, 3131
by dipterous larvae 62
by soil macrofauna 39, 1518–22
by soil microfauna 60
different rate of sun and shade leaves 4564
fungi involved 4563
immobilization of minerals 3118
in tropical forest 1497, 3139
morphological changes 1499
rate in mull and mor 54
seasonal changes 54
stages in 4563
succession of insects 1500
variation with soil type 1498
effect on
N mineralization 3117
soil biological activity 29
water-holding capacity of soil 4579–80
extracts, seasonal variation 4574
fauna 57–8, 1514–5, 1518–22, 3139–40, 4564–5
from ground flora 1495–6, 4742
from understorey 5004
interception of rainfall 4578
leachates *see* extracts
leaching 3116
mycoflora 48, 52, 1508, 1511, 3133
removal, effects of 2492, 4007
water-holding capacity 4580
Loading and unloading 599, 2143–5 3754, 3764–5
effect of size of stack 2146
in containers 2147
pulpwood load aligner 605
tree-length logs 2145
work study 2146, 3762
see also Bundling
Log(s)
marking for identification 5054
removal of defective butts 2119
see also Grading, Storage, Timber measurement
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging 571–98, 2106–39, 3723–89, 5036–73
cross-cutting logs with butt rot 2119
damage 2490–1, 4819, 5161, 5430
prevention 5036
electricity supply 3726
equipment other than barkers and saws 581–8, 2108–10, 2115, 3722–5, 5052–4
farm forests 3725
"flow line" 2122
in taiga 2107
mechanization 571, 2108–11, 3726
organization and planning 3714, 3723–4
rationalization 2106, 2109
small trees 2122–3, 3774
'sour felling' 2113–4, 3782–3
'Timber-harvester' 3728
trimming
machines 571, 584–8, 2130, 2137, 3728, 3735, 3748–50
simultaneously with barking 2109
with axe and power saw 2117
work study 3729, 3739
'universal logging machines' 581, 2108–10, 2136, 2138–40, 3728, 3730–1
waste 2126, 2128, 5040–1
burning on top of snow 5041
calculation of amount 3736
particle board 4483
pulping 3737
wind-thrown timber 578, 3805–6, 5091
see also Barking, Costing, Felling, Saws, Transport, Work studies
Logging arches 607, 5059
Lop-and-top, volume 923
Lorries
choice of size 3778
'trains' 3776
see also Hauling, Skidding
Lumber *see* Timber
Lysimeters 1534–5

MAMMALS
damage by 1750–9, 2349–57, 3897–903, 5224–34
assessment 1006, 2349
effect on regeneration 2349–51, 3897–8
textbook on 2350
effect of introduced species 3168–9
predators of lac 5234
repellents 751, 2356, 3903, 5228
silvicultural measures against 3900
see also Cattle, Deer, Rodents etc., Fences, Wildlife
Management, forest 994–9, 2605–12 4086–96, 5425–9
appraisal of results 2608
determination of exploitable age 4092–3
economic factors 2611
estimating allowable cut 4095
for pit props 4088
for resin production 3707
linear programming 2610, 4101
Management, forest—*cont.*
of
conifer plantations 3477
national parks 4096
small woodlands 1830, 2605, 4087, 4100
stream-side forests 2606
tropical forests 4468
theory of 2607, 4472
see also Rotation, Working plans
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Mapping
site quality 9, 42
soils 3102
see also Surveys, aerial
Maps
forests and forestry 3092
soils 4531–2
vegetation 4532
see also Geographical Index
Marcottage *see* Propagation, vegetative
Margins, forest *see* Forest margins
Marine borers 1298, 2892–4, 4362–3, 5634, 5728–33
damage 5525
effect of currents 5731
growth rate 5732
protection against 4313
nylon sheathing p. 160 (Great Britain)
resistant timbers 1184, 4363
temperature requirements 5729
tolerance of salinity variations 5729–30
see also Preservation, wood
Marine structures 5634
see also Piles
Marketing 1017–27, 2629–41, 4117–28, 5435–6
linear programming 4101
Marking 4985
lime injurious to trees 5342
Mast years 1762
Mathematical methods 6
Mechanization of forest operations 3721–2
see also Logging, Nursery practice etc., and Sect. 307
Medicinal plants 1398–419, 1823, 3002–7, 4172, 4442–52, 5825–35
see also Alkaloids, Antibiotics
Mensuration, forest 908–82, 2504–97, 4014–85, 5357–424
conversion tables 2505–6
errors 2513
instruments 908–9, 913, 920, 2508–11, 4016–9, 5358, 5360–1
standardization 908
Meristem, development of 3206
Metal, reactions of wood with 2752, 5575–6, 5676
Meteorites 652
Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger
Méthode du contrôle 4073, 4809, 5414
Mice and voles
control by
insecticides 2367, 3897
poison baiting 3897, 5225
trapping 2353

Mice and voles—*cont.*
damage
to seed 1984–5, 3898, 5227
to trees 752–5, 5224–6
diseases transmitted to man 2353
population studies 753, 4595
repellents 1985, 2367
see also Rodents
Microclimate 1482, 1808
at forest margin 1476
effect of logging methods 1840
effect of tree species 38, 501
effect on moss communities 1795
height of frost 3807
in cleanings 1477, 1840
in relation to erosion 18
of lowland rain forest 1479
of selection forest 3470
see also Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Mildew 5216
Mine timbers
barking 5049
preservative treatment 2882
seasoning 5750
statistics 2811
strength 2812
Minor forest products 1383–432, 2994–3017, 4433–66, 5812–52
prices 4102
Mist, artificial *see* Propagation, vegetative
Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
Mistletoes 2261–7, 2360, 3841–2, 5144–8
biological control by fungi 2261
effect on increment 2266, 5166
hosts 5148
marking infested trees for felling 5146–7
penetration by 2263
phenology 2265
physiology 2262
seed germination 2264
Mites 2383, 3923, 5339
chemical control 2187, 2378, 4006
effect of fertilizers 5244
fungivorous 57–8
in soil 57–8
phytophagous 3156
Mixtures 504–5, 951, 953, 4920
choice of species for 500, 1586–7, 2030
regulation 3635
root relations 271, 276
silviculture of 1844
unsuitable 1586, 1753, 2025
see also Nurses, Underplanting
Model construction in research 6
Moisture requirements *see* Water
Moisture, wood 1093–1107, 2689–99, 4182–95, 5503–13
absorption by sawdust 1371
adsorption 1098, 5503
effect of
chemical resin-tapping 5026
insect attack 862
effect on
conductivity 2688
gluing 1218
strength of joints 2775, 2777
strength properties 1116, 1135, 4177, 5521–3, 5531
equilibrium moisture content 4188, 4389
Moisture, wood—*cont.*
fibre saturation point 4184
gradients 5754
hygroscopicity, effect of
fireproofing 4339
petrolatum seasoning 5753
in houses 5669
in living trees 1714
in veneer 2824
measurement 1093–4, 4182–3, 5504–8
movement in wood 5492
of heartwood 2292
of preservative-treated wood 2857–8
reabsorption 4189
relation to grading 2959
relation to incipient decay 2292
relation to wind velocity 1097
removal by centrifuging 1326
sorption
by hardwood cellulose 1096
kinetics of 1095
of water vapour 1096
variation, seasonal 1194
see also Diffusion, Seasoning, Shrinkage and swelling
Monkeys 5234
Monocultures *see* Pure crops
Mor *see* Humus
Morphology, plant 144–51, 1599–1615, 3205–23, 4638–50
of xerophytes 241
vascular system 3205
Mortality, analysis of 976, 4071
Moss(es)
effect on
regeneration 1857
soil temperature 27
epiphytic 1795
on felled areas 324
relation to litter and humus formation 1490
Mouflon, damage and control 752
Mouldings, cutting of 1207
Moulds, prevention of 2873
Mulching
at time of planting 486–7, 3610
paper 3610
polythene 3610
sawdust 3610
straw 1935
Mull *see* Humus
Musical instruments 4311
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycorrhiza 258–66, 1572, 1736–44, 2494, 3362–7, 4746–51
artificial inoculation of seeds 3549
effect of
fertilizers 3363–4
soil moisture 4749
soil type 264
weedkillers 3800, 4886
effect on microflora of the rhizosphere 265
formation in relation to planting date 273
fungi 1740, 1744, 3362, 3365–6, 4748–9
in the tropics 4750
of Calluna 262
on raw humus 263
physiology of 129
relation to
auxins 1738–9
Mycorrhiza—*cont.*
reducing substances in roots 261, 3363
site quality 1743
reviews of literature 1736–7, 3362
seasonal 4754
types 1744, 3366, 4747–8
uptake of S 4751
see also Species Index
Myxomatosis, trends 89

Nail-Holding properties 2982, 5528–30
Nails 1208–9, 4277, 5529–30, 5600–2
National Parks 1453
Nature conservation 1453, 3037, 4490–7
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle-blight 738–40, 2331, 2334, 3887
Needle-cast 2332, 2339, 3886
Needle rusts 2335–8
Needles
absorption of water by 4608–9
cuticular secretions 4608
deformity 903
double 1604
loss in snow-damaged stands 936
morphology 3212, 4658, 4755
relative turgidity 1574
variation in numbers 1599–600
see also Foliage, Leaf
Nematodes
control by soil amendment 1949
in forest soils 2489
in nurseries 450, 900, 1938, 1940–1, 1966, 2487–8, 4000–5
parasites of insects 862, 871, 2371, 5248, 5324
relation to canker 2319
soil fumigation against 435, 450, 1938, 1940–1, 1966, 3800, 4884
Nitrogen
fixation
by legumes 256, 1733
by non-leguminous plants 257–8, 1734–5
content of rain 2038
effect of various sources 1722
relation to P levels 246
requirements of forests 4975
supply increased by Pine 2022
transport and storage 246
see also Mycorrhiza
Nomenclature
tree diseases 685
trees and timber
common and vernacular 1034, 4669
standard 1034
see also Terminology
Nurse and auxiliary species 500, 2023–5, 3347
see also Underplanting
Nurseries and nursery practice 431–65, 1873–4, 1933–82, 3357–89, 4880–918
artificial lighting 3560
circular 433
depletion of nutrients 4546, 5099
diseases 691–8, 5151–9, 2270–5, 3850–6
chlorosis 5099

Nurseries and nursery practice—*cont.*
damping off 694, 698, 1940–2, 1949, 3543, 3561–2, 3850–2, 3854–6, 5151–3
needle blight 739, 5154
of heeled-in stock 5159
root rot 1940, 2271–2, 3853, 5159
shoot blights 5155
snow blight 695, 2273, 5150
wilt 697
see also Fungicides
Dunemann system 439
grading of seedlings 1957–8
handbook 1933
insect pests 770, 3911
inventories 3558, 4880
irrigation *see* watering
lifting stock 441, 1955–6, 2009, 3567
"mossing" 4888–9
nematodes 450, 900, 1938, 1940–1, 1966, 2487–8, 4000–5
polythene, use of 1964, 1980
see also Moulding
protection against
birds 1964
damping off 694, 696–7, 1940–2, 1949, 3850–6, 5151–3
insects 1965
nematodes 450, 1938, 1940–1, 1949, 1966, 4884
root pruning 449, 476, 1872, 1962–3, 1991, 4899
sampling 3558
selection of sites 433
shoot pruning 1872
soil fertility 437
soil micro-organisms 3137
soil treatment 434–9, 1938–51
addition of charcoal 436
addition of sawdust 435, 453, 1949
compost 3564
cultivation 438
fumigation 435, 1938–40, 1966, 4884
fungicidal 3561–2
sterilization 434, 1935, 3561–2, 4883–6
see also Fertilizing, Mulching
sowing
covering 1933, 3565–6
date 420, 1928, 4890–1
density 440, 1952
depth 1952
quantities of seed 440
spraying with growth regulators 1981–2, 4918
stone picking 1951, p. 357 (Great Britain)
temporary 3559
thinning 1961, 2004
transplanting
into soil blocks 4916
machine 1954
root development after 3697
season 273, 3569
shock 772
undercutting 476
watering 442, 4732
sub-surface 3570
weed control 443–8, 1959–61, 3570–3, 4892–8

Nurseries and nursery practice—*cont.*
by hand 446
chemical 443–8, 670, 1939, 1941, 1959–60, 5134 *see also* Weedkillers
costs 446
flame guns 3573
from a self-propelled wagon 3572
from a tractor-drawn device 3571
mechanical 3722
wrenching 1937
see also Fertilizing, Planting stock, Propagation, Seed, and Species Index
Nut crops 224, 2078, 3013–4, 3702
shells 4462
Nutrients, plant
accumulation 245, 1723, 2346
circulation 245–6, 3341, 3359, 4738, 4740–2
distribution in a stand 244–6
drain 246
effect of Ca on calcifuges 254, 3357
effect on water consumption 1572
fluctuation of content in trees 3171
injection 3355
leaching 3352
requirements of different species 248, 1717–8, 1725, 3351, 3353, 4742–5
trace elements 1724
unbalanced supply 1727
uptake 3352, 3356
ash content as index of 1717
by parasitic plants 3369
effect of
borates 3800
concentration of solution 249
gibberellins 3358
humic acids 243
soil aeration 1717
soil reaction 1717
soil saturation 1768
measurement 3184
relation to root system 3356
relation to site quality 4739
seasonal 4735
see also Deficiency, Fertilizing, soils
Nutrition, plant 242–50, 1715–33, 3351–61, 4735–45
cation exchange capacity 3360
relation to transpiration 1572
study methods
sand cultures 3352
water cultures 249, 1724
with radioactive tracers 244, 250
use of foliar analysis 1715, 1718–9, 1724, 1728, 2346, 3357, 4736
see also Mycorrhiza

OILS
agar 5808
bark 1381
essential 1170, 1423–4, 1427, 3007, 4602, 5807, 5837–8
accumulation 4455
from different coloured seeds 101

Oils—*cont.*
ketones isolated from 1422
testing for 3005
fruit 3011
needle 1421
phytocidal properties 1421
seed 3009–10, 4463, 5846–7
see also Turpentine, Wood extractives
Old wood 1188–90, 1285, 2757, p. 356 (Belgium), 4241, 5477
Oleoresins 1170
exudation pressure 868
from tipmoth-infested trees 816
paper size from 1420
see also Resin
Opossums 3168
Optical properties of wood 2686
"Orchard" silviculture 3650
Ornamental, street and roadside trees 370, 552–5, 3271, 3500, 3693–8, 4835–41, 4848, 5014, 5016–8
breeding 4663
grown in containers 3698
transplanting big trees 2074–6, 3691
Osiers
fertilizing 555
growing 2092
weed control 2244, 5132
yield 4078
Osmotic pressure in trees 137–8, 3928, 3972, 4633
Ozone, injury due to 2496, 5344

PACKAGING of timber 4131, 5756
Packing containers
bibliography 5670
for apples 2837
timbers for 2837
see also Pallets
Paints and painting 2806
application by dipping 5631
Palaeoecology 306–10, 1781–7, 3910–5, 4775–8
evidence of fossil seeds etc. 232
pollen analyses 150, 306–10, 1781–3, 3170, 3410–2, 3415, 4550, 4775–7, 4790
radiocarbon dating 3410–1
study of early documents 3413–4
see also Fossil tree species and Geographical Index
Pallets 4309
Paper-making 1364
Parasites of insect pests
bacteria 110, 791, 804–5, 830, 836, 847, 892, 2413–5, 3917–9, 3943, 5250–1
effect of insecticides on 2377 2398, 2483–5
encapsulation 3992
fungi 791, 800, 828, 39, 2472
host seeking 2372
insects 782, 793, 808–10, 821–2, 825–6, 832, 840, 842, 848, 852, 867, 881–2, 886, 890, 895, 897–8, 2372, 2394–6, 2400–1, 2417–20, 2423–5, 2428–9, 2433, 2479, 2483–5, 3930, 3935, 3942, 3945, 3949, 3961, 3988, 3992–5, 5247, 5326

Parasites of insect pests—*cont.*
nematodes 862, 871, 2371, 5248, 5324
pH of infected insects 2369
rearing 867, 2429
rickettsia 2471
see also Insect pests, biological control
Parasitic higher plants 2261–7, 3841–3, 4626
root parasites 3368–9, 3377
see also Mistletoes
Partial cutting *see* Selective cutting
Particle board 1366–74, 2971–83, 4405–27, 5784–97
accelerated pressing 1374
acoustic properties 5795
addition of wax 5794
Arbolite 3737, 4426–7
binders 1369, 1382, 2974, 4417, 4426–7, 5190–21
changes in glue during manufacture 5790
chip sorters 2801
coatings 4407
core stock 2987, 5799–800
decorative 5199
delamination 5617
dielectric heating 4422
dimensional stability 4411–3
dissociation of formaldehyde 2974
effects of
chip size and shape 1372–3, 5800
gamma-radiation 1371
glue contents 373
hot-press time 1369, 2980
m.c. of chips 5789
pressing temperature 2979
repeated wetting and drying 2975
sapwood and heartwood 4421
facing with resin-impregnated paper 5799
facing with rubber 2981
flakeboard 4415, 5798
from
bagasse 1367
bamboo 1367
sawdust 1369–71, 5795
tropical hardwoods 4425
waste wood 3737, 4280–1, 4287, 4423
hardening 1369, 1374
history of the industry 5786
low-density 1369
mouldings 2971, 5793
nail- and screw-holding properties 2982
orientation of chips 1366, 2973
physical properties 1372, 1373, 5797
pressing schedules 2976–8
reduction of hygroscopicity 1371
research on 5789
sawing 1201–2
species for 351, 1247, 4178, 4408, 4418, 5785, 5787
statistics 1020, 4409
strength 1366, 1368, 1373, 2983, 5796
surface stability 4413
particle board—*cont.*
swelling and water absorption 2975
testing 2983, 4405, 4414–5, 5784–5, 5795, 5798
textbook 4409
thin 5788
uses 1368
partition panels 5795
webs for profiled beams 2833
veneered 1250, 5617
water-repellent 4412, 4416
weight 4406
Weyroc 5799
without binders 4423
working properties 1368
see also Chippers, Fibreboard
Pasture *see* Grazing and pasture
Patch logging 4808
Pathology, plant 3845
manual of 684
of trees and shrubs 662
see also Fungus diseases etc.
Peat, effect on soil temperature 27
Peatland *see* Afforestation
Pencil manufacture from artificially decayed wood 2839
Phenology 300–5, 1773–8, 1808, 3406–9, 4771–4
bud formation 168, 1774
cambial activity 1075–7, 4155, 4756, 5475
diameter increment 2579
flowering 168, 301, 3384, 3408, 3517
flushing 168–9, 302, 1620, 1778, 1905, 2409, 3238–9, 3597
fruiting 3517
growing season 1710, 1776, 3406–7
height growth 304–5, 1776–7, 4851
leaf colour 3114–5
leaf fall 1778
light reflectance of leaves 993
mistletoe 2265
methods of observation 407
osmotic pressure 4633
phenophases dependent on temperature 1773, 1775
pollen production and shed 301
radial growth 305, 971–2, 4067–9, 5407–8
relation to
climatic factors 300
frost damage 5092
outbreaks of insects pests 767, 840
vegetation type 4773
seed production 407
seed ripening 168
shoot extension 1775–6, 1905, 4771
see also Dormancy, Photoperiod
Phloem
development 2677–9
fine structure 4171, 5493
included 5524
seasonal 5493
sieve-plate pores 5494
Phosphorus assimilation *see* Mycorrhiza
Photogrammetry
use of ground photographs 4015, 5360
see also Surveys, aerial
Photography
of canopy 5385
use for
counting cones 1903
estimating stacked volume 5379
study of soil structure 25–6
Photoperiod 233–6, 1704–10, 4720
effect on
branching 233
forest hardiness 1710
leaf development 1778
seedling development 1704–7, 3332–3, 3560
shoot elongation 1064
termination of 1st year's growth 1705
in S. hemisphere 1708
interaction with growth regulators 3199
interaction with temperature 4720–2
limiting factor for tree growth 1712
relation to provenance 233–6, 1635, 1637, 3247
Photosynthesis 112, 129, 1572, 1832, 3191–3
daily variation 121–2
determination, radiometric 4617
effect of
leaf exudates 1586, 3196
leaf parenchyma 1581
mineral nutrition 3191, 5020
vitamins 1587
watering in winter 5020
nature of photosynthate 120
seasonal variation 122
translocation of products 3193
use of electron paramagnetic resonance in study of 3170
Phototropism 1648
Phyllotaxy 4641
Phylogeny 1679
Phyocores *see* Growth regions
Physiology, plant 112–38, 1572–95, 3183–200, 4606–33
abscission 112
accumulation of nucleic acids 1572
ageing 112
allelopathy 1585–7, 1751, 4757–9
annual review 112
ascorbic-acid metabolism 112
assimilation 4616
diurnal rhythm 3421
effect of atmospheric CO_2 4618
measurement 119
relation to needle length 4755
Ca accumulation 1723
cambial activity 129, 719, 1076–7, 2668–70, 4155, 4623
cell sap 1727
chlorophyll 1572, 4616
chloroplasts 135, 3194
CO_2 exchange 3190–1, 4618
culture techniques 4606–7, 4639
cytoplasm 4636
dormancy 4881
enzyme activity 4622
ethylene formation 112
excretions 3196

Physiology, plant—*cont.*
fluorescence of frozen cells 136
guttation 4613
lipid metabolism 112
metabolism, study of 3170
moisture status 1727
N metabolism 1722, 3195, 4619–20, 4622
nectar exudation 1572
osmotic pressure 137–8, 3928, 3972, 4633
P metabolism 1720–1
pigmentation 1572
plastids 112
radioactivity 1572
research 1573
reserves and their conversion 1572
resin exudation 3705
respiration 112, 117–8
of diseased plants 112
of roots 116
variation with time of day 3421
ribosomes 112
root pressure 1572
S metabolism 113
salt balance 1583
sap flow
detection 113
measurement 3185
sex and morphology 4630
sex determination in buds 4629
study methods
culture chamber 3196
electron microscope 3194
measurement of CO_2 content 3190–1
paper chromatography 3198
radioactive tracers 114, 3184, 3186, 3193
sand cultures 3183
water cultures 3183
synthesis of polysaccharides 112
water
conducting system 1575
consumption 1572
economy 1572, 1574, 3552
exchange 3186
relations, internal 112, 3170
uptake 1572
see also Growth, Growth regulating substances, Lignification, Nutrition, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Seed germination, Translocation, Transpiration etc.
Phytotron p. 160 (Australia)
Piles 2813, *see also* Preservation
Pit props *see* Mine timbers
Planing
effect of glue 2772
feed systems 1205
quick-change cutter blocks 1206
theoretical study 1204, 2771
tool wear 2772
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plant-lifting machines 3567
Plantations 471–4, 1990–1, 3595–6, 4925–7
costs 4927, 5028
cultivation 503, 1990, 2027, 2200, 3633–4
ecology of 1797, 4814
fertilizing 4952
mulching 486–7, 3610
Plantations—*cont.*
regulation of mixtures 3635
spacing 33, 491, 516, 1466, 2002–8, 2028–9, 2520, 2572, 3613–4, 4393, 4858, 4943–6, 4968–9
tending 2026–9
weed control 3633–4
"trampling shoes 502, 566
see also Weedkillers
see also Afforestation, Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing
Planting 471–91, 1910–2009, 3595–615, 4925–46
check 4942
costs 1990
density 3614
depth 498, 4928, 4936
hand vs. machine 3611
holes 475, *see also* Hole-diggers
in furrows 1999
in paper cones 1980
machine(s) 489–90, 3612, 4939–41
vs. hand 3611
methods
angle 488, 4952
bar 475
effect on root development 3596
"run" 4942
mattock 475
"sandwich" 483
on
contour banks 494
mounds 494
patches 1992
plough ridges 482, 497, 4858
season 273, 461, 2009, 3615
size of patches 33
tools 488
vs. direct sowing 367–8, 4924
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing
Planting stock
age 475
as farm crop p. 670 (Austria)
bare-rooted 478, 1937, 3599–600, 4934
carrying tray 3607
certification 4523
cutting back 4929
cuttings, rooted 2003, 4955
cuttings, unrooted 4955
exposure 480, 4932
grading 167, 1957–8, 3568, 4928
handling 1996–8
heeling in 1994, 3601, 5159
lifting 441
mossed 4888–9
needle-clipping 3602
packing 478, 481, 1996–8, 3604–6
potted 461–2
puddling 480, 1874
raised in
clay pots 1873, 1980
moss 4888–9
palm stems 462
paper bags 3627
peat pots 461, 3587, 4915
soil blocks 1980, 3624, 4916
root-collar diameter 1993
root-pruning 469, 476, 1872
seedling 4928
vs. transplant 4916
size 1937, 3597, 4928
Planting stock—*cont.*
storage 478–9, 481, 1994–5, 3603–7, 4930–3
stumps 1872, 1937
stripling 1937
transport 3607
treatment
to reduce transpiration 3588
with growth regulators 463–5, 476–7, 4935
with insecticides 859, 1965, 2387, 2446
tubed 1980
twice transplanted 475
undercutting 476
wilding 3598
see also Nurseries and nursery practice
Plastics p. 671 (France)
Plotless cruising *see* Angle-count
Ploughing 365, 4825, 4856–8
simultaneously with planting 4940
see also Cultivation
Plywood
beams 4299
bending 1231
dimensional stability 5652
economics 4297
finishes 5627–8
grades 2825, 5650
industry 5650
manual of 1245
moisture content 5652
preservative treatment p. 161 (U.S.A.), 1225–6
pressing cycles 4298
testing 5527, 5653–4
thickness of veneers 5651
timbers for 1247, 5645, 5649
use in
boats p. 671 (Great Britain)
building 1251, 2826, 2829, 4299
shuttering 2755, 5654
stream-gauging flume p. 160 (Great Britain)
weathering tests 5653
see also Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Pneumatophores 3375
Poisoning of trees 525–30, 2057, 3665–7, 4994
for removal of shelterwood 4825
methods
aerial sprays 4994
basal sprays 3667
brushing on 2253
frill girdle 527
injection 528, 2058, 4825
spraying girdle 522
to prevent coppicing 2057
see also Barking, chemical, Weed trees, and Weedkillers
Poles 1235–8, 2814–7
bird-repellent treatment p. 161 (U.S.A.)
fire resistance p. 672 (New Zealand)
preparation 2814
prices 4128
seasoning 1238
testing 2815, 4284–5
see also Preservation
Policy *see* Geographical Index

Pollen
abnormal 4690
analysis in soil studies 4550
chemical composition 3173, 3229, 4599
development 1623
dispersal 411–2, 1758–9, 3386–7
forced 4664
fossilized 150
germination 3229–31, 4631, 4652–3, 4664
histology 4668
morphology 145–51, 1606–12, 3220–2, 4647–8
spectra 4778, 4790
storage 4652–3
deep-freeze 1622
low-temperature vacuum 3230
with desiccators 3230, 4152
viability 3221, 3230, 4653
relation to seed production 3231
see also Palaeoecology
Pollination 1758–9
effect of amount of pollen 4762
effect on seed production 1763
mechanism 1623
supplementary 4861
techniques 285
timing 1623
use of
blowflies as pollinators 173
mixtures of pollen 1639
plastic bags p. 358 (U.S.A.)
Pollution atmospheric *see* Atmospheric pollution
Polyploidy
induced 4665
relation to morphology 4667
see also Cytology
Polythene *see* Mulching, Nurseries
Poplar growing 516, 534–5, 1897–9, 2045–6, 3650–3, 4984
see also Species Index s.v. *Populus*
Porcupines 755, 2352
Posts
hole-diggers 761
live 2063
prices 4128
specifications 5635–6
see also Preservation
Precipitation
fog drip 4576
mineral content 1585
seasonal distribution 1478
see also Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow
Predators of insect pests 872, 2395
ants 2373–4, 2417, 3906, 3915–6, 5245
birds 780–1, 896, p. 161, 2367, 3906, 3950
insects 798, 803, 2465, 3929, 5249
spiders 3906
Preservation of
bamboo 2908, 4314
bridge timbers 1257
building timbers 1261–2, 2865, 4314
farm buildings 1261
fibreboard 5692
green wood 1107, 1271, 1274, 5696
logs in the forest *see* Storage
Preservation of —*cont.*
marine timbers 2845, 2855, 2894, 4316
mine timbers 2845
plywood 1225–6, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
poles 1235–7, 1275, 1279–80, 2816, 2862, 4314, 4324, 4330–1, 5676, 5695, 5699–700
posts 1276–9, 2863–4, 4286, 4332–3, 5701–3
resin-tapped wood 4324
sleepers 1272–4, 1279, 2858–61, 4314, 4334, 5676, 5704
timber for use in fish-storage rooms 5698
timber in water-cooling towers 2845
Preservation, wood 1261–80, 2844–65, 4313–34, 5675–704
after-treatment, 5676, 5699, 5700
against
borers 1261, 1267, 1302–4, 2898–912, 5742
dry rot 2888–9
marine borers 2845, 2855, 2894, 5685–6
moulds 2873
sap stain 1288–90, 2871–2
soft rot 1292–3, 2845, 4316, 5688
termites 1306, 1309, 2916, 5692, 5747
application
alternating pressure and vacuum 2859
Bethel process 2857
boilding under vacuum 1328, 2857
Boulton process 2857
brushing 5697
cold soaking 2862
diffusion 1266, 1274
dipping 4343
double-diffusion 1274, 1277–8
full-cell 2861, 2864
hot-and-cold bath 4326
hot-and-cold butt 1280
hot bath 2857
injection into living trees 575, 5676
intermittent pressure 1271, 2850
Lowry process 2857, 2861
open tank 4328
oscillating pressure 5676, 5695
osmotic diffusion 1274
pressure 5694–6
Rueping process 1274, 2857, 2861
steam-pressure diffusion 5696
tyre-tube 1276
vacuum pressure 1275, 4325
assay of treated lumber 2847, 5683–8
bibliography 5679
combined with seasoning 2856, 2859
conferences 1261–2, 2845, 5676
costs 1277
economics of 4128
effect of
barking 4314
capillarity 4327
red heart 1275
seasoning 2845
Preservation, wood—*cont.*
temperature of treating solution 1273, 4326
wet storage 5676
wood dimensions 4326
effect on strength 1273
in the tropics 4314
manual of 2844
persistence of effect 5742
preparation of timber by
drilling 1274
incising 4324
seasoning 1271, 4324
steaming 4324
vacuum, drying 2856
quality control 4319
research 2846, 5675
specifications 5683
standards 5678, 5680, 5697
terminology 5678, 5682
treatability classes 4328
treatment times for given retentions 4326
Preservative-treated wood
corrosion of metal by 2853, 5575, 5676
fire resistance p. 672 (New Zealand)
gluing 1266, 2798–800
moisture content 2858, 5508
over-porous 5714
painting 5714
structural changes in 2858
see also Improved wood
Preservatives, wood
addition of water-repellents 2908
addition to glue 1225–6, 4276
analysis 5684–6
arsenical 1267, 1272, 1278, 2800, 2852, 4317, 4320–1, 4325
Ascu 1272, 1294, 2908
Azotox 2912
BF salt 2906, 5742
BHC 1261, 2907, 2910
Boliden salts 2798–9, 2852
borates 1268, 2800, 2856, 4325
boric acid 1278
boron 4313, 5690, 5696
Carbolineum 5697
$CdCrO_4$ 1278
Celcure 2798–9
Chemonite 2799
chloronaphthalene 2906
combined insecticide and fungicide 2908
corrosive effects 2853, 5575, 5676
Cr compounds 1266–7, 2800, 4319, 4321, 4325, 5688–90
creosote 1272–3, 1275, 2849–51, 2857–64, 2906, 5676, 5688, 5699
analysis 5685–6
brown-coal 2850
determination 2849, 4316
fractions 2851
Cu compounds 1266, 1278, 1296, 2800, 2854, 4317, 4320–1, 4325, 4329
Cu-8-quinolinolate 2854
DDT 2907
determination 1265, 4316, 4323, 5690
by X-rays 1264, 2848
colorimetric 2849
in increment cores 1263

Preservatives, wood—*cont.*
dichromates 5689
dieldrin 1261, 2907–9
diffusion rate 1266
Diufix 2860
fixation 2852, 4320
mechanism of 5689
fluorides 1267, 1274, 2853, 2906, 4319
H_3BO_3 4314
mercuric 1266
$MgSiF_6$ 2906, 5742
microbioassay 5687
mixtures 5695
$(NH_4)_2AsO_3$ 4317
NaF 4314, 4318, 4326, 5697
NaPCP 2799
naphthenates 4329
Neobor 2856
oils 2858–9
oily vs. aqueous solutions 1274, 4314
organo-tin compounds 2855
Osmoplastic 1278
pentachlorophenates (PCP) 1270, 1278, p. 161 (U.S.A.), 2744, 2908, 2916, 4329, 4343
redistribution during drying 1268, 5691
residual values after leaching 1267
retention gradients 2847
Silvexol 2912
standards 1029
Tanalith-C 2798, 2916
Tancas-U 2916
TCP 1270
testing 1262, 2845, 4317
chromatographic 5684
penetration 2698, 4318, 5687
qualitative 4319
retentions 4315
service tests 1279–80
soil-block 4321–2, 5676
spectrographic 5684–5
toxicity 4349
UA salts 4326
see also Tanalith, Wolman salts
water-borne 1269, 2852, 2856, 5508, 5687–91
Wolman salts 2852
Wolmanit TS 2860
Z.M.A. 2852
Zn compounds 1276, 1278, 1294, 2800, 2852, 2916, 5704
Prices 1022, 2639, 4101, 4104, 4128, 5440
Prisms
for measuring diameter 4016
see also Wedge prisms
Private forestry 3054, 3064, 4087, 4099–100, 4504–5
costs and prices 4102–3
finance 3057–8
management 5425
profitability 5431
relation to the state 3053
see also Co-operatives, Credits, Farm woodland, and Geographical Index
Productivity of plant communities 1772, 3404–5, 4766–9
Progeny trials *see* Breeding
Propaganda 4508
Propagation, vegetative 451–60, 1967–79, 3574–86, 4900–14
Propagation, vegetative—*cont*
air-layering 172, 1976, 3582, 4910–2
budding 172
cuttings 451–7, 1967–74, 3574–81, 4900–9, 5017
age of tree 1967, 3577
bark necrosis 456
branch vs. seedling 1624
effect of
light intensity 303
part of tree 1967
photoperiod 303
sapropelic mud 1591
temperature 303
in movable frames 3576
inarching 1971
lignified 1968
mist propagation 3575, 4906–7
root 457, 3580
root formation 452, 455
heritability 3238
natural inhibitors 3577, 4900
root-sucker 3580
rooting media 453, 1967
season of collection 303, 3238, 3581, 4904
seasonal rooting response 4902
seedling 1624
size 1973–4, 2092
tools for making 3578
transplants 4908
treatment with sapropelic mud 1591
under polythene film 4906–7
unlignified 1968, 1970
with and without buds 1967
grafting 458–60, 1977–9, 4654, 4913
age of parents 3586
bottle 1978
cleft 3585
clonal variation 1638, 1977
collection of scions 3584
cultivated on wild fruit trees 3701
effect of irradiation 3583
incompatibility 458
interspecific 1977
long scions 459
relation to growth rate of parents 302
season 1979
seed orchards 3531
side 459, 1978, 3531
spliced 1978
veneer 459
whip 1978
inarching 1971
leaf cuttings 4914
marcottage *see* air-layering
suckers 1869–70, 1975
see also Growth regulating substances, and Species Index
Protection, forest 632–907, 2187–503, 3798–4013, 5080–356
bibliography 632, 5080
chemical control
equipment 5086–7
pros and cons 5082
safety precautions 5083
testing of chemicals 653–4, 5085
toxicity to soil organisms 3800, 5084
Protection, forest—*cont.*
mechanization 2191
plant quarantine regulations 635–6
reporting 2190
use of bacteria and viruses 5081
use of helicopters 3886
see also Fire, Fungus diseases Insect pests etc.
Protection forest 4497, 5009
Protection wood 2674, 2744
Provenance 4473
and cone morphology 394
and disease resistance 387, 1641, 4655
and drought resistance 3345
and frost hardiness 393, 3246
and germination 394
and Lammas shoots 3239, 4662
and length of growing season 392, 3239
and needle colour 396, 4662
and needle morphology 397, 4658, 4662
and osmotic pressure 137, 4633
and seed size 1916
and seedling development 4721
and sp. gr. of wood 397, 1108
and temperature requirements 3248–9
and transpiration 3188
choice of 1878, 1917
identification of seed source 386, 399
phenological differences 268
relation to photoperiod 233–6, 402, 1635, 1637, 1705, 3247
relation to phototropism 1648
trials 339, 387–99, 1621, 1635, 1895–6, 1936, 2205, 3183, 3493, 3519–20, 3625, 4662, 4849–52
zones for seed collection 385
see also Races, and Species Index
Pruning 531–5, 2058–61, 3668–73, 4995–5100
biological limitations 3669
bud pruning 2061, 3673
"chemical" 3672
duration of effects 532
economics of 534, 3669
effect on
cost of barking 2059
increment 533, 3670, 4997–8
needle colour 532
resin content of knots 4995
veneer quality 1246
for borer control 2440
relation to
branch development 3671
spacing 2060, 4393
thinning 2060, 3654–5, 3670, 3673
season 2058
stub length 2058
timing 3651, 3654–5
tools 534–5, 3722, 3747
work study 4996
wound healing 2058, 4999
see also Species Index
Pulp
bamboo 1352
blending 2963
dissolving 2969

Pulp—*cont.*
effect of
chip size 2967
decay 4353
fibre dimensions 1068–70, 5770
late-wood % 1351
physical and mechanical properties of wood 5770–1
wood chemistry 2740, 2750, 5533
wood structure 5469–70, 5769
groundwood *see* mechanical
holocellulose 1357
Kraft *see* sulphate
mechanical 1354–6, 5776
from salt-water stored wood 1355
preservation against fungi 1354
resin content 1363
soda 1358, 5781
sulphate 1359–60, 2964–5, 5779–80
sulphite 2967
Pulp and paper industry 1348–64, 2961–9, 4398–404, 5766–83
conference 2962
materials other than wood 5774, 5852
research 1136, 5768
statistics 1026, 1450, 2637, 3035
suitable species 1353–60, 1642, 1875, 2672, 2963–5, 4178, 5768
TAPPI 2961
technical training 5446, p. 671 (India)
Pulping
ammonium hydroxide 2968
ammonium sulphite 1362
bamboo 1352, 4400–1
bark 5782
beating 5769
decayed wood 1353, 4353
delignification 5533
groundwood *see* mechanical
hardwoods 1355, 4398, 4402–3, 5778–9
hydrotropic 4212, 5782
influence of wood anatomy 4399–401
Kraft *see* sulphate
Magnefite process 1361
mechanical 1355, 2966, 5777
mixtures 1355–6, 5781
neutral sulphite 351, 4403
nitric acid 2968
"NSSC" 4403
partially hydrolysed wood 4430–1
penetration and diffusion of cooking liquors 5775
refining 5777
sawdust 4398
semi-chemical 1358, 2963, 4403
soda 1358, 4401, 4403, 5781
sodium-sulphite 1362
sulphate 2963–5, 4403, 5533
sulphite 1362–3, 2963, 2967, 5533
textbook 5767
Pulp-mills 2645
equipment 5586
recovery of tall-oil 5783
Pulpwood
assortments 5039
barking 2129
bundling 3762
Pulpwood—*cont.*
determination of m.c. 5505
growing trees for 2572
marketing 5441
measurement 4038–9
preparation 3741
quality 1348, 2653
resources 5442, 5869
skidding 606, 2123, 3767
sorting 5755
storage 1334, 1354, 2129, 2933–9, 5711
transport 2129
conveyor 3760–1
floating 616–7, 3779–80, 3783
load aligner 605
loading and unloading 3762
pipeline 2149, 5055
rail 3758–9
toboggan 606
use of
logging waste 3737
sawmill waste 1350, 4135
see also Pulping and Geographical Index
Pure crops 9, 1854

Quarantine regulations 635–6

Rabbits
damage 752
repellents 751
see also Myxomatosis, Rodents
Races 4665
geographical 1626
morphological 1619, 3235–6
physiological 395, 1572, 1620, 1641, 1644, 3248–9
see also Provenance
Radiation, nuclear
effects on plants 2227, 4875, 5109–11
resistance of plants to 653
Radioactive carbon dating
of living trees 975, 2583
of pollen 3410–11
Radioactive isotopes, use in study of
fate of sown seed 1984
fertilizing 1944
insecticides 2483
nutrient uptake 250
plant physiology 114, 3184, 3186, 3193
root competition 3378
root systems 250, 1871
translocation 690
weedkillers 2259–60
wood chemistry 5536
wood technology 2701–2
Radioactivity of trees 652
Rafts *see* Floating and rafting
Railways
narrow-gauge 5068
rolling stock 613
steam locomotives 614
transport of
pulpwood 3758–9
tree-length logs 5068
tree-planting beside 5006
Rain
mineral content 1585, 2038, 4536
seasonal distribution 1478
see also Precipitation
Rain forest
animal ecology 91
see also Vegetation types
Range management *see* Grazing and pasture
Range, natural *see* Distribution
Reaction wood 1073
chemistry of 4163
fibre structure 4163
see also Compression wood, Tension wood
Recreation, use of forest for 3038–42, 4490–4, 5873–4
damage 901–2, 4008
Reforestation, natural 3631
Regeneration
artificial vs. natural 355
conference on 355
in relation to mechanized logging 356
of conifer plantations 996
site preparation
angle-dozing 1901
bulldozing 1862–3, 3521, 3524, 4825
circular openings 1858–9
cleared patches 2202
clear-felled strips 1858
contouring 2016, 3522, 3627
costs 1862–3, 2619, 3522–3
cutting grass roots 1862
disking 4825, 4857
equipment 3521, 3523
exposing mineral soil 357, 1862
litter removal 1865
mowing 1900
opening canopy 3665
removal of raw humus 1862–3
root removal 3862
scarification 357, 362, 1844, 3480–2
screefing 3523, 3525
strip felling 955
tree poisoning 4825
trenching 365
use of weedkillers 1862, 1900, 2253, 4858, 5129, 5131, 5142
see also Cultivation, Ploughing
see also Agri-silviculture, Burning, Reproductive behaviour
Regeneration, artificial 367–516, 1872–2009, 3486–658, 4827–946
on drained bogs 3486
see also Nurseries and nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes
Regeneration, natural 357–66, 1855–71, 3478–85, 4815–26
by
advance growth 1866, 4819–20, 5036
coppicing 1868, 3470–1, 3484
natural layering 3382
suckering 1869–71, 3485
damping off 363
effect of
covering seed with mineral soil 1862
deer exclosure 1840
drought 4817–8, 4821
fire 3478
floods 4826
frost heaving 4818, 5343

Regeneration, natural—*cont.*
ground vegetation 358, 1711, 1857
litter 1857
logging methods 359, 2490–1, 4816
moss 1857
overhead release 349
rodents 1984–5, 3898, 5227
seedbed-conditions 4816–8
shade 1840, 1857, 1865, 4818
size of opening 3396, 3665
soil biological activity 3128
soil moisture 4816–7
stand density 4815
surface temperature 4817
underwood 349
weather 1762
in groups 1477, 1859, 4810
in insect-killed stands 360
in mixed stands 3483
in plantations 364, 966
in the tropics 215, 366
insect pests 363
of swamp forest 1864, 3484
on
burns 1860
circular openings 1858
fresh silt 4826
mor humus 3637
steep slopes 1858
relation to seed supply 405, 4821
release 1866
root rot 363
supplementary planting 2616, 4971
tending 670, 4985
thinning 4987
under large trees 1861
weed control 4825
see also Burning, Competition, Light etc., Regeneration, site preparation for, and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 962, 1449, 3636, 4816, 4970
Reindeer damage 2349
Relascope
technique of use 2508
wide scale 5361
see also Angle-count
Release
fellings 2048
response to 523–4, 3665–6, 4765, 4965–6, 4992–3
to preserve advance growth 1866
use of aerial sprays 4994, 5137
Relict flora 1782, 1810
Re-logging *see* Felling site, clearing of
Repellents xxvii–xxxviii
against
birds 1986–7, 3905, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
deer 2356, 3903
insects 878
rabbits 751
small rodents 5228
aluminium dust 1985
application by
helicopter 2356
mist-blower 2192
Arasan 1985, 5228
bibliography xxxvi–xxxviii
"C.S. 2100" 1986
Repellents—*cont.*
endrin 1985, 2367, 5228
"Ortho 75" 1986
Rhoplex 751
selenium 751
stickers 1986
tar 2356
thiram 1986
Reproductive behaviour 282–97, 1754–68, 3381–98, 4760–4
fertility 3383
gregarious flowering 1760
see also Flowering, Pollen, Propagation, Regeneration, Seed, Sex etc., and Species Index
Research institutes, programmes etc. 1030–2, 1465–6, 3073–7, 4516–9, 5888–9
Resin(s)
chemical composition 5836
esterification 3008
formation 1167
fossil 4456
of hybrids 163
see also Oleoresins, Turpentine
Resin-tapping 557–61, 2079–90, 3703–7, 4456, 4814, 5023–6
collection 3706, 4516
costs and returns 2081, 2090
effect of fertilizing 2086–7
effect on
air-layering 3582
rotations 4088
seed quality 2088
wood properties 2082, 2742, 4324
faces
ascending or descending 2090, 5028
distance between streaks 2090
grooved-streak 2082
freshening 557
high- and low-yielding trees 2065–6
integration with logging 2083
intensity 2085–6
management for 3707, 4088
profitability 2089
resin content of sapwood in tapped trees 2742
statistics 2080, 3703
stimulation of flow by chemicals 558–9, 2083, 2087, 3704, 5024–6
effect on mechanism of flow 3705
effect on m.c. of wood 5026
use of $Ca(OCl)_2$ 560
tools 560–1, 2079
yields 2084–5, 2090
Resinosis 2404, 2742
Resonance wood 4311
Respiration 4614
effect of enzyme inhibitors 4616
of wood 1580
relation to synthesis of chlorophyll 4616
Rings, growth 4176–7
correlation of number with g.b.h. and height 2519
correlation of width with
cambial cell division 2669
climatic factors 4139
position in tree 5578
shrinkage 5510
Rings, growth—*cont.*
effect of
altitude 4155
shoot development 1572
false 5485
formation 1572, 2668
frost effects 4064
measurement 4059
phenology 1076–7
variation in width of same ring 1074
see also Dendrochronology, Early and late wood, Increment borings
Rivers, protective planting of banks 274
Roads and road building 620–9, 1015, 2171–85, 3721, 3792–7, 5075–8
bearing capacity 2171
bituminous binders 2180
bridge construction 2183
classification 620
concrete 2110, 2177–8, 5076–7
crossing sandy creeks 2184
culverts 5075
drainage channels 2185
earth and gravel 2171
equipment 622, 5035, 5075
grants for 1010
Keramsit 2110, 2178
Lavalit 2179
lay-out and planning 568, 1015, 4098, 4114–6
maintenance 3795
on bog or fen 2172
relation to lorry performance 3793–4
rotary snow clearer 3797
snow 2176
spur roads 2179
stabilized earth 621, 623–8, 2152, 2171–2, 2180, 2245
standards 620, 3795
surfaces 3716, 5075
temporary 3754
tunnels 5078
use of building machinery 629
use of explosives 619
weed control 2245, 5075
Roadside plantations p. 518 (Great Britain)
see also Ornamental trees
Rodents 751–6, 2352–3, 3897–9, 5224–31
effects on natural regeneration 1984–5, 3898, 5227
repellents 1985, 5228
see also Mice and voles, Rabbits, Squirrels etc.
Root(s)
aerial 1749
competition 1752, 3378
conducting cells 1572
damage by 3370
diseases 708–11, 715–6, 1729, 2271, 2279–96, 2330, 3862–7, 5165–8, 5179–80, 5183
effect on windthrow 3804
endemic 3862
distribution 3372, 3374
dormancy 1572
effect of
drought 2207
light 268

Root(s)—*cont.*
O deficiency in soil water 1572
planting date 273
waterlogging 2212
weedkillers 666–7
excretions 124–6, 1584
extractives 272, 1585, 5807
fungi isolated from 1512
grafts 129, 278–9, 1871, 2287, 2301, 3376–7
growth 3373, 4639
initiation 277, 1745
phenology 268, 272–3, 1776, 4881
rate 272, 1746
"knees" 3375
length 1989
methods of observation 267–8, 4752
morphology 1746
nodules 112, 256–8
phytocidal substances 124–6, 1584
pneumatophores 3375
pressure 1572
pruning 1962–3, 1991, 4899
quantitative studies 4767–9, 4881
regeneration 2009, 2207, 3697
respiration 116
rhizosphere 4561
suckering 1869–70, 1975
systems 268–76, 3374, 3445, 3585, 4754
correlation with aerial parts 3402
effect of weeds 4753
in mixed stands 271, 276, 1747
in drained bogs 268
in pseudogley soils 269–70
of understorey 1832
on bogar sites 275
on stream banks 274
use of radioactive traces in study of 250, 1871
tap root 275, 1747
tips 1572
types as site indicators 3371
weight 3372
see also Mycorrhiza, Propagation, vegetative
Rooting depth *see* Soil
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi 1291–7, 1306, 2875–90, 4344–61, 5715–20
attack on wood-wool slabs 2970
biochemical studies 1491–2, 2875–6, 4348–52, 4354–5
changes produced in wood 1183, 1294–5, 1491–2, 2727–8, 1491–2
classification 4345
culture 1661, 2890
detoxication of heartwood toxins by 1295
dry rot 2888–90
effect of gamma-rays 5497, 5715
enzymes 686, 2876, 2878, 4348–51, 4354, 5710, 5721–4
fibrillar structures on hyphae 5718
identification 1661–2
ligninolytic 2883
marine 1291, 4347
measurement of growth in wood 5720
nutrient requirements 1293
Rot fungi—*cont.*
physiology 2875, 2877
succession 5711
test species 1225–6, 4321–2
toleration of preservatives 1296–7
see also Decay
Rotations 982, 996, 3471, 3614, 4088–9, 4926, 5426–8, 5637
bamboo 563
modification 5175
with resin tapping 4088
Royalty *see* Stumpage
Run-off
sub-surface 4582
see also Infiltration, Forest influences
Rust diseases 723–6, 956, 2000, 2314–8, 5195–8
fusiform 5197
host alternation 3885
leaf 746–7, 5206–9
see also Blister rust, Canker

Saccharification *see* Hydrolysis
Safety
devices 2134, 3612, 3715, 5640
in forestry operations 5033–9
see also Accidents
Salt-laden air
foliar symptoms 3802, 3818
soil effects 3818
Salt spray, protection against by spraying with anti-desiccants 3801
Salt tolerance 255, 5009
Salvage logging 578
Sample plot
isolation strips 4074
lay-out etc 1473, 2077
technique 5416
Sampling
for timber testing 1192, 1634, 4185
manual 3094
non-area analysis 317
random effects 1646
stratified 920, 989
"tract" 990
see also Enumeration surveys, Insect pests, Surveys, forest
Sand(s) including dunes
fixation 1541–2, p. 357 (Denmark)
stabilization by spraying with oil p. 672 (N. Africa)
see also Afforestation, Soil(s)
Sanding 1232, 2699, 2804–5, 5629
Sap
chemical composition 4461, 4619–22, 5539
flow 113, 3185
Sap stain *see* Stain
Sapwood
carbohydrate metabolism 4167
conduction system 4612
living protoplasts in 5486–7
methods of distinguishing 1078
Savanna
afforestation 2018–9
evolution 1786
Sawdust
addition to nursery soil 435, 453, 1948–9
briquetting 5810
hydrolysis 1379
pulping 4398
Sawdust—*cont.*
storage 2841
see also Waste wood
Sawmilling 4641
bibliography 5031
compressed, laminated wood 1201
cross-cutting 1198, 2138, 2768
effect of
barking 2763
log size 1243–4
fibreboard 1202
flat-sawing 1339
grade recovery 2762, 2947, 4294–5
kerf width 5642
measurement of surface smoothness 5587
mill studies 5644
output 572
overrun 1244, 4295
particle board 1201–2
research 4245
small logs 4287
statistics 1020
taper-sawing 1192
use of thin saws 1199
variation in board thickness 5762
see also Sawmills, Saws, milling
Sawmills 1239–44, 2819–23, 4287–93, 5639–44
automation 931, 2819–22, 2930–1, 4290–2
Chip-n-saw 4287
economics 1240, 2631, 2763
electronic log-scaler 2822, 4289
equipment 1241–2, 4288–92
estate 1239
Griffsaw system p. 358 (U.S.A.), 4287
in tropics 4288
mechanized 4293
organization of operations 2762, 2823
production capacity 4293, 5642–3
quality control 5762
safety devices 5640
timber conveying, sorting etc. 931, 1242, 4291–2
see also Sawmilling, Saws, milling
Saws, logging
blunting 595
cross-cut 589, 591
hand 590
power 5035
accessories 3747, 5050
catalogue of 591
chain 591–5, 2123, 2133–4, 3745–6, 5033, 5050–1
direct-drive vs. geared 3745
electric 5050
exhaust gases 3720
lubrication 3746
maintenance 5050
one-man 2123
power consumption 3746
safety devices 2134
silencer p. 671 (Great Britain)
speed 3746, 5041
testing 2132, 5041
theoretical study 2133
vibration and noise 565. 3717–20, 5033
sharpening 590, 592
Saws, milling
band 4288
cracks in blade 1203

Saws, milling—*cont.*
pressure guide 4251
stresses 4255
vs. frame saws 4256
blunting 5589
circular 1201–2, 4288
carbide-tipped 1202
noise intensity 4252–3
pressure guide 4251
rim speed 2767
stresses 4254
thin 5588
cracking 1203
cut-off 1200
edgers 4257
frame 4288
control of vibration 2765
feed speed 4248–50
hardened steel blades 4248
mechanical indicator 4247
modified 4246
setting 2764
standard 2766
vs. band saws 4256
gang *see* frame
gauge 1199
Griffsaw p. 358 (U.S.A.), 4287
hardening of teeth 2769, 4248, 5389, 5585
maintenance 5590–1
measurement of wear 4248
noise 4252–3
pendulum type 1200
power requirements 4249
setting 2764
stellite-tipped 2769
swaging 2764
tensioning 5590–1
see also Sawmills
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Screefing *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Seasonal variation *see* Phenology
Seasoning 1313–32, 2922–9, 4375–91, 5748–54
air 1314–7, 2922, 4058, 4376–9, 4516
accelerated 4379, 5750
forced-air 1316, 4379
roofing of stacks 1314
centrifugal 1326–7
chemical 1317, 1328–9, 2928 5753
combined with preservative treatment 2856, 2859
defects 1288, 1312, 2952–4, 2956
degrade 1339, 1342
dielectric 1324–5, 2794, 2927, 4390–1
economics of 4133
effect of barking 2129
effect on
decay resistance 1317
hygroscopicity 5753
physical properties 4384
redistribution of preservatives 5691
strength 4384–5
forced-air 1316, 4379
H.F. *see* dielectric
high temperature 2923, 4384–5, 5753
in the tropics 5748
Seasoning—*cont.*
kiln schedules 1319–20, 2922, 4383, 4386, 4388–9, 5751
kilns 5752
adaptable for steaming 2926
air velocity 1318, 4387
cost of construction 4381
gas-fired 1219
oil-fired 1219
power consumption 4387
solar 1315, 2924, 4380
stack width 4387
of
bamboo 4058
poles 1238
pulpwood 2129
veneer 1219, 1295, 5583, 5646–8
petrolatum 1329, 5753
pre-treatment 1311–2, 1317
reconditioning 1100, 1330–2, 2929
restraint to prevent distortion 1321
R.F. *see* dielectric
roofing of stacks 1314
shrinkage 4376, 5378
solvent *see* chemical
stacking 2925
staining 1288, 1312, 2952–4
stickers 4387
stresses 1322, 2690, 5754
vacuum 2856, 2927
vapour 1323
warping 2956
Seed 405–30, 1902–32, 5328–56, 4860–79
catalase activity 1570
certification 414, 4523, 4869, p. 671 (Guatemala)
chemistry 1715, 3009–11, 3176, 4463–5, 4605, 4877, 5846–9
changes during stratification 1569
cleaning 4868
collection 187, 1905, 1912–4, 3354–6
climbing devices 1902
costs 1913
equipment for 3354, 4867
from felled trees 1913
season 1914, 3356, 4866
zones 385
dewinging p. 519 (U.S.A.), 4868
dispersal 1761–2
dormancy 288
drying 161
extraction 161, 3337–8, 4866, 4868
combined kiln and extractor p. 519 (U.S.A.
predicting yield 1915
formation viii–ix
germination
abnormal 428
acceleration 429
biochemical changes during 1569
effect of
flooding 4763
growth substances 1593
heat 3391
leaf and root extracts 1585
resin content 3383
seed m.c. 1572, 1764, 1922, 4879
seed bed conditions 292
soaking 1764
Seed—*cont.*
G.V. index 3556
inhibitors 3392
light requirements 289–91, 3394, 4763
of excised embryos 1763
of Palms 1761
stimulators 3392
temperature requirements 290, 293, 1922–3, 1927, 3394
testing 289–91, 427–9, 1914, 1932, 4848
water uptake 3394
germinative capacity and energy 405, 3383, 3540, 3556
gums 3012
handling 413, 1874
longevity 417–8
maturity 3535–6, 3545
microflora 430
moisture
determination 1930, 4866
relation to germination 1572, 1764, 1922, 4879
morphology 1613–5, 4646
oils 3009–10, 4463
pelleting 1929
pests
bacterial 430
fungus 691, 1984
insect 409, 1984, 2456, 2481–2, 3922, 5237
rodents 409
production i–xiii, 155, 405, 1754–8, 1762, 3319
and age of tree vii–viii
and size of tree vii–viii
clonal variation viii
effect of
artificial pollination 1623, 1639, 1763, 4861
drought 1756
fertilizing 1754, 1906–8
resin tapping 2088
selfing 1639
thinning 410
weather 1762, 3529–30
forecasting 3530
periodicity 409, 1755, 1762, 4821
relation to site quality 409
stimulation 155, 1763, 1906–8, 4865
quality 1755, 1758, 3539–41
effect of
controlled pollination 285
fertilizing 1754, 1906
resin tapping 2088
indices 4877
ripening 3535, 3545
selection, mechanical 1873
size *see* weight and size
sorting 3539
sources and supplies 1917
storage 161, 413, 416–8, 1918, 1922, 3542–6, 4870–2
in polythene bags 354
in sealed bottles 416, 4871
m.c. 416, 418
of stratified seed 1922
relative humidity 3544–5
refrigeration 1918
temperatures 416–8, 3544–5
vacuum 416
with desiccants 416

Seed—*cont.*
testing
conference 422
effect of date of collection 3535–6
flotation 1931
staining 3555
standardization 415
tetrazolium 422–5
X-ray 426, 4876, 5322
see also germination
trade 415
treatment 419–21, 1919–29, 1936, 3542–54,
acid 1920
alcohol 1925
caffeine 1924
fumigation 3542
fungicidal 694, 1940, 3543, 5151–2
gamma-ray 3554, 4875
gibberellin 1593, 3550
growth regulators 3550–1
H_2O_2 1921
H_2SO_4 1925–6, 3548
hot water 1925–6, 3548
irradiation 421, 3554, 4875
kinetin 4874
$KMnO_4$ 1921
peat extracts 1924
prechilling 1926
radioactive 421
repellent 467, 1984–7, 5228
soaking 420, 1920, 3548, 4873
stratification 291, 419, 467, 1763, 1914, 1920, 1922–4, 1927–8, 3547, 4763, 4873
sunlight 3553
trace elements 1919, 3552
ultra-violet 3553
viability 4879
effect of age of tree 4878
weight and size 405
effect on seedling development 293, 3540–1
relation to germinative capacity 293, 3540
variation with provenance 1916
see also Cones
Seedbed *see* Seed germination
Seed orchards 406, 1618, 3531–3, 4654, 4862–4
clonal or seedling 1911
contamination 1759, 3386–7, 4863
lay-out 1909
proportion of early and late flowering clones 1910
shifting-clone design 3532
treatment ix-x
Seed-planters *see* Direct sowing
Seed tree(s) 406
criteria for choosing 407, 3531, 4860
date of removal 1844
number and spacing 1845
"plus trees" 3531, 4860
Seedling fellings 1845
Seedlings
development 294, 3395–8
effect of
fertilizing 295
leaf and root extracts 1585
light 1588, 1766
soil nitrification 3128
soil saturation 1768
Seedlings—*cont.*
diseases 363, 2274–5, 2496, 5344–5
effect of flooding 295–7
effect of size of opening 3396
increment 4881
morphology 3223, 3397–8, 4649–50
phyllotaxy 3223
size and survival of browsing 3379
water relations 4731–3
see also Nurseries
Selection forest, stand structure 2597
Selection systems 1846, 3467–9
group selection 3466, 4810
strip selection 3468
see also Méthode du Contrôle
Selective cutting
effect on understorey 4788
to diameter limit 3482
Sex
bisexuality 3389, 4761
dimorphism 1595
of shoots 1594
ratio 3390
Shade trees
for coffee 564, 2097
for live stock 3689
for Tea 3712
Shelterbelts 543–50, 2064–8, 3145, 3676–82, 4496–7, 5009–11, 5857
against drifting snow 548
against tidal waves 5009
effect on
airflow 2065
air humidity 547
air temperature 544, 547
crop yields 544, 3676, 3678, 5011
evaporation 547
insect fauna of fields 3682
microclimate 3678–9
photosynthesis 3678
snow drifting patterns 548, 2066
soil moisture 544, 549, 3678
soil temperature 549
transpiration 3678
wind velocity 544, 547, 2063
fertilizing 485
fruit production 3681
glaze damage 3680
growth curves 5399
growth patterns 5402
insect pests 3682, 3966
lay-out 2066, 3676
microfauna of litter 1515
"nest sowing" 470
netting screens 550
orientation 3676
permeability 2066
planning a network 543
protection of livestock 3677
rehabilitation 2062
research 2056
species and combinations 370, 545, 2067–8, 3681
width 548
wind-tunnel studies 3678
Shelterwood systems 1846, 3480
Shifting cultivation 358, 3674–5
Shoot growth and morphology 144, 155, 1599, 3206–7, 3209–11, 4159, 4630, 4640
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 1100–6, 2689–97, 4185–92, 5509–11
anisotropy 1101–2, 2689
by cold 4186–7
desorption 4193–4
effects of
anatomical structure 2689
heating in water 2694–6
NaOH solution 2697
soaking in saline water 4239
temperature 1100, 1105
free swelling 2691
hysteresis 1103
improved wood 1105
of compressed wood 2693
of early and late wood 1101–4
of plywood 5652
radial 2689
relation to
density 5509–10
m.c. 1234
ring width 5510
seasonal 4376, 5378
shrinkage intersection point 4188
structural changes caused by swelling 2667
swelling pressure 1104–5, 1282, 1365, 2691–3, 4190–2, 5511
tensile stresses during shrinkage 2690
transverse 2690, 4193
variation within a tree 4185
see also Seasoning
Shrubs
communities 1822
net production 1772
see also Weed trees and shrubs
Silica in wood 1081
Silvicultural characters of trees 217–24, 1692–3, 3315–21, 4711–2
see also Species Index
Silvicultural systems 347–54, 1840–54, 3468–77, 4808–14
two-storied high forest 349, 3471
see also Conversion
Silviculture 338–564, 1828–2097, 3463–72, 4808–5029
conference 3464
manuals of 338, 1828
of small woodlands 1830
tropical 3463
Site quality 940–5, 2520, 2549–55, 2569, 3102, 4045–50, 4089, 5387–91
changes 945
classification 7–10, 947, 1454, 3096
climatic factors 17, 940–1
geological factors 7
height/age 943, 2522, 2549, 2552, 2564, 4045–7, 5388
height/d.b.h. 943, 947
height, top 2550, 5420
height vs. volume 947
mineral content of litter 245
soil characters 942–3, 2555 3122, 4047–9, 5389–90
topographical factors 3090
vegetation types 42
volume growth 947, 5387
curves 2520, 4050
correction factors 4046
CVP index 940–1

Site quality—*cont.*
determination from air photos 944
economic aspects 1990
effect of draining 3639
effect on log grade 5391
mapping 9, 42
potential vs. actual 945
relation of indices for different species 2553–4
relation to
altitude 8
climate 2551
nutrient content of soil 4048
nutrient uptake 4739
soil depth 2551, 4047
soil drainage 4047, 4049
soil reaction 4048
soil texture 2552, 4047, 4049, 4541
thinning 4989
vegetation 42
yield tables 2550, 2561–3, 2586, 3404
tables 4045
see also indicator species
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site types 4094
Size of trees
exceptionally large p. 160 (Great Britain), p. 161 (U.S.A.)
exceptionally small p. 161 (U.S.A.)
Skidding
balloon 2150
bundled pulpwood 2123
chutes 3766
construction of trails 2107, 2160
cordwood 3766
costs 2053, 2621
frictional resistance 5061
from stump to lake by helicopter 612
full-tree 2155
top-first 2107
high-lead *see* winch-and-spartree
horse 2053, 2621
in deep snow 2159
lay-out of trails 5036
pulpwood toboggan 606
sky-line *see* Cableways
sledge 2053
stacked loads 3767
tracked drag cart 608
tractive effort 2155–6
tractor 611, 2053, 2158–61, 2621, 3772–4, 5061
tractor and logging arch 607, 5059
tractor & trailer 609, 3733
tractor and winch 2154, 3774
tree-length 2155, 3767, 5036
winch-and-cable 3767
winch-and-spartree 2153
see also Cableways, Hauling, Tractors, Transport, Work studies
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slash
decay 3857
disposal 2124–5
burning 5041, 5119
volume 923
see also Logging waste
Sleepers
automatic laying p. 160 (Germany)
round 5637
specifications 5638
wooden vs. concrete p. 518 (Austria)
see also Preservation
Slime flux 2502
Small wood
harvesting 597, 607, 2053, 2122, 2127–8, 4280
utilization 1249, 2629, 2808–9
Smoke damage *see* Atmospheric pollution
Snow
damage 644, 936, 2210, 5097
use of helicopters to prevent 2187
evaporation 68
water content 1529
see also Avalanche, Forest influences, Roads, Shelterbelts
Snow blight 3269, 5150
Soft rot *see* Decay in wood
Soil(s) 19–62, 1481–522, 3102–43, 4539–65
aeration 1717, 3814
aggregation 5125
Al content 1717, 4561
ammonification 1788
analysis 25–6, 40, 3102
B content 1724
bacteria 252
cellulolytic 1521
distribution 54
effect of clear felling 1510
effect of fertilizing 506, 509–10, 512, 1521
fluctuation 1508
in the rhizosphere 4561
liberation of K by 4561
ligninolytic 3131
bibliography 1484–5
biology 46–62, 1507–22, 3129–43 4561–5
C content 1518, 4560
C/N ratio 252
Ca content 1726, 4552, 4560
leaching 29
catenas 41
cation exchange capacity 3360, 4544
cellulolytic activity 1507
chemistry 29–34, 1488–94, 3107–14, 4544–53
analysis 32, 40
effect of
burning 660
ground vegetation 29, 1496
topography 41
tree species 4737
seasonal variation 4546
classification 3102, 3126, 4557
clay 4560
CO_2 content 129
CO_2 evolution 1507–8, 3130
concrete frost 4551, 4571
conference 1481
conservation 1480–1, 1541–2, 3046–7, 4583–5
degradation 35–7 *see also* podzolization
density 5125
earthworms 35, 39
Soil(s)—*cont.*
effect of
burning 5125
conifers 33
clear felling 4553
vegetation type 29
electrical conductivity 941
enzyme activity 3129–30
fauna 39, 54–62, 1513–22, 3139–43
breakdown of litter 57–8, 60, 62, 1518–21, 4563–5
choice of food 1519
effect of biocides 3800
effect on soil texture 522
excretions 1522
in different vegetation types 55, 59, 61, 1514
methods of extraction 1513–4
numbers and biomass 1520–1, 3139–40
sampling 3142, 3419
small mammals 3143
FeO_2 accumulation 29
fertility 42–4, 1505–6, 3127
effect of
biocides 3800
tree growth 1730–3, 4742–5
turf-cutting 3127
fluctuations 3171
indicators 1506, 1715
see also nutrients
formation 35–9, 1502, 3115–9 4549–53
effect of
cultivation 36
soil fauna 35
species 37, 3115–7
freezing 1474, 2203, 4542, 4551
fungi 46–54, 692, 1508–12, 3132–8, 3867
cellulolytic 47–8
changes in 2494
distribution 51, 54, 1512, 3136, 3138, 4563
ecology 4562
effect of
lining 3135
root exudates 124–5, 1584
understorey spp. 1571
in nursery soils 3137
in the rhizosphere 707, 1512
inhibition 45
seasonal fluctuations 1508
see also Mycorrhiza
humic acids 32, 34, 1492, 4548
improvement, spp. for 2030
see also Nitrogen fixation
K
deficiency 247
exchangeable 1818
release from aluminoschists 4561
mapping 3102
microbiology 46–54, 3118
antagonism to plant growth 3128
effect of
biocides 4886, 5084, 5089
clear felling 1510
fertilizing 509–10, 512, 1974
litter removal 2492
root exudates 124–5
seasonal variation 4545
mites 56–8

Soil(s)—*cont.*
Mn content 1724
moisture
control of evaporation 1485
depletion 4574, 4727–9
effect of
burrowing 3143
climatic factors 1771
shelterbelts 544, 549
thinning 1487
understorey 5004
effect on
radial increment 1771, 2005, 3344, 3346
seedling development 4733
transpiration 4573, 4731
measurement 1486–7, 1712, 3104
of solonetz 23
relation to
site index 941–2
vegetation type 22, 4727–9
sampling 21
seasonal variation 1712–3, 3347, 3615, 3712
tension 4732
wilting point 1771, 2005
see also Competition, Forest influences, Groundwater, Watertable
mycostasis 45
N circulation 506, 509–11, 4737–42, 4975
N content 1818
accession from rain 3107
accumulation 3109
distribution 246
effect of fire 660, 2022
mineral 3108
relation to P 250
seasonal variation 4546
nitrification 1788, 3128
nutrients
accumulation 29, 3109
accretion from rain 3107
cycle 245–6, 506, 509–11, 4737–42, 4975
depletion 246
foliar analysis as guide to status 1505, 2215–6, 2219
relative contents 30
seasonal variation 30
see also Nutrients, plant
organic acids 4547
P
distribution 1817–8
effect on site index 5389
effect on vegetation 336
relation to N 250
relation to S 250
seasonal variation 4546
pH 1729, 3343
effect on nutrient uptake 1717
measurement 1488
seasonal fluctuation 4545
vertical distribution 1726
physical properties 20–8, 1484–7, 3104–6, 3361, 4047, 4049, 4542–3
podzolization 29, 36
porosity 3361
profiles 29, 32–4, 1501–4, 1715–6, 3119, 4737
radioactivity 28, 244
reaction *see* pH
Soil(s)—*cont.*
relation to forest type 1482
requirements of tree spp. 3342–4
research programmes 4539–40
rooting depth 2498–9
S content 1726, 3110
samples, storage of 92
sampling 1483, 3103
SiO_2 content 1731
specific quality 3361
stabilization 77
structure 4552
analysis 25–6, 40
surveys 1721, 2599, 2603
temperature
effect of aspect 27
measurement 4543
seasonal variation 1712
terminology 19
texture 4541, 4552
effect of soil fauna 522
toxic conditions 1224, 1717, 1728, 3128, 3815, 5348
types 40–1, 1501–4, 1819, 3120–6
acid 1504, 3122
alluvial 242
altitudinal sequence 4556
black 1715
bog 3112, 3427, 3486
bogar 275
brown forest 20, 34, 44, 1502, 1507–8, 1715, 3113, 3120–1, 3124, 3448, 4548
chernozems 1507, 4548
ferruginized 3114
flood-plain 40
gleys 44, 242, 1503, 1507, 1715, 2031
granular 46
grey wooded 3123, 4548
heathland 36
index of site quality 4047
loams 242
mangrove 3110
marls 242
meadow 1507, 3124, 3445
podzols 20, 34, 1504, 1508, 1715, 3119, 3448, 4541, 4547, 4549, 4550–4
pseudogleys 44, 242, 269–70, 2031, 4554–5
ranker 4556
raw 35
recognition 42
relation to vegetation type 3126, 3425
rendzinas 1509, 3124
sandy 3445, 3450
sod-podzolic 4558
sol-lessivé 3125
solonchak 40
solonetz 23, 3434
stagnogleys 2031
taiga 4559
tropical 3126, 3452, 4560
zonal distribution 4556
water-holding capacity 4579, 5004
see also Cultivation, Erosion, Fertilizers, Fertilizing, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water-table, and Geographical Index
"Sour felling" 2113–4, 3782–3
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing 4530, 5396
effect on
financial return 4946
soil moisture 1771
stem form 2007–8
weight of growing stock 2003–4
wood properties 4393
optimum 2616
relative to soil moisture 4944
see also Plantations
Species trials 370–84
see also Exotics, Provenance
Specific gravity of wood
determination 5516
from increment cores 2706–7
effect of
age of tree 2704, 2707
provenance 397, 1108
rate of growth 1108
site quality 2735
genetically conditioned 1632–4, 3245, 4660
gradient from pith 2703
mean for tree 2705
of chips 5516
relation to
holecellulose content 2735
stem form 2703
strength properties 2706, 2721, 5520
variation
between trees 2709
seasonal 1194
with position in tree 429, 2703, 2705, 2707–8, 3244
see also Density
Spiral grain 1192, 4168
Spoil mounds *see* Afforestation
Sports equipment 1258, 5671
Sprayers 5086
dusters 2191
fogging machines 2191
knapsack 3973
mist 2192, 3973
portable 2459
Protzen-Weg 5087
Swingfog 859
Taunus 5087
tractor-drawn 3567
Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels 756–7
control 5231
preference for cones from fertilized trees 5230
Stacked wood *see* Timber measurement
Stacking
logs 3738
work studies 2146, 3742, 3763
Staggered setting *see* Patch logging
Stain 2112
bacterial 1288, 5714
blue 1289–90, 2872, 2897, 2904–5, 4341, 5710
brown 3894
diagnosis 3844
effect on insect borers 2904–5
fungi
complex of 1290, 2345
succession 5711
in living trees 579, 1288, 3894–5
insect vectors 1290, 5320
on cones 4342
on lacquered wood 4341

Stain—*cont.*
prevention and protection against 1288, 2129, 2871–2, 4342–3, 5712–4
red 3895
sapstreak 5187
see also Discoloration, Moulds, Seasoning
Stand
composition 7–8, 4780
see also Mixtures
density 2586, 5395–6
determination 4044
effect on knots 5758–9
effect on volume growth 2569, 5412
expressions of 5386
past 939
relation to crown depth 2060
relation to height 2054, 4043
see also Spacing
development 1856, 2565–7
dry-matter production 4767–9
mineral contents 938
structure 353, 951–3, 982, 4756, 5359, 5421
age 946, 4090–1
analysis 5422
assortments 5377
changes in 1856, 2597, 4051, 4071
effect of thinning 3662, 4987
effect on fire danger 2229–30
effect on wind firmness 637
genetic 1646
normal 4089
of mixed stands 5401
of second growth 1849
of selection forest 3400, 3470
of tropical forest 3274
relation to soil moisture 1487
tables 2596
weight 938, 1832
Statistical method 3095, 4970
electronic data processing 5, 315–6, 5357
multiple analysis of varience 487
see also Sampling
Statistics, forest 1447–5, 3031–5, 4481–5, 5866–70
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Steaming of wood 1311–2, 2921, 2926, 4278, 4374
effect on decay 4343
Stem flow, chemical analysis 1585
Stem growth and form
relation to sp. gr. 2703
see also Form, Taper
Stem shrinkage and swelling 1575
Stereodendrometer 5360
Stocking *see* Stand density
Stomata *see* Leaf
Storage
chip 1334, 2841, 2934–5
logs
in the forest 579, 2112, 2897, 2909–12, 3738, 5044, 4074,
in water 2874, 2887, 2913, 2940, 4368
in wet sawdust 2887
lay-out of stacks 3738
protective treatment 579, 1304, 1344, 2887, 2908–12, 4367, 4516, 5044–6, 5676
sprinkling 1333, 2887, 2941
Storage—*cont.*
pulpwood 2129, 2896, 2933
sawdust 2841
sawn timber p. 673 (U.S.A.)
Strangulation 1908
Stream flow
duration 72
effect of fire 1538
effect of logging practices 1537
see also Forest influences, Infiltration
Street trees *see* Ornamental trees
Strength of
bolted joints 5531, 5599, 5665
bridge stringers 4210
dowelled joints 2775–6
fibreboard 1132–3, 2983, 5527
improved wood 1113, 2886–7, 4337, 4340
laminated wood 1209, 1249, 1255, 2831–5, 4301, 4337, 5659, 5664
nailed joints 1209, 4304, 5599, 5601–2, 5665
pallets 4309
particle board 1366, 1368, 1373, 2982–3, 5796, 5880
piles 2813
plywood 1132–3, 2826, 5527
poles 1235, 2815, 2484–5
posts 2818
screwed joints 5599
sleepers 5638
timber structures 4204, 4304–6
see also Glue joints
Strength, wood 110–35, 2710–23, 4199–210, 5517–31
bibliography 5517
deformation 1116, 2712, 4203–7
effects of
age of tree 1124, 2680
cellulose content 1134
cell-wall crystallinity 5479
decay 2722, 2881, 2883, 5720–1
exposure to acid 2753
fibre length 1134
fibril angle 2721
fire proofing 5340
gamma-rays 1130
holes 5525
incipient decay 2722
included phloem 5524
length of storage 2933
marine-borer attack 5525
moisture content 1135, 4205–8, 5521–3
pre-compression 2713
seasoning 4384–5
slope of grain 2720
sp. gr. 2703, 2721, 5520
swelling pressure 2691–3
temperature 1121–3, 2718, 4208
thermal conductivity 2721
wind 4200–1, 4204
elastic properties 1112–3, 1117–8, 1126, 2689, 2716
gradient from pith to bark 2683
modulus of elasticity 1129, 4202, 5499, 5525
of early and late wood 1134
rheology 1113, 1115–21
shear–stress distribution 2714
stress analysis 2711
stresses 1251, 4193
stress-strain relations 1114, 1128
Strength, wood—*cont.*
testing 1113
abrasion resistance 2719, 2867
beams and columns 4200–1, 4205, 5659–60, 5720
bending 1111, 1129, 4205–10, 5526
brittle-lacquer method 2711
compression 1131, 2717–8, 4203
design of test pieces 1125, 1131, 4205
elastic constants 1119
microtensile 2722
non-destructive 1110–3, 4202, 5720
poles 2815
puncture tests 2723
shear 1132–3, 4209–10, 5527
sustained load 5666, 5720
tensile 1134–5, 2720–2, 4208
vibrational 1112, 5499
toughness 1130
"vitrification" 1117–8
see also Species Index
Stress grading 1110–1, 2960
Stresses *see* Strength, wood
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Strip surveys *see* Enumeration
Stumpage 4104
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stump-grubbers 3751
Subsidies 1010, 1462
Suburban forest 4491
Succession 311, 331, 1788–90, 1807, 3416–8, 4779–80
in savanna 3451, 3458
in swamps 3484
in tropical evergreen forest 327, 4784
in unmanaged woodland 4780
on agricultural land 3631
on clear-felled areas 311, 324, 1788, 4783
on drained bogs 3486
on power-line rights-of-way 90
on sand dunes 325, 3416
on taiga 3446
see also Fire
Suckering 1896–71, 1975
relation to canker 1870
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Sunscald 2209–10, 3811, 5161
Sun-spots and windthrow 3803
Surface roughness, measurement 5587
Surveying
measuring distances on slopes 983
see also Mapping
Surveys, aerial 984–93, 2600–4, 4029–30, 4079–85
cadastral surveys 5424
choice of paper for prints 2600
combined with ground sampling 924, 5372
entomological 823
estimation of
crown closure 991, 4085
crown diameter 4015, 4085
growing stock 4085
site quality 944
stand height 987, 991, 4085
stem form 4015
in dense tropical forest 4083

Surveys, aerial—*cont.*
interpretation of photographs
apparatus 987, 4015, 4085
determination of scale 2601
effect of printing method 986
identification of
soil types 2603
species 991
vegetation types 2604
mapping 2602
timberlines 1791
measurements 4015
sampling 5423
grid-intersection 4079
stratified 920, 989, 4033, 4084, 5374
"tract" 990
scales 4085
seasonal changes in light reflectance 993, 3214–5
use of
electronic computers 4079
filters 992
volume tables 988
see also Photogrammetry
Surveys, forest 919–24, 2526–36, 4029–33, 5368–74
combined forest and soil 2599
in tropical forest 4029
sampling 4029–30
see also Enumeration surveys, Surveys, aerial
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swamp *see* Drainage, Vegetation type
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Symbiosis
fungi with insects 4366
see also Mycorrhiza
Synecology 306–18, 1779–97, 3410–24, 4775–88
interspecific association 318
measurements and methods 42, 315–8, 1779–80, 4051, 5374
environmental scalars 330, 1796
non-area analytic sampling 317
use of data-processing machines 315–6, 4094
use of triangular models 6

Tall Oil 5783
Tannins
chemistry of 1385–6, 4600, 5812–4
condensed 104
extraction 1385
Tanstuffs
bark
Spruce 1385, 4434
Wattle 1385, 3700
galls 2996, 5814
leaves 3708
pods 2997, 5813
statistics 4125
wood
Acacia catechu 5809
Oak 351
Wattle 515, 1385
Taper 2519
tables 218, 2519, 2523, 5366
see also Form, stem
Taxation 3079–81, 5883
Temperature
accumulated 3395
Temperature—*cont.*
effect of rapid thawing 3337–8
effect on
cambial growth 2582, 5094
growth rate 3334
seedlings 3395, 5095
heat resistance 4725
interaction with photoperiod 4720–2
measurement 16
optimum for different spp. 237
requirements 1773, 1775–8, 3246–9
thermal balance of forest 3098
see also Frost, Winter injury, Forest influences, Microclimate, Soil
Tending of stands and trees 517–35, 2047–61, 3654–73, 4985–5004
effect on snow damage 5097
Tension wood 1071, 4164–5
cell-wall structure 5490
chemistry 2741
distribution in stem 2673
lignin 1142
number of vessels 5489
see also Reaction wood
Terminology
forest economics 1000
silviculture 4
soil science 19
wood anatomy 4149, 5375, 5461
wood preservation 5678, 5682
work science 565, 3713
see also Glossaries, Nomenclature
Termite mounds 4806
Termites 1306–10, 1543–6, 2914–9, 3925–6, 5744–7
attack on fibreboard 5692
attack on living trees 788–9, 2381
attractants 2919
catalogue of 4586
colony development 1307–8
control 3926, 5746
soil treatment 1309, 2916–8
laboratory testing technique 2914–5, 2898
relations with fungi and mites 2917
repellents 5567
resistant cloth 4373
resistant timbers 2915, 5567, 5577, 5745, 5747
swarming 2382
systematic studies 3158
temperature requirements 2917
see also Insect pests (Isoptera), Preservation, wood
Tetrazolium *see* Seed testing
Thermal properties of wood 1090, 1100, 1121–3, 1237, 1252–3, 1286, 2687, 2694, 2721, 2751, 4180–1, 4186–7, 4312, 5500–2, 5616, 5675
calorific value 5674
differential thermal analysis 2751, 4237
Thermometers, shelter for 16
Thinning(s) 520–30, 2047–56, 3657–67, 4985–91
at forest margins 2051
bibliography 520
costs 516–7, 2053, 4109, 4990
critical basal area 4071
damage caused by 519, 700–1
Thinning(s)—*cont.*
economics of 516–7, 523–4, 3464, 3651
effect on
knot formation 5758–9
light intensity 1572, 4617
photosynthesis 4617
snow damage 644
soil moisture 1487
stand structure 3662, 4987
windthrow 2050–1
yield 3660
equipment 5043
excessive 1487
extraction 2053, 2127–8, 4991
formulae 2050, 2569, 5398
"free thinning" 2048
from above or from below 410, 520–2, 2052, 2565
grades 518, 2563, 2565, 4988, 5412
handbook 5042
labour requirements 4109
marking for 4985
minimum effective area 518
model p. 670 (Austria)
natural 2570
of
coppice 700, 2053
dense young regeneration 2047, 4985, 4987
mixed stands 3661–3
pole crops 4617, 4987
percent-of-height method 2048, 2054, 4093
"pre-commercial" 4990
primary conversion in the forest 2127–8
pulpwood 516
relation to
initial spacing 3614, 3655
pruning 2060, 3654–5, 3670, 3673
site quality 4989
schedules 2056, 3664, 4043, 4072
strip 2053
theory 2049
timing 3651
use of power saws 3747
utilization 2809
work studies 3656, 4991
yield 949–50
see also Species Index
Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber measurement 927–31, 2539–43, 4036–9, 5378–9
automatic devices 931, 4290
electronic log scaler 2822, 4289
history of 4039
Huber's formula 4036
log rules 927, 2519, 4036
pulpwood 4038–9
shrinkage in autumn 5378
stacked wood 4038–9
angle-count 2544
from air photos 5379
stack-density gauges 932
volume tables 930, 4036
weight 928–9, 2540–3, 4037–8
Timber trade
customs and usages 5441
effect of Common Market 2640–1
linear programming 5443
policy and regulation 1018–9, 1023–5, 2640–1
quarantine 635–6

Timber trade—*cont.*
statistics 1016, 1020–1, 2632–9, 2811, 3032, 3050, 4122–7, 5437–9
trends 1017, 2637–8, 5436
year book 5434
see also Marketing, Prices
Timberlines 129, 1789, 1791
Timberyards 2930–41, 5755–6
automation 2820, 2930
conveyors 1196
fire risks and protection 2932
packaging of lumber 4131, 5756
protection of timber 1344–5, 5047, 5756
sorting 1242, 2930, 4292, 5755
sprinkling 1333–4, 2941
stacking 2932
timber handling 2931, 5756
see also Storage
Time studies *see* Work studies
Topography
effect on microclimate 3807–8
effect on site index 3096
effect on windthrow 2194
Torrent training 630, 1540, 2186
Tractors 2108
agricultural, adapted for forestry 2158, 3773–4
Agrip 3773
attachments 611
directory of 3770
forestry requirements 2156
half-track 2159
testing 2157
wheeled 3775
see also Skidding
Trailers
powered 609
two-wheeled 610
Translocation 3170, 4610–2, 4628
in phloem 1577
in rays 690
measurement of velocity 1576, 4611
of antibiotics 690
of photosynthates 3193
Transpiration 4614
chemical analysis of water transpired 1585
diurnal variation 115, 4728, 4731
effect of smoke damage 116
influence of mineral nutrition 1572, 3552
measurement
on detached leaves 3187, 3189
on undisturbed shrubs 1578
pot weighing 4731
rapid weighing 3188–9
of herbaceous vegetation 1711
of whole forests 1530, 1854
on dry steppe 1711
rapid changes in excised shoots 3187
relation to
drought resistance 3188, 4615
soil moisture 1572, 1579, 4573
temperature 1711, 3809
seasonal variation 4730
stomatal regulation 4728
"Transpiration felling" *see* "Sour felling"
Transplanting *see* Nurseries
Transplants *see* Planting stock
Transport, logs and timber 599–618, 2140–70, 3753–89, 5055–68
amphibious vehicles 2169
by
belt conveyor 3760–1
chute 2148, 3766
flume 2149
helicopter 612, 2162–4
hovercraft 3754
pipeline 2149, 5055
rail 4129–30
sea 2644
cableway vs. road 3754
costs 4129
direct extraction 2161, 3771, 3775
economics of 1026–7, 2165, 2642–4, 3756
horse vs. machine 603
in mountains 2148–9
in the tropics 3755
land vs. water 568, 2643
lorry trains 3776
mechanization 2140, 3721–2, 5030
multi-purpose machines 2142
of
charcoal 4516
chips 3760–1
cordwood 5056
packaged timber 4131
pulpwood 605–6, 2149, 5055
small wood 605–7, 2148–9
organization 2628, 3730–1
power requirements 4037
power sources 2141
rationalization 2106
textbook 3735, 5030
water vs. land 568, 2643
see also Cableways, Floating, Hauling, Loading, Skidding, Sledges, Tractors etc.
Trap logs and trees 2442, 3958
Tree classes 353, 1850–3, 4756
relation to
diameter increment 2576
physiological processes 1852
tree-sawy period 1851
Tree guards 3900, 3902
Tree-lifting machines and methods p. 358 (U.S.A.), p. 518 (Great Britain)
Tree surgery 5000–1
Tree-sway period 1851
Trimming machines *see* Logging
Tropical forests
enrichment 3463
natural regeneration 3463
silviculture 3463
water balance 4728
see also Rain forest, Shelterwood
Trucks *see* Lorries
Tsetse control 1479
Tumours
due to unidentified causes 2501
inception and development 112
Turnery 2774
Turpentines, taxonomic value 4453–4
Turpentining *see* Resin tapping
Tyloses 1344–5, 2306

Ultrasonic vibration, detection of decay 4394
Underplanting
conifers with conifers 499, 2022
Underplanting—*cont.*
conifers with hardwoods 38, 3900
hardwoods with conifers 2021
in degraded stands 3474
release 4925, 4965–6, 4993
see also Enrichment, Nurse spp.
Understorey
effect of logging on 4788
effect of removal 5000–3
leaf development 3421
survival after felling of overstorey 1841

Valuation
expectation values 4106
forest 1005
immature plantations 1007
losses due to injurious agencies 1006
principles of 2617
Vegetable ivory 3014
Vegetation types 319–37, 1798–827, 3425–62, 4789–807
altitudinal 1686, 1688, 1809, 3436, 3447, 4801
bogs 3427, 3486
caatinga 241, 1824–5
campo cerrado 241, 1824–5
classification 312–3, 329, 332, 940, 1779–80, 1793–4, 3419–20, 4787, 4796
desert 241, 4798–9
dry sclerophyll forest 4785
dune 3416
flood-plain forest 1806, 3434, 3440
forest steppe 1805, 3430
grassland 41
heathland 36, 4545, 4769
Mangrove 232, 325, 1436, 1583 4802
moss communities 1795
ordination 330
rain forest 340, 1436, 4728
lowland 1479
subtropical 4807
temperate 1792
relation to
fire 328
geology 1819
litter production 1495–7
pollen spectra 4778, 4790
relief formation 4797
snow depth 4801
soil enzymes 3130
soil fauna 55, 59, 61
soil micro-organisms 3134, 3136, 4562
soil P 336, 1817–8
soil type 1482
wind 2198
"ribbon-like" forest 3445
savanna 1786
scrub forest 246, 3437, 3461
seasonal aspects 4786
"shola forest" 1814
shrub associations 241, 1772, 1822, 3444, 3451, 3458
subalpine forest 3461
swamp forest 1864, 3380, 4805
taiga 245, 1482, 1832, 3446
transition zones 1802
tundra 245, 3426
volcanic 333
see also Geographical Index

Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
Veneer
  compressibility 5649
  cutting 1245, 5622
    knife wear 1228
    lathe setting 5622–3
    rotary 2802, 5623–4
    with planers 5622
  defects 5623
  drying 1219, 5647–8, 5583
  facing 1250
  figure in 4296
  lathes 5622–3
  logs
    excentric 5623
    heating 1229, 5623
    pruned 1246
    storage 5624
    supply 4296
  manual of 1245
  moisture content 2824
  pre-stressing p. 672 (Netherlands)
  sampling 1248
  slicing machine 1230, 5622
  splicing 1223
  storage 5624
  yield 1246
  see also Plywood
Virus diseases 5149
  electron-microscope studies 5223
  insect vectors 748, 3156, 3927, 5219
  of insects 783, 806, 827, 836, 843, 847, 879, 887–9, 2370, 2416, 2428, 2435, 3957, 3991, 5287, 5331
    latent infection 5285
  of plants 748–9, 2346–8, 3369, 5219–22
Vitamins
  effect on photosynthesis 1587
  from conifer needles 1572, 3002, 5825
  from fruit 1572
Volcanic ash 2226
Voles *see* Mice and voles
Volume
  determination 912–24, 2513–36, 4021–33, 5365–79
    alinement charts 917, 5376
    angle-count 4017
    electronic computing 2515, 4028, 5365
    form factors 915, 5367
    formulae 915, 2518
    height accumulation 5365
    optical instruments 913
    sectional methods 5365, 5375
    volume/d^2 line 4028
    see also Volume tables
  distribution by diameter classes 218, 926
  merchantable 2516, 2524, 2538, 3736, 4022, 4026, 4035, 5377
  see also Assortments, Increment, Timber measurement
Volume tables 218, 2519–25, 4021–7, 4088–9
  adjustment for top diameter 4026
  aerial 988
  assortment 218, 2523–4, 4034
  board-foot 2520, 4021, 4025
  cubic-foot 2520
  local 2517, 2525
Volume tables—*cont.*
  merchantable volume 4022, 4035, 4140
  nomograms 917
  tariffs 916, 920
  tree-ferns 4140
  see also Species Index

Wages, piece rates 3084, 3656, 5032
Wallaby damage 2351
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
Wane 1127
Waste wood, industrial
  conveyors 5583
  measurement of bulk density 5673
  physics of particles 5673
  removal of decay 4281
  storage 5673
  utilization 4280, 5641, p. 671
    boiler fuel 2842, 4312, 5674
    box shooks 4281
    building slabs p. 162 (U.S.S.R.), 1378
    chemical 2992
    charcoal 5810
    costs 4135
    pulping 1350, 4398
    soil amendment 435, 453, 1948–9, 2843
  see also Chippers, Fibreboard, Logging waste, Particle board, Sawdust, etc.
Water relations 241, 1711–4, 3345–50, 4727–34
  absorption by plants 1572
  balances 17, 63, 67, 1574, 4570, 4728
  chemical composition and circulation 1585
  circulation in ecosystem 3341, 4573
  consumption by vegetation 24, 66, 1572, 1711–3, 3149
  content of trees 1714
  in arid conditions 241, 4729
  of epiphytes 4734
  of tree seedlings 4731–5
  requirements of plants 1768, 3344, 4730, 5356
  see also Drought, Forest influences, Hydrology, Soil moisture, Transpiration
Water transport *see* Floating and rafting
Watering
  in winter 5019–20
  see also Nurseries
Waterlogging
  die-back caused by 906, 2214, 3814
  physiological effects 646,–7 1768, 5163, 5166
Watershed *see* Catchment
Water-table
  effect of removing vegetation 4575
  fluctuations 3106, 4575
  relation to site quality 3106
Wattle *see* Tanstuffs and Species Index (*Acacia decurrens*)
Waxes, vegetable 5839–40
Wedge prism 911, 918
Wedges 5053
Weedkillers
  "ACP M414" 529
Weedkillers—*cont.*
  "ACP M654" 529
  Alipur 4895
  allyl alcohol 4885–6
  Ametryne 4895
  Amiben 447
  amino-trazole 448, 666, 671, 675, 2073, 2243, 2249, 3833, 4892, 5135
  amitrol *see* amino-triazole
  Amizine 2243
  Ammate 2073, 2251, 2254, 5135
  ATA *see* amino-triazole
  atrazine 404, 448, 1959, 3800, 3832, 3840, 4885, 5132, 5135
  "B-287" 2028
  Bedrench 4885
  benzoic acid 2073
  borates 5130
  Brozone 1939, 4884
  "C-56" 443
  Chloropropham 1900
  CIPC 447, 671, 1959, 5132
  CMU 671, 2028
  "CS-301" 3840
  Dacthal 4896–7
  Dalan 4886
  Dalapon 448, 1900, 2028, 2073, 2238, 2243–4, 2249, 2253, 3833–4
  DCPA 4896–7
  Dicryl 443
  dinoseb 447
  Dinoxol 3835
  diquat 5133
  diuron 447, 2073
  DMTT 1900
  Dow General 443
  Dowfume 1939, 4884–5
  Dowpon *see* Dalapon
  Dybar 2249
  Eptam 447, 3800, 4895
  Esteron 90, 2256, 3840
  "Fenodit 44" 672
  Fenoprop 677, 682, 1900
  fenuron 681–2, 2073, 2237, 2249, 2257, 3840, 5135, 5138
  furfurol-aniline resin 2245
  'G 30026' 3800
  'G 31717' 404
  Garlon 1900, 2249
  GC 2,4,5-T 529
  Gramoxone 5133
  Herbimor H.T. 2247
  Kampinex 2253, 4892
  Karsil 443
  KCl 4892
  'MC-2' 443
  MCPA 667, 2028, 2248, 3200, 3834, 4892
  methyl bromide 1939, 4886
  mineral spirits 443, 4898
  monuron 682, 2073, 2237, 3840, 5135
  'MU 590' 4892
  Mylone 443, 1941, 3800, 4885
  $NaClO_3$ 3833, 5135
  Na methane 5134
  naptalim 5132
  neburon 1959
  oil- vs. water soluble 5137
  Paraquat 2238, 5123, 5133
  PGBE esters 675
  phenols from wood 669, 4893, 4896

Weedkillers—*cont.*
Primatol 2238
prometon 5135
Prometryne 4895
propazine 404, 1959, 3800
Regulex 3837
selective 5131
Selest 3672
Silvex 677, 3839
Simetone 3800
simazin(e) 404, 444–8, 671, 685, 1900, 1959–60, 2237, 3800, 3832, 4885–6, 4893–4, 5132, 5135
SMDC 1900
Solan 443
TCA 671, 681, 2237, 2243, 2249, 2257
Tormona 2253
Trapex 4892
triazines 3833
trietazine 404
Trinoxol 529, 3835
Trizone 1939, 4884–5
Trysben 3840
Urab 2249
urea *see* diuron, fenuron, monuron
Vapam 443, 1941, 3800, 4885–6, 4892
Vegadex 4885, 4896
Weedar 529
Weedex 238
Weedone 529
Zytron 443
2-Cl, 4-F 2248
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T 527–30, 665, 667, 674–81, 2073, 2248–59, 2267, 3834–40, 5135–43
2,4-DB 2248, 3838
2,4-DES 5132
2,4-DP 2248
2,4,5-TB 2248, 3838
2,4,5-TP 675, 2249, 3838, 4892
2, 3, 6-TBA 675, 682, 2258
Weedkillers, application, effects etc.
adsorption by soil 3833
aerial sprays 530, 681, 2251, 3838, 5142
after cultivation 5134
basal sprays 2250–1, 2255, 3667, 3835, 3839, 5139
brushing on 2253
carriers 2253, 2255, 3837, 5136
combinations 3836
costs 446, 681, 3833–4, 4837
dusts 443
effect of temperature 665
effects on
mycorrhiza 3800
root elongation 666–7, 3200
soil microflora 3800, 4886
wildlife 2252, 4492
equipment *see* Sprayers
foliage sprays 675, 680, 2029, 2251, 2254
foliar absorption 2259
for pasture improvement 268, 2073, 5013, 5141
frills 2251, 3839
granular 1900, 2238
injection 528–9
invert emulsions 2257
legal aspects 2247
mist blower 529
Weedkillers, application, effects etc. —*cont.*
mist sprays 3834
mixtures 675, 679–81, 2073, 2237, 2248–9, 2252, 2254, 3834
pelleted 681–2, 2249, 5138
persistence in the soil 671, 683
physiological reactions to 666–7
residual effects 444
roto-tilling 443
season 2245, 2254–5, 3835, 3839, 5141
selectivity 2244, 2248
soil injection 2057, 4884
soil round cut stumps 2258
stimulating effect 405
stump treatment 2252, 3835, 5139
translocation 665, 2259–60, 4628
wetting agents 2254, 2257
Weed trees and shrubs 525–30, 551, 663–83, 2246–60, 5128–43
control by burning 664, 2257, 3685
control of wild rose 551
mechanical control 668, 3685, 5139, 5143
see also Poisoning, Weedkillers
Weeding costs 3837
see also Nurseries, Plantations
Weeds, herbaceous 2248
biological control 2368
chemical control 2253
control by road stabilizers 2245
control of one species advantageous to others 3833
effect of root development 4753
fibres from 4466
utilization 4466
see also Bracken, Grass, Nurseries, Weedkillers
Weight of trees 4037
Wetwood 2292, 2949, 4281
Wilding stock 3598
Wildlife 4490, 4492
management 750, 1553
roadside reflectors for safety of p. 357 (Germany)
Wilt diseases
conifers 2297–8
effect on decay resistance 3873
Eucalypts 2311
Oak 718–20, 2308–10, 3872–3, 5194
see also Dutch Elm Disease
Winches
for use on steep slopes 604
radio-controlled 3767
traitor-mounted 603, 2154, 2158
see also Cableways, Skidding
Wind(s)
at forest edge 1476, 2051
effect of leaves on 3100
see also Shelterbelts
Wind damage
accounts of particular storms 5089
correlation with sunspots 3803
effect of
drainage 3804
insect attack 807, 896
root rot 3804
soil depth 2193–5, 3802
stand structure 637, 2194
thinning 2051
topography 2194
Wind damage—*cont.*
effect on
canopy closure 2198
coastal vegetation 638
fire hazard 5091
plant growth 129
wood quality 4200
silvicultural measures to prevent 3803
to
branches and twigs 2198
foliage 3802
structural timber 4200–1, 4204
Windthrow, measurement of force required for 3804
windthrown timber
combustibility 5091
decay 2196–7, 5090
insect damage 2196–7
logging 578
salvage 2197, 3805–6
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Winkelzahl *see* Angle-count
Winter injury 639
desiccation 3801, 3809
from unseasonable warmth 4011–2
sunscald 2209–10, 3811, 5161
Witches brooms 726–7, 5351
Wood
general works and bibliographies 1028–33, 2647–51
information on particular species 1035–47, 2654–61, 4141–8, 5447–60
research 1030–2, 2651
traumatic respiration 1580
Wood anatomy 1048–80, 2662–79, 4149–74, 5461–96
abnormal 2037, 2039, 2316, 5110, 5151
adaptation to dry climate 4151, 5471
anisotropy 4150
bibliography 1048
cell formation 1627
cell wall 4150, 4399, 5478–82
changes due to decay 5719
changes due to swelling 2667
crystallinity 5479
increase in area during growth 5482
of reaction wood 5490
primary wall 1057
review of literature on 1058
secondary wall 1059, 1106
shrinkage 1101–2
tertiary wall 1061
thickenings 5476
warty structure 1060, 5480
collections 2662
crystalline structure 5478–9, 5533
differentiation of fibres and tracheids 1063
diffuse and ring porous spp. 5474
effect of
compression 2666, 2670
disease 2309, 2316
fertilizing 1195
gamma rays 5110
nutrient supply 2037
photoperiod 1064
site factors 2759
size of opening 3396
supplemental light 1707

Wood anatomy—*cont.*
fibres 1351–2, 4401, 4404
correlation of length with age of ring 4161
dimensions 164–5, 1068–70, 2672, 4158–61, 5470, 5474
gelatinous 1062, 4163–5
length and sp. gr. 4661
sampling 4160
swelling 4400
variation, genetic 4660
with living protoplasts 5486–7
fusiform initials 5482–3
included phloem 5524
juvenile and adult wood 4166
leaf-scale traces 144
methods of study
electron microscope 1059–60, 1062, 4150, 5480, 5490, 5719
standard descriptions 5462
swelling with NaOH 1061
micellar angle 1192
microfibrils 1188
nodal 3210
of lianes 2665
of old wood 5477
of xerophytes 4151, 5471–2
parenchyma 5488
classification 4162
ray 1162
pits, vestured 5480–1
rays 1162, 4159
relation to
anisotropy 2689
buttressing 5473
climate 1053
life forms 3207
piezo-electric properties 1091–2
pulping properties 2962–5, 5469–70, 5769, 5773–5, 5780
strength properties 1113, 117–8, 1134, 2721
root wood 1050–2, 4151–2
taxonomic value 1056, 4153–4
terminology 4149, 5461
tracheids
diameter 1064, 5485
differentiation 1063
effect of drought 5485
effect of gamma rays 5110
genetic variation 1634, 5484
length 397, 1134, 1192, 3396, 4156–7
relation to needle density 2671
relation to sp. gr. 4659
spiral thickening 5476
variation with position in tree 1067, 5578, 5580
warty structure 1060
traumatic canals 5491
tyloses 1066
water-conducting system 4612
xylem
formation 1063, 1141, 4392, 5475
secondary 1065, 5488
see also Cambium, Cellulose, Compression wood, Rings, growth, Tension wood, and Species Index
Wood cement 1378, p. 162 (U.S.S.R.)
Wood chemistry 1136–85, 2726–55, 4211–40, 5533–76
Wood chemistry—*cont.*
aliphatic bonds 5538
alkaloids 5563
arabogalactans 1154–6, 2738
ash constituents 706, 712, 1183–4, 4738–41
biogenesis of heartwood constituents 1167
carbohydrates 2735–9, 2742, 4167, 5537
digestion by insects 729
effect of
heat 2751, 2953
irradiation 1138–9, 5537
rot fungi 1183, 1295, 2728, 2878–9, 2883
storage 2750
enzymes 2953, 5572
glucomannans 1159, 2739, 4214, 4435
in relation to pulping 5533
kinos 1428
lignans 1181
of cambium 4236
of decayed wood 706, 712, 1183, 2722, 2727, 2878–9, 2883, 3894, 4348, 4353–5
of old wood 4241
of tension wood 2741
phenols 1179
pigments 1176, 4230–2
polyphenols 2740–1
polysaccharides 2738–9, 4214
proteins 4215
reaction with metal 2752
research 5534
resin woods 1167
study in the living tree 5536
symposium on 5533
taxonomic value 205
textbook 2726
thermal effects 1185, 5502, 5574
wax 5547
xylans 1157–8
see also Cellulose, Chemical constituents of plants, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives
Wood extractives 1160–82, 2740–50, 4216–36, 5546–73
biosynthesis 105, 1167, 2740–1, 2744, 4211
cambial 1161
detoxication by fungal enzymes 1245
effect on
decay resistance 1166, 1186–7
cement 2755
gluing 5607
painting 1233
pulp and paper 2740
tree properties 4216
fatty 2750
formation 1160–2
heartwood 1163, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1176–7, 1179–80, 1295, 2744–9, 4217–34, 5546–8, 5551–2, 5557–9, 5561–2, 5564–6
irritant properties 2754, 4240, 5458
precursors 1167
relation to decay resistance 2756, 2875, 5568–73
termite-repellent 2916, 5567
Wood extractives—*cont.*
utilization 1380–1, 2991, 4125, 5807–9
see also Resin, Tannins, Turpentine
Wood flour 1260, 5673
Wood identification 1049, 2663–4, 4162
chemical methods 1081
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 1081–135, 2680–725, 4175–210, 5497–532
decayed wood 4356
effect of
fertilizer treatment 1195, 4977
forest type 1193
gamma rays 5497
growth factors 1191–5, 2758–9, 5578–82
high-temperature seasoning 4384–5
steaming 4374
from mixed or pure stands 1081
inheritance *see* Genetics
of old wood 4241
of young coppice 1194
permeability 2698, 4313, 5492, 5513
sampling for 1192, 1634, 4185, 4661
testing 4175
variation with a tree 1081, 1192, 4176, 4185
wettability 2699
see also Density, Durability, Electrical and Thermal properties, Moisture, Specific gravity, Strength, Working properties, and Species Index
Wood quality, evaluation of 1335–7, 2942–7, 4392–7, 4661, 5432
Wood wool 2970
Woodpeckers 2920
Wood structure
derangement 4204
effect of salt water 4239
see also Wood anatomy
Wood waste *see* Waste wood, Logging
Woodworking
automation 4242
calculation of cutting schedules 4243
defects caused during 5761
effect of glues 2772, 4261
industry 4244
machines and tools 1196, 5583–5, 5592–4
blunting 2772, 4260–1
determination of sharpness 5594
standard rate of consumption 2761
stresses 5592
testing 5583
routers 5593
theoretical studies on cutting 2760, 2762, 2770, 4247, 4250–1, 4258–9
turning schedule 2774
use of lasers 4262
with vibrating tools 5595–7
with water 5598
work-holding by vacuum 2773

Woodworking—*cont.*
see also Planing, Saws, Sawmills, Working properties
Work studies 565–70, 2098–105, 3713–22, 5030–5
bibliography 2099
felling 2101, 3739–40
loading and unloading 3762–3
logging 582, 2122
methods 569, 1000, 2098, 2100, 2104–5
physiological 2099–101, 3716
power-saws 3740–1
preparation of fuel wood 3742
preparation of pulpwood 2123, 3741
pruning 4996
reforestation 4827
sawmill 5644
stacking 3729
symposium on 5037
terminology 565, 3713
thinning 3656, 4991
Work studies—*cont.*
trimming 3729, 3739
university courses on 565
Working plans 2608, 2612, 4091, 5429
for dedicated woodlands 997
for national park 4096
use of punched cards 4094
Working properties of wood 1197, 2724–5, 2805, 5532
Worms *see* Earthworms, Nematodes
Wound healing 5199
Wrenching 1937

Xerophytism 241, 4728, 5471
X-rays
detection of decay 4394
detection of wood borers 2900, 5322, 5734
determination of preservative in wood 1264
seed testing 426, 4876, 5322
study of insect parasites 2398

Yield 5403–4
effect of compartment area 5400
financial 1008, 1732, 1835, 3470, 3570, 5428
of mixed stands 947, 951, 953, 955
of thinnings 949–50
regulation 947–8, 982, 995, 998–9, 4029, 4089, 4095, 5401, 5866
méthode du contrôle 4073, 4809, 5414
relation to site quality 2561–3
tables and their construction 218, 947, 979–81, 2519–20, 2522, 2590–5, 4075–8, 4088–9, 5417–20
assortment 4078
theoretical studies 2618, 5398
value 2618
see also Increment, and Species Index

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Abyssinia
exotics 382
forest policy 4475
management practice 4096
plant names 4669
shifting cultivation 3674
sorting and scaling rules 577
Africa
national parks and reserves 4492
palaeoecology 1786
shifting cultivation 3674
Africa S. of Sahara
flora 181
forest resources 3048
forestry education and training p. 356
hydrological research 65
soils conference 1481
Alaska
surveying p. 358
Albania
vegetation types 3440
Alps
bioclimate and afforestation 3101
palaeoecology 306–7
vegetation 1798–9
Andamans
forests and forestry 3026
Angola
exotics 1873
timbers 2659
Argentina
afforestation 2019, 3488, 3628–9,
exotics 1894, 3489, 3506–18, 4844
forest credits 4506
national parks and reserves 4492
silvicultural practices 3632
tanstuffs industry 4127
Australia
Controlled Environment Research laboratory p. 160
economics of seasoning 4133
fire protection and control 3826
forest inventory 2527
forest tree breeding 1629–30
Australia—*cont.*
land use 3051–2
silvicultural practices 340
timber industry 1016
timber trade 4121, 4127
vegetation types 334–7, 3462
Austria
forest history 1433
forest law 1459
protection forests 4497
road building 5078
state aid to forestry 1462
torrent and avalanche control 630
vegetation types 3434

Bechuanaland
flora 4673–4
Belgium
exotics 1884
palaeoecology 4775
small woodlands 1830
soils 1502
Brazil
exotics 1893–4, 4845–7
forest statistics 4487
forestry education 4510, p. 518
forestry journal 4530
insect pests 5240
nature reserves 4495
soil survey 2599
timber statistics 5439
timbers 4145
vegetation types 1824–5
British Columbia
forest products statistics 2646
forest research 3074
insects 3907
range management 3684
vegetation types 3454
British Guiana
FAO/UN mission p. 518
forests and forestry 3030
vegetation types 3459
British Honduras
Pines 1667

Bulgaria
afforestation policy 4505
brown bears 2357
vegetation types 3439
Burma
climate 1480
flora 180
forest history 3022
termites 1546

California
arboretum 5014
forest fire protection 5121
forest fire research 5113
regulation of forestry practices 4501
Cameroons
forest policy 4468
forests and forestry 4480
soil conservation 74
Canada
biological control 2368–70
extension work 4508
forest fire losses 3819
forest grazing 3683
forest protection 2189
forestry research 1466
insects 81
land use 1454, 5875–6
silvicultural practices 345, 347
timber trade 1024
transport of pulpwood 3757–61, 3779–80
vegetation types 329–30, 1816, 3454
Caribbean area
forest management 4468
Ceylon
forest history 3023
Chile
afforestation 471
forest policy 4469
national forest service 1012
timber industry 4282

China
dune fixation 1541
flora 4672
forestry journal 4529
insects 4593
vegetation types 1811, 4779–800
Colombia
afforestation 3617
forest statistics 4488
management of catchments 3155
sawmills 5639
Congolese Republic
borers 4364
exotics 3463
flora 183
shifting cultivation 3674
soil map 4531
vegetation map 4532
Cyprus
forest fire protection 2235
Czechoslovakia
exotics 4831
forest history 3021, 4473
forest law 5881
forest roads 620, 624, 629, 2171
forestry periodical 3091
forestry research 1465
insect pests 2359
management of catchments 3147
microclimates 18
minor forest products 5022
Poplar growing 3652
shelterbelts 546, 5011
soils 31
vegetation types 320,3435–8

Denmark
afforestation 4953
building regulation 4503
forest tree breeding 1618
fungi 177
sand fixation p. 357
seed sources 1917
timber trade 4120

East Africa
exotics 1891
hydrological research 1524–7
natural resources 3049
timbers 1034
Estonia
forests and forestry 3464
Europe
land use 4490
timber statistics 2633
trade policy 2640–1

Finland
drainage methods 5079
forest history 1437
forest statistics 4484
forestry associations 4505
fuelwood statistics 5633
insect pests 5236–7
newsprint statistics 4124
regulation of privage forestry 4504
yield regulation 4095
Formosa (Taiwan)
forest inventory 4029
forest products statistics 4136
forests and forestry 4479

France
aerial survey 4080
afforestation 4499, 4956
arboreta 3691, 5014
exotics 375, 1883, 3494–5, 5014
forest history 1433, 3019
forest statistics 4481
forestry education 4510
soils 4556
vegetation types 3431–2, 4789–91
French Guiana
wooden houses 4307

Gambia
forests and forestry 1445
Germany
exotics 3494
forest history 1433, 4471–2, 5857–9
forest law 3063
forest roads 620–1
land use 5877
Larch provenances 1895
palaeoecology 308
prevention of accidents etc. 3715
road building 620
soils 4554–5
Germany, Eastern
accounting 2622–4
demonstration forest 3066
drainage works 5079
exotics 1882
forest inventory 922
forest pest reporting 2190
forest statistics 5866
forest tree breeding 3528
growth regions 7
hydrological research 1534
management instructions 5429
Poplar growing 3651
vegetation types 1800, 3428–9
working plans 2608
Germany, Western
afforestation 2012–3, 4491, 4952
exotics 1880–1, 4832
forest roads 620–1
Forest Service 4113
forest tree breeding 1626, 1641, 3254
forest valuation rules 1005
growth regions 8
hydrological research 63
insects 765, (introduced) 5235
nursery practice 431
silvicultural practices 342
soils 1501
timber trade 1020
windthrow 3805
Ghana
forests and forestry 1446
insects 4587
silvicultural systems 1846, 3463
timber trade 1023
Great Britain
afforestation 493, 2010, 4499, 4947, 4950
exotics 3494
flora 225
forest ownership 3053–4
forest products research 1030, 4137
forestry education 3069–71, 4510
forestry for school children 4508
hydrological research 64
insects 3163–4

Great Britain—*cont.*
land use 3045
management of catchments 3165–6
National Parks etc. 3690
nature reserves 4492
New Forest 1438
palaeoecology 36
private forestry 4102–3, 4504
roadside planting p. 518
seed certification 414
Society of Foresters p. 160
timber statistics 2632–3, 5437
tree diseases 662
woodland birds 88
Greece
afforestation 4947, 4949
exotics 1886
forest pests 2360
forest scouts p. 161
Forestry Association p. 161
forestry history 4474
land use 3046–7
resin-tapping 2080–1
state forests 3056
torrent control 1540
vegetation types 4793
Guatemala
flora 1845

Hawaii
exotics 1836
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 1452
insects 2363
soils 22
wildlife plan 1466
Hungary
forest law 1460
forest protection 2188
forestry education 3072
Poplar growing 4984
vegetation 1788, 1805

India
afforestation 2017, 3630, 4957, 4960
exotics 1875, 4842
forest history 1435, 3022, 5860
forest statistics 1448
forestry education 4510
forests and forestry 1435, 1443, 3025–6
fungi 2361
insects 79, 2361–2, 3161, 4586
land use 4490
marine borers 4362, 5728–33
medicinal plants 4442
ornamental trees 554
plant quarantine 636
raw materials 2650
shifting cultivation 3674
soil fungi 3138
termites 1544–5, 3925–6
vegetation types 325–7, 1813–4, 4802–3
Indo-China
flora 193–4
open woodland and recreation areas 4493
Indonesia
shifting cultivation 3674

Iran
forest inventory 924
timbers 4143
vegetation types 3443
Iraq
vegetation types 3442
Ireland
forest history 5856
Israel
exotics 378, 3503
hydrological research 66
resin tapping 2083
vegetation 1812
Italy
afforestation 3078, 4499
coppice 1847
forest fauna 87
Forest Service p. 357
palaeoecology 309, 1781, 4776
Poplar breeding 3256–7
regulation of pasture 3683
soil fungi 49–50, 53, 3132–4
vegetation types 4792
Ivory Coast
forests and forestry 4468
shifting cultivation 3674

JAPAN
cableways 3769
erosion control 3620–3
exotics 1890
extension work 4508
forest ownership 3057–8
forests and forestry 1442
fungi 2276
hydrological research 63, 69, 3151
insect pests of Poplar 5242
management of Bamboo forest 4097
national parks and reserves 4492
profit sharing 1000
protection forests 4497
road-building 3792
school forests 3068
shelterbelts 5009
silvicultural systems 1835
vegetation types 1809–10, 3447–9, 4801
Jordan
vegetation 1812
Jugoslavia
afforestation 494–5
climate 17
erosion 3153
exotics 1885, 3500–1
forest law 1461, 5882
forest roads 620
improvement of pastures 3686
Poplar growing 3526–7
resin tapping 5024
silvicultural systems 3468

KENYA
forest history 3024
timber trade 1019
Korea
forests and forestry 1441
village forestry associations 4508

LATIN AMERICA
forestry education 4510–1, 5887
timber trends 5436
Liberia
forests and forestry 4467
Luxemburg
forests and forestry 4477

MADAGASCAR
flora 181, 212–3
lend use 1457
palaeoecology 1786
shifting cultivation 3675
Malaya
exotics 380–1
forest history 1436
Forest Research Institute 3073
forest resources 3032
forests and forestry 1444
hydrological research 72
nature conservation 1453
silviculture 1834
Malaysia
mountain vegetation 1827
Mauritius
cyclone damage 638
insects 82
Mediterranean region
climate 1478
ecology of afforestation 4948
forest grazing 3683
palaeobotany 5014
protection forest 4497
vegetation 1801
Mexico
afforestation 3627
conifers 187, 189, 1668, 4679–80
elementary education 4508
extension work 4508
forest inventory 921, 4029
forest management 4468
Forest Research Institute 3075–7
unidades industriales 4504
vegetation types 1823
Michigan
plantations 3477
recreational policy 5874
Middle East
forestry education 4510
Minnesota
forest law and taxes 5883
Morocco
afforestation 4956
management of grazing 3145
Poplar growing 1839
soil conservation 3624
Mozambique
flora 4673–4
forest statistics 1449
timbers 1043
vegetation types 328

NEAR EAST
hydrological research etc. 4566–7
Netherlands
fire protection 4502
forest law 3062
hydrological research 1535
land use 4498
Poplar growing 1877, 3492
New York State
forest statistics 5869
New Zealand
building timbers 5662
exotic fauna 3168–9
ornamental species for 5014
New Zealand—*cont.*
soil fungi 3140
timber prices 4128
vegetation types 333, 3460–1, 4807
Nigeria
climate 1479
Forest Products Research Laboratory p. 161
forests and forestry 3027
timber trade 1018
timbers 5450
trees 182
vegetation types 3451, 3458, 4804
North Africa
forest grazing 3683
North America
exotics 3494
Northern Ireland
afforestation 492, 4947
forests and forestry 4476
windthrow 2194
Northern Rhodesia
flora 4673–4
palaeoecology 4777
Norway
cableways 3768
climate 4535, 4537
demonstration forest 3067
forest road network 4115
forest statistics 1447, 3031
marketing practices 5441
plantations 1990
soils 4540
Spruce provenances 1896
Nyasaland
vegetation types 3452

OHIO
woody plants 1664
Ontario
forest statistics 5868
site types 10
Oregon
climate 4538

PAKISTAN
afforestation 2016
exotics 379
forest grazing 3683
forest history 3022
hydrological research 1539
management of grazing 3145
Peru
exotics 384
flora 186
Philippines
afforestation 2020
consultant forestry 4467
exotics 1874, 4848
exports 4467
forest products research 2651
insects 3162
national parks and reserves 4492
plywood production 4467
shifting cultivation 3674
silviculture 3463
Poland
afforestation 4955
economics of forestry 2613
farm forests 5879
fibreboard statistics 4134
forest fires 654

forest statistics 4483
soils 20
timber statistics 5438
vegetation types 322, 4794–5
Portugal
afforestation 4947
forest products research 1031
forests and forestry 4478
management of grazing 3145

QUEBEC
forestry education 4514

REPUBLIC OF CONGO
forests and forestry 572
Republic of Guinea
vegetation types 3450
Republic of Ireland
afforestation 492
forest products research 4138
Republic of South Africa
exotics 383, 3504, 4961
forest products research 1032
forestry journal 2
nature reserves 3038
vegetation types 3453
Rumania
afforestation 4954
cableways 3754
exotics 4833
forest inventory 4029
Forest Research Institute 4516
Forest road standards 3795
forest statistics 5867
forests and forestry 5865
hydrological research 63
insect fauna of shelterbelts 3682
labour conditions 3714
nursery practice 1934–5
wind damage 637, 3803

SARAWAK
timbers 5451
Sardinia
afforestation 3078
exotics 377
Scandinavia
drainage methods 5079
exotics 3494
Schleswig-Holstein
co-operatives 4507
forest history 3020
forest nurseries 431
wind damage 3802
Scotland
co-operation 1463
exotics 1879
forest history 4470
forests and forestry 5862–4
insects 1547
private forestry 2605, 4504
shelterbelts 545
vegetation types 319
Seychelles
forests and forestry 3029
Siberia
plantations 3487
Somaliland
range management 3683
South America
palaeoecology 1786
Southern Rhodesia
flora 4673–4
genetics research 3227
vegetation types 328
Spain
afforestation 4499, 4947, 5878
forest law 4500
forest statistics 4482
forest tree breeding 1642
insect pests 5238–9
land use 5878
timber statistics 2634
vegetation types 1802–4, 3433
Sudan
land use 1456
soils 4560
vegetation 1815, 4560
Surinam
insects 4590
wooden houses 4307
Sweden
co-operatives 4504
exotics 376, 4834
extension work 4508
farm forestry 4099
forest survey 4098
forest tree breeding 1621, 3228
Forestry Association 4520
forestry education 1464
forestry publications 4528
labour problems 4521
landscape 4492
price trends 5440
road network 1015
stumpage values 4104
training forest workers 3714
water transport 2165
wood chemistry research 1136
work science 2099
Switzerland
forest roads 622–3, 2182
forest valuation rules 1005
forestry education 4512
glued laminated timber industry 4300
palaeoecology 306–7
timber trade 1025
Syria
exotics 3502
Poplar growing 1837

TANGANYIKA
timber statistics 2636
timbers 4144, 5456–7
vegetation types 4806
Thailand
forestry research 1466
working plans 2612
Tunisia
afforestation 4956
Poplar growing 1838
Turkey
afforestation policy 4499
dune fixation 1542
forest inventory 4030
Forest Research Institute 4517
forestry education 4510, 4513
forests of Asia Minor 3616
Hazel nut production 2078
hydrological research 73, 4567
management practice 4089–90
Poplar growing 2046
resin tapping 2082
Turkey—*cont.*
state forest administration 4110
vegetation types 3441

UGANDA
forests and forestry 3028
grasslands 41
vegetation types 4805
Uruguay
afforestation 4958–9
exotics 3505
U.S.A.
afforestion 496, 2014–5, 4499, 4947, 4953–4
economics of lumber industry 4132
exotics 1892
extension work 4508
farm credits 5884
farm forestry 1003, 4100–1
forest fire protection 3824–5, 5121
forest fire research 5113–5
forest grazing 3683
forest products research 4139
forest statistics 1450–1, 3033–5, 4485–6
forest taxation 3080–1
forest tree breeding 1616, 1622, 1632–6, 1638–9, 1646–50
forestry research 1466, 4518–9
hardwood utilization trends 1002
hydrological research 63, 68, 70, 75, 1536–8, 3149–50, 4571, 4574–5
land use 3042, 3050, 4490–2
management of catchments 3145
management of grazing 3145
national forests 3038–9, 3059–61
national parks and reserves 4492
palaeoecology 310, 1784–5
plantations 3477
recreational use of forests 4494
regional silviculture 338
regulation of private forestry 4504
seed certificate 4869
shelterbelts 3676, 5010
soil fungi 3136–7
soil research 4539
soils 1504
timber trade 1921
value of timber products
vegetation types 331–2, 1817–22, 3455–7
wood industries 1026
wooden houses 4307
U.S.S.R.
afforestation 2011, 4962
amenity planting in far North 2074
arboreta 3692, 5015–7
chipboard production 4409
climate 1474
collective forests 2055
exotics 1887–9, 3494, 3496–9, 4835–41
experimental forest 4509
forest fires 3821
forest products industry in Siberia and Far East 2645
forest road network 4114
forest tree breeding 1645, 4651
forest villages 4522
forests and forestry 1439–40

U.S.S.R.—*cont.*
hydrological research 67, 71, 4572, 4582, 4584–5
land use 1455, 3043–4, 4490
ornamental trees 3693–6
palaeoecology 1782–3
Poplar growing 2045, 3653
resin tapping 2088–90, 3703, 5023, 5025
road building 3794
silvicultural systems 1831–3, 1841–3
U.S.S.R.—*cont.*
soil fauna 3141
soil fungi 3134
soils 40, 1482, 1503, 4557–9
timber statistics 2633, 2635, 4123
timber transport 3753, 4129–30
utilization of logging waste 3737
vegetation types 29–30, 323–4, 1482, 1787, 1806–8, 3430, 3444–7, 4797
water transport 2643, 5069, 5071
VENEZUELA
forest atlas 3092
land use 4490
sawmills 5639
vegetation types 1826
Victoria
forests and population 8036
management of catchments 3145
Vietnam
forestry inventory 920
shifting cultivation 3675
wooden houses 4307